

శ్రీమద్భగవద్గీతా

అథ శ్రీకృష్ణార్జునసంవాదః

Pa Mahuy Shil Pa Neteraat, Enen Naduy Ala Pa Neteraat Liyya
Kasur Pa Sahur Bi Del Hagugaat, (Ma'at)
The Essence Of The Neteraat We Call On The Neteraat To Break
The Spell, By Way Of These Facts, (Order)

Scroll One

The Beginning (19x18=342)

"Come Let Us **Neteraat** Go Down There And Unify Their Tongues Into One Language, The One True Language Of Their Past, And Dispel Of The Diversity And Confusion, Babel, That Scattered Them Across The Face Of The Planet **Tanen**, "Earth".

Question: What Must Be Done To Break This Spell?

2. They Must All Speak One Tongue. So Come Let Us Give Them Back Our And Their Only True Language, **Nuwaupic**, That Everything In Their Minds That They Will Imagine To Do, They Will Be Able To Do.

3. So Come Now Ye **Neteraat** And Let Us Go Down, As **Anunnagi** And Perform This Great Ceremony Of The Resurrection Of The Dead Gods, For They Have Been Dead For Long Enough. Their Imprisonment Before The Blinding Light Of Misinformation Must End.

Question: So The Light Is Not The Truth That Can Dispel Of The Ignorance?

4. You Are More Apt To Be Blinded By Light Than You Are By Darkness, The State In Which The **Neb Neteraat** "*Yahweh Eloheem*" Dwelled When He And They Said, "Let There Be Light" (**Genesis 1:3**) (**Uwr**, "*Light, Flames*").

5. This Was Not Merely The Creation Of The Sun, But Also The Creation Of A Great City Of Chaldea In Northern Babylon Called **Ur**, The Same Word As **Uwr** (**Genesis 11:28**).

Question: Is This The Babylon Of Old?

6. No. It's That Time Again For The Great City To Rise In The Heart Of The Beast, Called Babylon The Great. It Is Time To Fall, From The Great City, The New Babylon, Or **Bab-El**, "*Doorway To El*", So Come To Me, That I, A **Neter**, May Pull You Out Of Her My People, And Stop You From Partaking Of Her Wickedness And Ignorance.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Who Are You To Us?

7. Your True Savior. I, As A **Neter** Son Of The Green Light Have Come In These Last Days, And With Me Comes Great Trials And Tribulations. For This Is The Great And Dreadful (**Yaw-Re**) Day Of Fear.

Question: What Makes It Such A Dreadful Day?

8. The Signs Of The Times, The Seven Great Thunders. The Clock Of Destiny Ticks On And Nature Manifests Its Judgments Out Of Darkness, The Unknown, The Unseen, The Un-Apparent, Yet The Ever Existing. Man Is Light, And Woman Is Darkness.

9. This Is A Day Of Great Fear. Fear Of The Weather, Fear Of Viruses, Fear Of Plagues, Fear Of Wars, Fear Of Death, Fear Of Famine, Fear Of Deformity, And Fear Of Enslavement And Subjection By Luciferians, Sons Of The Morning. These Plagues Are Not Coming, They Are Already Here.

Question: Malachi, Or Should I Call You Neter: Atum-Re, Are You God?

10. I, As A **Neter** Must Let My Voice Be Heard In The Earth Again. I Am **Re**, Who Is **Amunnubi**

PA HAADUR

Ruakhptah, The **Tum** Or **Neter**: **Atum-Re**. I Am That I Am, **Eheyah Asher Eheyah**, **Aneya Dek Aneya**. I Will Be What I Will Be.

11. I Metamorphosize As The Great **Yusri** "*Caterpillar*" (Wisdom) On To The **Taslug** "*Cocoon*" (Strength) On Into The Most Beautiful **Farasha** "*Butterfly*" (Beauty).

Question: How Do We Know You Are God?

12. By My Number 9. 3 Times 3, And My Works.

Question: What Are Your Works?

13. I, As A **Neter** "*God*", Through My Rays Of Light Grow Them Into **Neteraat**, Gods Out Of Mother Earth. Each Becoming A **Neter** As Myself, **God**, Beauty "**Gomer**", Strength "**Oz**", Wisdom "**Dabar**", That Is I, **Neter: Amunnubi Ruakhptah, Tum**, Take Men, "Light" Known And Women "Darkness" Mystery, Mere Mortals And Make Them Into **Neteraat "Gods"**.

Question: What Is Meant By Woman Is Darkness And Man Is Light?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

14. Women Are Inner Beings And Men Are Outer Beings, Or Exposed Beings.

15. Women Have Vaginas. The Contact Between The Sperm Of The Male And The Ovum Of The Female Can Only Happen Properly By Insertion Of The Phallus Into The Vagina.

16. Her Fertilization In Her Ovaries Or Ovum Takes Place In The Darkness Of Her Womb, But The Sperm Produced In The Seminal Vesicle, Onto The Prostrate Glands Must Be Ejaculated Outward.

17. To Ejaculate Is To Separate The Life From The Darkness Of The Inner Being, And Put It Outside Of Oneself. However, The Orgasm, As In The Word Organs Is Done On The Inside Of The Woman In Triple Darkness.

18. So She Is The Seat Of The Mysteries, Called The Mistress Of Darkness, Unlike The Male Or Man.

19. "I Am That Being Who Openeth His **Uteti** *"The Two Eyes Of Re"* And The Light Cometh The Great **Ba-Uz** *"Falcon"*; I Am That Being Who Shutteth His Eyes And Darkness Cometh The Great **Buma** *"Owl"*; I Am He Who Commandeth And The **Moya** *"Waters"* Of The Nile Flow Forth; I Am He Whose Name The Deities Know Not; I Am The Maker Of The Hours And The Creator Of The Days.

PA HAADUR

20. I Inaugurate Festivals; I Make The Water Flood; I Am The Creator Of The Fire Of Life Through Which The Products Of The Workshops Come Into Being; I Am That **Khefera**, The Babe That Crawls On All Four, The **Dub** *"Scarab"*, As The Sun Pushes Up In The Morning, I Am That **Re**, The Man That Walks On Two In The Midday Sky, And I Am That **Atum (Temu)**, The Elder That Dodders Along With Staff On Three, In The Evening, As The Sun Sets. I Am Of The Woman. The Goddess Of The Gods. The **Netert** Of The **Neter**.

21. I Am The Remover Of The Illusion Of The Sun In Motion, The Master Of All Time, Who's Setting All On The Path To **Tafu**, In Which We Have 9 Positions.

Question: As Gods, Will We Then Be Free?

22. Only The Truth Of Yourselves I Bring You, Will Make You Truly Free And Reinstall You As **Neteraat**.

Question: And What Is This Hag "Truth"?

23. It's The Less Known Fact That Was Best Kept Secret By The Light. That Is, That The True God Is The Mother.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: And What Will You Do?

24. I Will Lead, As The Ancient One, All True Minds Of The Initiate, Step By Step Out Of The Scorching Burning Sun, And Its Sterile And Uncertain Shifting Sands, And Blinding Light, Which Is A Symbol Of Ignorance As To Say The Sun Rises When It Doesn't, Or The Man Is The Sun And The Woman, The Moon, The First Point Of Light, The First Lie Instilled In The Willing Soul Or To Put The Star In The Crescent When It Could Never Fit, For No Star Can Fit In Front Of The Moon In Any Of Its Four Quarters.

Question: Is Not All This Merely Symbolism?

25. Yes. The Signs And Symbols Are The Marks Along The Road, And I The Sun Of Righteousness Has Risen With Healing In My Wings;

26. To Extinguish The Light Of Ignorance, Taught By The Son, The Father, The Uncle, And The Brother About The Daughter, The Mother, The Aunt And The Sister. That Light That Has Deceived So Many, Called The Light Of Truth And Knowledge. That Is That Same Blinding Light Taught By Men About Man's Superiority And Origin, As First, That Lights The

PA HAADUR

Halls Of Science, The Chamber Of Culture, The Institutions Of Learning And The Lodges Of Secrets.

Question: What Do They Teach?

27. Myths, Fables, Tales, Stories, And The Legends, Which They Call The Truth; And That Same Light Has Blinded You As **Religion**, Re-Ligion.

Question: Where Did You Come From?

28. I, As A **Neteraat**, As A Pillar Of My Great Society Of **Rizqiyians'**, From The 19th Galaxy **Ihm** (Illyuwn), Come From The Star **Sibtu** (**Septet, Sept**), Which You Call **Sirius**, My Newly Acquired Home, After The Cataclystic Calamity Of **Rizq**, So That I, A Man From Planet **Rizq**, May Be With You And Resurrect You From This Death Of Mind, **Khat** "*Body*", **Ka** "*Spirit*" And **Ba** "*Soul*". This Assures All, That In The Beyond, As An **A'aferti** "*Pharaoh*" You Will Be Safe In **Ma'at**, The Correct Order Of This World, And Beyond.

29. I, As Your Everliving **A'aferti**, Wear The **Atif** Crown Of **Asaru** (Usir), And Hold The **Waas** "*Crook/Staff*" And The **Khu** "*Flail*". I Also Possess The **Hiq** "*Scepter*" (**Psalm 23**). I Complete Each Year On The Day Of My Birth, With

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Celebrating The **Djed** (Zed Or Sed) Festival Before All Eyes To See.

Question: What Is A Djed Festival?

30. Every 30 Years In Ancient **Tama-Re** In The Holy City Of **Anu (Annu)**, Or **On**, There Was The **Djed** Or **Sed** Celebration.

31. The Purpose Of This **Djed** Festival Was For The Rejuvenation Of The Ruling **A'aferti**. Crowds From All Over **Tama-Re** Came To Watch The Pharaoh Run A Course In The **Djed** Court, Or The **Hawwara** Path Of The **Maguraj**.

Question: What Was The Purpose For The Run?

32. The Run Was A Renewal Of The Ruler's Power. Afterward, He Was Re-Crowned As Ruler Of Upper And Lower **Tama-Re**.

Question: At What Point Of An A'aferti's Rule, Does He Perform This Festival?

33. When A Ruler Had Reigned For Thirty Years He Celebrated The Magical **Heb Sed (Djed)** Festival). This Festival Was Supposed To Renew The Ruler's Strength. The Ceremonies Included A Special Run That Symbolized Taking Control Of His Realm And Also Showed That He Was Physically Fit To Rule.

PA HAADUR

Question: Did Every A'aferti Have To Perform A Djed Ceremony?

34. Yes. Every **A'aferti** Was Anxious To Celebrate The **Djed** Festival At Least Once. The Thirtieth Year Of The Reign Has Been Generally Accepted As A Jubilee Year, Since This Was Also The Year Chosen By Rameses Ii For The First Celebration Of The **Djed** Festival.

Question: What Events Took Place At The Festival?

35. An Event Which Took Place On The Morning Of The Festival Was The Setting Up Of The **Djed** Pillar, A Totem Which Resembled A Lopped Tree In Which The Two Cities Of The Delta Was Named After, **Zedu** And **Zedet**.

Question: To Which Deity Did The Festival Become Connected?

36. The Deity **Asaru** Became Connected With The First, Which Was Afterwards Called Per-**Asaru** And **Banebde** The Ram. The Ceremony Took Place In Front Of A Statue Of **Asaru**, And In The Presence Of The Females And The Royal Children. The **Djed** Pillar Represented Asaru's Backbone Or Spinal Column.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Role Did Asaru Play In This Festival?

37. The **Djed** Festival, Which Follows The Overflow Of The Nile, Was Conducted In The Commemoration Of The Resurrection Of **Asaru**.

38. The Ruler Himself, Helped The Workmen, Pull On The Rope Which Set Up The **Djed** Pillar. After An Interval Of Singing, Instrumental Music And Dancing, The People Joined The Ceremony. The Figurants Divided Up Into Two Groups, The Inhabitants Of **Fi (Pe)** And The Those Of **Dif (Dep)**, Two Neighboring Towns, Which Finally Merged Into One In Ancient **Tama-Re**.

Question: Were The Priests A Part Of This Festival?

39. Yes The **Sem**, Or Sacred Brotherhood Participated In This Festival . On The Occasion Of The **Djed** Festival, The Priests Came To Offer A Profession Of Allegiance. They Were Pardoned And Fell In Line And Handed Over Their Offerings In A Symbolic Ritual.

Question: What Happened After That?

40. Incense Was Burnt Before Each Deity, Who Received His Share Of Gifts, And The Festival

PA HAADUR

Ended With The Traditional Offerings To The Deities When The Great Iniations Took Place, And The Subjects Would Bring The Firstlings Or The Freshest Growth And Offered It To The Deity. If It Was Respected Then They Were Accepted, And All Rejoiced With A Tremendous Banquet.

Question: Neter A'aferti: Atum Re, Have You Celebrated Your Djed Ceremony?

41. Yes. I Complete Each Year On The Day Of My Birth, The **Djed** (Zed Or Sed) Festival Before All Eyes To See. This Actually Started In 1967 When **Amunnubi Ruakhptah** First Inscribed The Writings Of The "**Sacred Records Behind The 9 Ball**", On Up To 1997, 30 Years Of What You Wanted.

42. Then The Resurrection And The Time For The Great Change To Take Place, From The Blinding Light Of Religion To The Supreme Balancement Of **Nuwaupu**, Which Is What I Came To Give You. I Stated In The Beginning, *"I Came Giving You What You Wanted, So That You Would Learn To Want What I Have To Give"*.

Question: What About 1970 To The Year 2000?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

43. As There Is The Apparent And The Hidden Information, So Also Are The Dates, 1967-1997, 30 Years. And 1970-2000, 30 Years. The Year 2000-2030, 30 Years. 1987-2017, 30 Years, December 24th 1981-2011, 30 Years. In All Ancient Cultures These Dates Are Commemorated For The End Of One Cycle And The Birth Of Another.

Question: Were There Any Other Festivals Or Initiations?

44. Yes. The United Lands Of Upper And Lower **Tama-Re** Enjoyed Many Festivals. Some Of These Festivals Were Annual. The Marriage Of The **Netert Athyr**, (Hathor) Of **wetjeset-har** “**Denderah**” To **Haru** (Horus) Of **iunet** “**Edfu**” Was Celebrated.

45. There Was Always An Annual Celebration For **Hapi**, The **Neter** Of The Nile River, Son Of **Haru**. There Were Five Feast Days In July Devoted To The Ending Of The Old Year, And The Beginning Of The New.

46. Also You Had The **Ufit (Opet)** Festival, Which Was Done In The Honor Of The **Neter Amun-Re**, Which Lasted For 30 Days, In Which The Bark Of **Amun** Was Taken From The Temple In **Wa-Rit** (Karnak) To The River, And It Traveled By Barge To The **Wa-Set** (Luxor) Temple.

PA HAADUR

47. After 24 Days, The Bark Or The Ark Which Carried The Statue Of **Amun** Returned To **Wa-Rit** Karnak. This Story Was Copied Into The Bible, And Became The Ritual Of The Ark Of The Covenant. This Was A Ritual In Ancient Tama-Rean Mysteries.

Question: Is This Why Nuwaupians Celebrate The Beginning Of Their Year In June?

48. Kane. Your New Year Begins At Each **Djed** Festival June 26, At 3:00, With The **Asaru** Procession And The Ceremony Of The Journey To The Netherworld, Where The Men Fight As **Haru** Did **Sutukh**. They Do This By Beating The Drum, Which Begins At 12 Midnight Of Your Time And Extends The Full Length Of The Sun Appearing To Set (**Sutukh**), Defeating Setians And Their Blind Faiths. This Continues Until The Sun Comes To The Horizon **Haru** (Horus), And It Brings The Sun **Re** (Ra) Into Being, Simply Until The Appearance Of Sunrise, And The Bringing In Of A New Year, The Resurrected **Asaru** (Osiris).

49. The Following Month Of July, The First 5 Days Is The **Ufit** Festival, Which This **A'aferti** Has Raised From 27 To 30 Days. A Fast And Feast Of 3 Sets Of Ten. Ten Days, And You Remove The Deities

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Atum-Re, The New Coming God, **Atun-Re**, The High God, And **Amun-Re**, The Setting God, From The Three Great Triad Provinces Or Sites, Set Up As **H.T.M**, That Is From **H.** Heliopolis (**Annu**), To **T.** Thebes (**Nu-Amun**), To **M.** Memphis (**Tattu**) In **Tama-Re** Of The West.

50. Ancient **Tama-Re** Tradition Worked By 3, They Ate With **3 Fingers**, Etc. This Is Where The Muslims Got Their Ritual Of The **Sunnah** From. The **Setians** Are 1. Judiasm, 2. Christism, 3. Islamism. Male Superiority And Worship, Female Inferiority And Abuse, Spook Worship, And Factual Blindness.

Question: Just What Takes Place In Ufit, This Ancient Ritual?

51. This **Ufit** Ritual Consists Of Three Sets Of Ten Days In Recognition Of The Three Great Suns, And The Three Positions Of The Sun, The Sustainer Of All Life. This Was Represented By Morning Sun, The High Sun And The Setting Sun.

Question: And How Is This Ritual Commemorated?

52. By Fasting, Feasting, And Sharing.

PA HAADUR

Question: Speak On Fasting?

53. We Fast, Only Allowing Liquids During The Daylight Hours, And We Break Our Fast With The Setting Sun. We Feast And Share Charity And Gifts.

Question: Speak To Me On Feasting?

54. Each Fasting Ends With Congregational **Taful** "*Prayer*" And A Feast.

Question: Speak To Me On Sharing?

55. Sharing Becomes Re-Awakened Through Fasting. It's A Remembrance Of Those In Need.

56. The Prayer Is To Bring Our Noble Godlike Qualities Down To A Humble State And The Festivity Is To Celebrate Our Gratefulness For The Abundance Provided By The Three Great Suns.

57. The Sustainer, Nourisher And Provider Of Life. These Rituals Are Referred To As The **Djed** Pillars Of Obligation. Thus, Three **Djed** Pillars Are Carried At The Head Of The Procession On The Thirtieth Day.

Question: What Is Your Purpose?

58. My Purpose Is To Remove All Misinformation And Replace It With

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Facts For The Diligent Inquirer, The True Seeker, And The Loyal.

59. This Is That Key (**Ankh**) Which Will Open The Domain Of All Truths, **Nuwaupu**. You Possess That Key, For The Key Doesn't Open The Door, You Do.

Question: What Key Locks And Unlocks The Inner Door Of E-Anna?

60. Facts. **Re**, **Atun**, **Atum** And **Amun**.

Question: What Is E-Anna?

61. The Abode Or **E (Iy)** Of **Anu**, The **Tama-Reans** Use **Annu**.

Question: What Governs This Abode?

62. Three Great Realities.

Question: What Are Those Three Great Realities?

63. The Three Points Of A Triangle (**Mir**).

Question: And If I Might Ask, What Might They Be?

64. You May Ask. There Are Four: Right Knowledge, Six: Right Wisdom, And Eight: Right Overstanding.

PA HAADUR

65. I Have Mastered One, Two And Three, And Have Traveled, Three, Five, And Seven, And Now I Hold The Key, That Is Between 1 And 9.

Question: How Is That?

66. You Have 5 Odd Numbers, 1,3,5,7,9, And 4 Even Numbers, 2,4,6,8. $5+4=9$, And $1 + 3 + 5 + 7 + 9=25$, And $2 + 4 + 6 + 8=20$, Now $20 + 25=45$, And $4 + 5=9$ Again, And You Are Behind The Nine Ball.

67. The Ball Is The Orb Which Is The Circle And The Circle Is 360 Degrees, $3 + 6=9$, And The Cipher Is Naught, And The 9 Is Aught, To Become The First Person Single, The Total Being, Called "I" For I Is The 9th Letter Of The Alphabet, 3 Sets Of 3 Gives You 9.

68. **One** 1) Knowledge, 2) Wisdom, 3) Overstanding. **Two** 1) Mental 2) Spiritual 3) Physical, Then **Three** 1) The Doer, 2) The Knower 3) The Thinker.

69. Man Is A **Trium** Being, And The Number 1 And The Letter I Is One And The Same. So The Number 9 Is Expressed By 3 Times 3, And You Have Reached The 9th Hour And Must Give Up The Ghost Belief. The Nine Ball.

Question: Why Is The Number Nine So Important?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

70. Because The Secret Name Is Hidden In This Principle.

Question: May I Ask What That Is?

71. Of Course You May. Being Behind The Nine Ball Is The Key. You Have 9 Enneads And 9 Is 3x3 Or **Re-Atum-Nun**. I N Them You Find The Sacred Name.

Question: How Is That?

72. You Have Nine Principles That Are:

1. **Ka**, This Is The Spiritual You.
2. **Khu**, This Is The Mental You.
3. **Khat**, This Is The Body You.

1. **Ba**, This Is The Soul You.
2. **Khaybet**, This Is The Plasmatic You.

3. **Akh**, This Is The Etheric You.

1. **Hati**, This Is The Physical Heart Of Yours,

2. **Ab**, This Is The Spiritual Heart Of Yours.

3. **Sekhem**, This Is The Spark Of Life Of Yours.

73. All Of This Was Brought Into The Person As Being Twofold, Or Double. The Two Points Of Existence, 1) Birth And 2) Death. 1) Mind, 2) Spirit, 3) Body. 1) Air, 2)

PA HAADUR

Fire, 3) Earth, 4) Water, 2 + 3 + 4 = 9 Again.

74. There Was A Name For You In Birth Called The Little Name, And There Was A Name For You In Death, Called The Big Name, Or Your Sacred Name.

Question: What Does All Of This Mean?

75. In Ancient **Tama-Re**, For Each **A'aferti** "*Pharaoh*" To Protect Him/Herself Against Demonic Enchantments And Utterance Of Spells, Words Of Power, At Birth Each Being Was Given Two Names At The Naming Ceremony.

76. The Big Name And The Little Name, Or The True Name And The Good Name. He Kept His Big True Name Secret, And He Became Known By His Little Name. So Should It Be With Each Of You.

77. If Someone Masters Your Sacred Name They Become Your Equal. Thus The Doorway To The Nine Principles Of You Are Opened Up, And You Become Spellbound In This World And The Next.

Question: And Is That The Answer To My Problem?

78. No, They Are The Stepping Stones Out Of The Solution, In Which You Were So Eagerly Dipped And Covered In Solvents Of Religion, And They Thought It Was

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

The Solution. Now You Move On To Sound Right Reasoning.

Question: Where Is This Great Abode, And What Is It Called?

79. It's Called **Calneh**, And Each One Of You Are A **Djed** Pillar In This Great Fortress. In Fact, You Are "**The Fortress Of Anu**", And Your Chest Is The Volt, And Your Tongue, The Key.

Question: How Should I Use The Most Precious Key?

80. To Dispel Of Lies And Misinformation, By Speaking The Truth, Confirmed Facts, That Will Open The Hearts Of All.

Question: But Are We Not Mere Men And Women?

81. No, We As Etheric Or Spiritual Beings, Existed Before Gender, Or The Creation Of Men And Women On This Planet, And In Order Of Existence, The Fact Is That Women, Or The Female Genetically Existed Before The Creation Of Men Or The Male.

Question: What, Are You Saying Women Are The Gods And Predate Man?

PA HAADUR

82. Exactly, This Is The Best Kept Secret That Is Best To Be Made Known Now.

Question: What Is The Proof Of This?

83. Archaeologists Today Have Traced Fossils That Goes Back 200-300 Thousand Years, That They Traced Back To One Woman's Gene, Called Mitochondria, The Gene Proven To Be Transferred From The Mother To The Child, Never From The Father To The Child. Mitochondria Is Also Proven To Be The Gene That Produces Nearly All The Energy To Keep The Cell Alive.

Question: So Are You Saying That Due To Mitochondria, That Women Were Here First?

84. That Is Correct. By Here I Mean This Planet Earth. For Without The Physical Body There Would Be No Need For Gene Discussions.

Question: If All Mammals Are Born In Pairs, Then How Is It Possible For The Woman To Come Before The Man?

85. It's A Fact That Human Beings Are Not Merely Mammals, But A Mixture Of Both Mammal And Reptile. To Overstand The Answer

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

To This Question, I Must First Teach You On The Different Kinds Of Beings That Came To Your Planet Millions Of Years Before Your Creation. Scientists, Archaeologists And Marine Biologists All Agree That The Seas Of Your Planet, Were Inhabited By A Great Empire Of Reptilians And Millions Of Other Alien Forms Of Life. Many Have Just Recently Being Discovered, Because Of The Latest Advancement In Computers And Equipments.

Question: Is This The Only Planet With Life?

86. No. In Fact, Scientists Have Verified Water On The Moon And Mars, Which Is A Confirmation Of Marine Life, Having Existed There Thousands Of Years Before The Biblical Concept Of God Creating Life, Or Time As You Know It, By Placing A Moon In The Sky When Other Planets Also Have Moons. Now If The Reason Was To Calibrate Life, Then This Same Principle Would Apply To Any Other Planet With Water And Moons.

Question: So Beings Who Lived On Other Planets And Maybe Even Other Star Systems, Came Here?

PA HAADUR

87. Absolutely. This Planet Was Being Visited For Millions Of Years By Higher Intelligence. Some Which Decided To Colonize, And Set Up Their Home Here In The Seas, While The Planet Was Still Undeveloped For Your Form Of Life.

Question: Where Did They Dwell?

88. Some Made The Deep Dark Seas Of This Planet Home. One Such Place Has Recently Been Discovered And Was Located In The Atlantic Ocean, In The Area Called The Bermuda Triangle Or Angel's Triangle.

Question: What Specie, If You Can Call Them That, Were They?

89. They Were Called The Maldekians, Or The Troglodytes From The Planet Maldek, Or **Vulcan**, A Planet That Astronomers Have Recently Verified, That Used To Pass Through This Solar System. Nasa Has It Logged And Photographed.

Question: What Gender Dominated This Species?

90. The Male And Female Of The **Maldekian** Specie Were Both A-

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Sexual, And Had The Ability To Pro-Create, Just As Many **Reptiles** Do Today.

Question: Can You Name One?

91. Yes, The Salamanders, Newts, Whiptail, Lizards, And Many Others.

Question: Did Their New Environment Bring About A Mutation Or An Evolution From One State To Another?

92. Yes. In Fact The Female Dominated Specie Had Developed Enlarged Lungs That Enabled Them To Live On Land And In The Seas As Well. As Time Passed, The Females Took Dominion Of The Land, Or Earth, While The Males Ruled The Seas.

Question: What's The Link Between The Lizard People And The Mammal?

93. The Maldekians Or Lizard People, Some Called Dinosaurs, Developed Into Intelligent Humanoids By Abducting And Mixing Their Seed With Prehistoric Humans, Known As The Genus Homo Or Australopithecine.

Question: Why Was This Necessary?

PA HAADUR

94. It Was Necessary For The Adaptation To This Planet As It Emerged From The Seas And Became Land. This Mixture Produced A Mammal Like Reptilian Being, Called The Human Being, Both Carnivorous And **Herbivorous**, Able To Reproduce Asexually, Through The Process Of Parthenogenesis. This Process Still Exists In Certain Mammals, Reptiles And Insects Today. This Is Where Your **Dagon**, Or **Dagan** Worship Came From, Or Your **Taniyn** Of The Torah, Which Comes From The Ancient **Tama-Rean Tanen** "*The Serpent Or Dragon*" From **Ta** For Earth Or **Ptah**. There Were Two Forms Of **Australopithecines** That Could Walk And Were Erect. The Smaller Ones Stood 4ft. Tall, **Genus Homo**, Where Your **Pygmy** Tribe Originated.

Question: I See Genus Homo And Homo Erectus, Where Does Homo Sapien Come In?

95. **450,000 Years** Ago, Another Group Of Beings, Called The **Neteraat**, Or **Anunnaqi**, Led By Enqi Arrived On Earth In Search Of Gold To Mend Their Planet's Ozone Layer. Crafts With Loads Of Workers Were Sent To Mine The **Gold** To Take To Their Planet. This Work Became Tiresome For The Neteraat, And They Decided To Create A Being For The Purpose Of

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Working The Mines For Them. So Enqi Chose A Being That Already Existed On This Planet To Do The Labor.

Question: How Did Enqi Go About Performing This Task?

96. Enqi Chose Mother Ninti, The Wisest Scientist And Geneticist To Breed The Homo Erectus, With The Genes Of A **Neteraat**, To Speed Up Its Evolution. This Was Done By What Is Called Genetic Manipulation Today. Ninti Took The Blood, Which Carried The Gene Of A **Neteraat** And Mixed It With 14 Females Of The Erectus State Of Evolution. However, The A-Sexual Trait From The Reptilian In Them Still Dominated, Making Them Unable To Procreate On Their Own. So Ninti Chose To Breed With The **Lares**, The **Simians**, (Intelligent Ape People, Whose Queen Was **Zira**), As Opposed To The **Aqins**, (The Evil **Lares**), Whose King Was **Shitar**. She Also Bred With The Chimpanzee And The Gibbon, Who Were Recognized For Their Intelligence. These Breeds Gave Birth To Many Defected Beings, Some Born With Hair All Over Their Body, Called **Hirsutism**, Or Scales Over Their Body, Called **Ichthyosis**, Or With Very Large Heads, Called Hydrocephalic, Or Lupus, Leprosy, Gigantism, Just To

PA HAADUR

Name A Few. Many Deformities, Genetic Deficiencies And Chromosome Distortions, Which Results In Such Things As Siamese Twins, Are A Result Of This Original Cross Breeding Of Different Species. You Actually Have In Some Human Bodies, Cells Attacking Other Cells, Which Is A Result Of Genes From Different Species Fighting To Protect Themselves The Same Thing Happens When The **Sperm** Of A Man Enters The Woman's Body. Her Body Naturally Fights It, Because It Is Alien To Her Body.

Question: Were The Orangutan Used?

97. Yes, The **Orangutans** Were Used For Their Intelligence. However They Were Very Aggressive, Violent And Carnivorous, So The **Gibbons**, Who Were More Docile Than The Orangutans Were Used For The Balancement.

Question: Where Does The Chimpanzee Fit In?

98. The Chimpanzee Was One Of The Strains That Came From The Breeding Of The **Lares**. Chimpanzees Are One Of The Most Intelligent Animals And They Resemble Human Beings More Than

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Any Other Animal. If You Look At The Chimpanzee's Hand, It's Very Closely Related To The Human Hand. They Even Have Fingerprints, Just Like Humans. The Human Has 46 Chromosomes. Humans With Down Syndrome Have 47 Chromosomes And This Defect Results In Them Not Aging Properly Or Maturing Mentally, Pass 3 To 7 Years Old. The Same Is Said Of A Chimpanzee, Who Has 48 Chromosomes And Has The Mind Of A Child Between The Ages Of 3 And 7. The Very Fact That The Chromosomes Are Ranging In Numbers, 46, 47, And 48 One After Another, Is Fact That There Is A Link.

Question: So Is The Y Chromosome A Defect Of The X?

99. Scientists Today Have Discovered That The Y Chromosome In Sperm Has 2.8 Percent Less Genetic Material Than The X Chromosome In The Same Sperm Specimen.

100. Researchers Were Able To Sift Sperm To Produce Samples In Which **85 Percent** Of The Cells Had An X Chromosome.

101. In Fact, The X Chromosome Is Five Times Larger Than The **Y Chromosome**, Which Means That Females Existed For Generations Without Males.

PA HAADUR

102. To Get The **Y** Chromosome Out Of An X Chromosome, You Lose One Of Your Points, Thus The Chromosome Is Defected, Which Is Why A Man Has The Same Components On His Body, That The Woman Does. For Example, The Breast And Nipples, However Men Don't Breastfeed. Men Are A Genetic Defect Of Women.

103. A Woman Not Only Breastfeeds Her Children, But She Nurtures The Whole World With Her Wisdom.

104. This Is Seen In The Mother Child Statue Of Ancient **Tama-Re** Of The Seated Woman Breastfeeding The Child, Who Not Only Symbolizes A Woman, But Wears The Horn Of The Bull. So, She Takes On The Role Of Woman And Man, Or A Symbol Of **Hathor** And **Re**.

Question: So, How Does This Mean That Women Came First?

105. To Find The First Being, Anthropologists Had To Use 147 Pregnant Women To Donate Their Babies' Placentas To Science.

Question: Why The Placenta?

106. The Placenta Is The Easiest Way To Get Large Samples Of Body Tissue. These Biologists Selected Women In America With Ancestors From Africa, Europe, The Middle

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

East And Asia. After The Babies Were Born, The Placentas Were Gathered And Frozen.

107. The Tissues Were Ground In A Souped-Up Warring Blender, Spun In A Centrifuge, Mixed With A Cell-Breaking Detergent, Dyed Fluorescent And Spun In A Centrifuge Again.

108. The Result Was A Clear Liquid Containing Pure Dna. This Was The Dna In The Nucleus Of The Babies' Cells, This Dna Came From Outside The Nucleus, In A Compartment Of The Cell Called The Mitochondrion, Which Produces Nearly All The Energy To Keep The Cell Alive.

109. The Mitochondria **DNA** Is Only Inherited From The Mother. It's Not A Mixture Of Both Parents' Genes, Like Nuclear **DNA**, So It Preserves A Family Record That Isn't Scrambled In Every Generation.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Mitochondria?

110. The Word **Mitochondria** Is From The New Latin : Greek *Mitos*, Warp Thread + Greek *Khondrion*, Diminutive Of *Khondros*, Meaning "Grain, Granule".

PA HAADUR

Question: So You Are Saying That If A Couple Doesn't Have A Daughter, Then Their Genes Disappear?

111. That Is Absolutely Correct. If A Woman Fails To Have A Daughter Her Genes Disappear, Because The Mitochondria **DNA** Does Not Pass On. The Same Way You Are Taught That A Family Name Disappears If A Son Is Not Born, So It Is With **Mitochondria**.

112. This Was A Deliberate Attempt By Men To Suppress The Dominating Gene In Women, By Placing The Philosophy That Without A Son, The Family Lineage Dies.

113. This Is Not True, If A Daughter Is Not Born In The Family, Then Your Genes Disappear, Because The Mitochondria Dna Can Only Be Inherited By The Female Of The Family.

Question: So Where Did The Y Chromosome Come From?

114. The Y Chromosome Comes From Female Scientists, As **Ninti**, Known As **Mother Ninti** Or **Nunet**, Who Experimented With The Side Of An X Chromosome Maiming It By Removing 2.8 Percent Of X Chromosomes. This Resulted In A Maimed Lower Right Stem, Giving The Appearance Of A

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Y, Which Produces Less Genetic Materials, Resulting In A Y Chromosome, Called Chromosomal Manipulation, A Well Known Experiment Today.

115. All Of This Is Nature At Work. From Nature, You Get Nurture As In The Mother Who Breast Feeds Or Nurtures Her Young, Mother Nature.

Question: Why Are The English Letters X And Y Used For An Ancient Genetic Science And How Old Is English?

116. Three Main Stages Are Usually Recognized In The History Of The Development Of The English Language.

117. Old English, Known Formerly As Anglo-Saxon, Dates From AD **449 To 1066** Or **1100**. Middle English Dates From AD 1066 Or 1100 To 1450 Or 1500 AD.

118. Modern English Dates From About 1450 Or 1500 And Is Subdivided Into Early Modern English, From About 1500 To 1660. Late Modern English, From About 1660 To The Present Time And Of Course, What Is Being Spoken Today In America, Could Rightly Be Called American And Not English, For It's A Corrupted Dialect.

119. However, All Of These European Languages Have Their Roots Through Latin, Greek, To Aramic, Syriac, To Akkadian, To

PA HAADUR

Ugaritic, To What's Called Cuneiform.

Question: Which Was First Hieroglyphics Or Cuneiform?

120. Both These Are Given Names For An Ancient Language, Nuwaupic. Hieroglyphs Is From **Hiero** "*Sacred*" And **Glyphs** "*Carving*", Which Is Describing A Picturesque Script. And Cuneiform Is Also A Mere Script, From **Cuneus** Meaning "*Wedge*".

121. These Were European Names Like Egyptian And Ethiopian To Hide Nuwaupian And Nuwaupic.

122. So They In Actuality Are Both The Same Language With Slight Alterations For Different Periods Of Times, Developments, Inventions And Influences.

Question: What Is Hieratics?

123. The Not-So Ancient **Tama-Reans** Had In Use Various Scripts Impressed Upon Them By Invaders Or Migrants, As The Phoenicians, The **Khubri**, Who Brought In Semetic Style Scripts By Way Of A Man Named **Mitsrayim** (**Genesis 10:6**), Son Of Ham, From Whence They Get The Word **Kham**, Or **Kemet**, Son Of Noah Whose Rightful Name Is Utnafishtim.

124. This **Mitsrayim** Brought The Semetic Dialect Into **Tama-Re**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

125. It Became Hieratic, And The Phoenician's Language Developed Into Demotics.

Question: What Does All Of This Have To Do With The X And Y Of The English Language?

126. Actually There Is No X And Y In The English Language, They Are Borrowed Sounds. This Is Why There Are Limited Amount Of Words In English That Use These Letters Naturally.

127. So With That, It Is Clear That The X And Y As Used In The English Alphabet Came From The X And Y Of The Greek, Which Came From The Egyptian X, Whose Original Symbol Was The Fish, And The Y, Which Symbolizes Hook. So, They Are Not English Symbols But Ancient **Tama-Rean** Symbols.

Question: Why Does Mother Nature Sounds So Much Like Metu Neter?

128. Because It Was Borrowed From It, As She Was Borrowed From **Shu**, And Her Was Borrowed From **Heru**, So Also **Metu Neter** Comes From **Ma** "Water" **Ta** "Earth" And **Neter**, From **Natara** Meaning "Guardian" Or Mother Nature, Ma-Other.

PA HAADUR

Question: Why "Ma" And Other?

129. Because The Word Ma Is Water, Which Symbolizes The Womb, Or The Embryonic Sac That The Fetus Rests In Before Leaving The Womb, It's The Primordial Water.

130. The "Other" Is Symbolic Of The Sperm, Coming From A Male's Body, Which Through Insertion Acts As An Alien Specie To The Female Body. This Is Why The Female's Body Naturally Rejects The Male's Sperm, And Thus During Ejaculation Millions Of Sperm Race To Fertilize The Woman's Egg, And This Causes Chaos Within The Woman's Body Before Conception, And She Is The One Who Nurtures The Baby.

131. If You Look At The Phonetics Of The Word Nurture, You Can Hear Nature, They Stem From The Same Root Word, Yet Man Is Considered A Part Of Nature.

Question: And Should He Not Be?

132. Actually No, Based On The Meaning Of The Word Nature, Which Finds Its Root In Nurture. You Must Ask Yourself, Were Beings Here Before Nature, Or Was Nature Here Before The Human Being? The Meaning Is Self Explanatory.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

133. The Word Nurture Is To Breast Feed, Which Is The Key Signature Of A Mammal, And A Man Does Not Breastfeed Its Young, Which Puts Him In The Manifestation Of Nature, Not The Manifestor Of Nature, Which Is The Mother.

Question: How Come The Mother Is The Only Nurturer?

134. The Mother Is God, She Grows Each Being Male Or Female In Her Womb.

Question: Can She Perform This Act Without A Male?

135. Yes. It Was Obviously The Original Way, And In Many Cases This Still Happens To This Day.

136. The Process By Which It Happens Is The Bartholin Gland Within The Woman, Which Is Located On Either Side Of The Vaginal Orifice That Secretes A Lubricating Mucus And Are Equivalent To The Bulbourethral Glands In The Male, Which Is Located Below The Prostate And It Discharges A Component Of The Seminal Fluid Into The Urethra.

137. The Prostate Secretes A Thin Milky Fluid With A Characteristic Odor; This Fluid Constitutes The Greater Part Of The Semen That Is Deposited In The Female Vagina

PA HAADUR

And That Contains The Spermatozoa.

138. So A Woman Is Capable Of Reproducing Seminal Fluids On Her Own Internally, Without The Help Of The Male's Sperm.

Question: How Did Women Lose Their Role As Gods, And Become Subservient To Her Offspring, The Male?

139. Through Her Love And Compassion, Which Weakened Her Into Submission. Women Lost Their Rule, When They Grew To Love Their Offspring, And Thus Through This Emotion And Love, It Yielded To His Rule.

Question: So Why Does Woman Use Man To Reproduce?

140. This Servant Was Upgraded By The Creation Of What Is Called Steroids Today. That Would Be The Utilization Of The Reptilian's Strength, Which Is Defined As The Poison Of The Toad And The Male's Own Testosterone Fluids. This Would Speed Up His Metabolism, Increase Muscle Strength, Hair Growth, Body Structure, Making Him A Suitable Work Machine, Hunter And Slave. In Time She Became Attracted To His Masculinity, And Because Of The Fondness That Women As Gods Grew For Man, She

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Eventually Wanted To Give Birth To The Same Genes As Her Offspring, And Thus She Used His Genes To Create A Duplicate Of Him And Her, To Make The Bond Closer. It Was Because Of The Toad Or Reptilian Poison, Overdeveloped Muscular Men After The Use Of Steroids Begin To Take On The Appearance Of An Outstretched Frog.

141. As Generations Went By, Women Depended On The Male For Reproduction, And She Lost The Knowledge Of Reproducing On Her Own, By Giving The Power To Man To Protect, Defend And Hunt For Her.

142. Eventually He Turned His Weapons, Strength And Power On Her And He Does To This Day, And He Rules Not By Intellect, But By Brute Force.

Question: So The Woman Is Smarter Than The Man?

143. By Far, So Much So, That She Lets Man Think He Is The Smartest. However, The Woman Still Has The Capabilities Of Being God, Because She Is The Only One Who Nurtures And Suckles Her Young.

143. The Mother Prepares Her Offspring For Survival. She Nurtures And Looks After Her Young, Both Male And Female. The

PA HAADUR

First Teacher To Any Human Being Is The Mother.

144. If You Notice Everything That A Man Has On His Body, A Woman Has The Same Thing. However, This Fact Proves That Women Are Superior, Because A Man Has Breasts And Nipples, But He Can't Breast Feed.

Question: What Proof Do You Have Of That?

145. Scientists Know For A Fact That The Male Has The Same Mammary Gland Of A Woman, Yet His Is Rudimentary, Which Simply Means Incomplete, Or In The Beginning Stages And It Produces The Same Fluids, But Lacking The Nutritional Value, Needed To Breast Feed A Child.

146. So, He In Actuality Is Deficient In Producing A Vital Substance, When The Woman Does That Through The Same Glands Naturally, Rendering Her The Superior. However, Today Scientists And Doctors Are Trying To Find A Way Of Impregnating Men By Injection, And Men Today Are Now Starting To Get Breast Cancer.

Question: How Can You Say That Women And Men Have The Same Body, When A Man Has A Penis And A Women Has A Vagina?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

147. Simple, Any Scientist Or Doctor Can Tell You That During Very Early Development Of The Human Embryo, There Is No Anatomical Indication Of The Sex Of The Child.

148. At 6 Or 16 Weeks After Fertilization, The Gonads Appear Neutral, Each Having An Inner Portion Of Testicular Material And An Outer Zone Of Ovarian Tissue.

149. Then One Portion Or The Other Gains An Advantage In Growth; If A Y Chromosome Is Present, It Is The Testicular Tissue.

150. It Enlarges And Begins The Secretion Of The Male Sex Hormones, Which In Turn Stimulate The Development Of Male Sexual Ducts, And The External Genitalia And It Inhibits The Growth Of The Ovarian Part Of The Gonad, And Of Other Female Organs.

151. The Effect Begins To Be Evident At About The End Of The Second Month Of Embryonic Life. The Genital Tubercle Enlarges, Surrounds The Urethral Opening, And It Becomes The Male Penis.

152. The Male Duct Becomes A Sperm Duct, And The Female Duct Remains Rudimentary.

153. The Folds Of Skin On Either Side Of The Urogenital Opening Enlarge, And It Forms The Scrotum, Which Will Receive The Testes When They Descend From The Body Cavity Shortly Before Birth.

PA HAADUR

154. On The Other Hand, If A Y Chromosome Is Not Present, Ovarian Tissue Will Develop First At The Critical Point In Embryonic Development And Inhibit The Growth Of The Testicular Portions Of The Neutral Gonad.

155. Then The Genital Tubercle Remains Small, And It Forms The Clitoris, Which Does Not Surround The Urethral Openings As In The Male.

156. The Male Ducts Degenerate, While The Female Ducts Differentiate Into Oviducts, Uterus, And Upper Part Of The Vagina.

157. With These Facts In Mind, It Tells You That A Woman Is Capable Of Giving Birth Internally Without The Help Of A Male's Penis.

Question: So The Bartholin Gland Within A Woman, Is It In A State Of Being Maimed?

158. Yes. Just Like You Were Maimed, And Your Barathary Gland Was Removed. This Same Process Happened To Women, When They Surrendered Their Godliness To Men.

Question: If The Female Egg Has Within Itself A Set Of Genes And Chromosomes, Then Why Doesn't It Develop Into An Embryo And An Adult Without Fertilization?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

159. The Answer To Your Question Is That It Does. The Hatching Of Unfertilized Eggs Is Known As Parthenogenesis.

160. Parthenogenesis Is The Reproduction Arising From A Female Egg That Has Not Been Fertilized By The Male; Unisexual Reproduction.

161. The Word Parthenogenesis Is From **Partheno** "*Virgin*" And **Genesis** "*Generation*". So Scientifically, Parthenogenesis Knocks The Theory Of Emaculate Conception Out Of The Scene. Genesis As A Word In Greek, Implies "*The Very Beginning*". The Word Genesis As A Greek Word In Itself Means "*Origin*"- Or Genealogy. In The Greek Language Genesis Is **Gennesis** (Ghen'nay-Sis), From **Genos**, Ghen-Os, Meaning A Particular Kind Or Kindred; And Also Gennao, "*To Pro-Create*" Of A Father, But By Extension Of A Mother, To Be Delivered Of, Or To Regenerate, Conceive Or Be Born. However, In The Aramic Hebrew Language The Word Genesis Is **Barashiyth**, Which Comes From The Root Word Bara, Meaning To "*Reconstruct, Or Reconstruction*". **Barashiyth** Is A Replenishing And Repopulating Of A Selected Part Of The Planet Earth By A Selected And Bred Stock Or Tribe Of People. Now If You Look At The Word Genesis Closely, You See Gene

PA HAADUR

(Genealogy) And Isis, Meaning The Genealogy Of Isis.

Question: Who Or What Are We?

162. All Of You Are Sleeping Gods, Children Of **Re**, The Most High God, Hose Sumerian Triad Is **An, Anu** And **Elul**.

163. Is It Not Recorded In Your Law (Nomos), I Have Said You Are All Children Of The **Neteraat, Anunnaqi, Eloheem, Thehos, (Psalm 82:6, John 10:34)** The Essential Unity Of Human Gods, God Incarnate, As One Blood, The Children Of One Fatherhood, **Re**.

164. You Masters Of **Nuwaupu** Know That It Is That Time Again In Your Destiny To Awake From The 3 Most Deadly Sins.

Questions: What Are These 3 Deadly Sins?

165. They Are: **1)** Physical Death, **2)** Spiritual Death, **3)** And Mental Death. It's Your Mouth Opening Ceremony, As The Sirius Star (**Sibtu**) Of The Orion Sky (**Sahu**), You Will Resurrect From This Dead State And Pass From **Haru** (Horus) To **Asaru** (Osiris), To **Re** (Ra), Or From **Adonis** (Tammuz), To **Nunamnir** (Enlil) To **An** (Anu), And Get Out Of Your **Nub-Ankh**, Tomb, Sarcophagus.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

166. I, A **Neteraat**, Your Supreme Grand Master, Will Call You Back To Life And Pull You From The Fire Of Light Of His Untruths To Supreme Balancement As A God, Not A Mere Mortal, Or Human Being, But To A Supreme Being.

167. You Were The **Orishe** Of Old, The **Neteraat**, **Anunnagi**, **Eloheem**, **Ghibbore**, **Malaa'aikat**, **Angelos**, And You Must Return To The Universal Order Called **Ma'at**.

Question: Will This Lift Us From The Spell?

168. Yes. Now You Will Know The Truth And It Will Make You Free Of Lies And Untruths That Killed Your Soul. The **Bak**, "Hawk" Must Be Risen From The Mental Dead.

169. You Must Now Begin To Look Through The Eye Of The **Ba-Uz** "*Falcon*", And Go Out And Consume The Mentally Dead As The **Ner** "*Vulture*" To Bring Them Back To Real Life.

170. You Have Been Dead For Too Long, Laying In The Unlit Grave, But Now I Reach Out My Hand With The Grip As The Strongest Of **Akir** "*Lions*".

171. Hold On Tight, And Don't Let Go, Until You Are Standing Upright, Proud, And Confident As A **Tama-Rean** , God, **Neter**, Should Be. With Power Over All Of **Apophis'** Children, Called Satan,

PA HAADUR

Anzu, Shaytaan, Dragon, Devil, Lucifer, Ibliys, Jaan, And Azazel. 9 Principles Of Adverse Forces.

Question: How Will You Break The Spell?

172. Let Me Break This Spell Over You With This Right Knowledge To **Dispel** Of **This Spell** Once And For All.

Question: How Long Has This Spell Existed?

173. For 6,000 Years. One Quarter, Which Is Of The Moon Cycle Where Water And The Beings Of The Water, Reptilians, Serpent People, Who Have Mixed In Their Blood With You Are In Control.

174. Now This Must End And That Knowledge, Which Has Been Confined In The Depth Of Lies For The Last **24,000** Years Of The Moon Cycle, The Era Of The Greek Deity **Monos** , God Of Sarcasm And Pain, Who Rules By Faith And Beliefs.

Question: Is It Changing?

175. **Kane**, We Are Now Moving Into The Next **24,000** Years Or The Next Sun Cycle. The Era Of **Neter: Atum-Re**, When The Unknown Will Be Made Known, When That Which Was Undifferentiated Shall

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Be Separated. When The Truth Shall Be Separated From The Lies, And That Which Is Covered Up Shall Be Made Plain For All To See.

Question: So We Have A 24,000 Year Sun Cycle, And A 24,000 Year Moon Cycle?

176. Kane The Actual Number Is 24,896, Rounded Off To The Nearest Hundred Becomes 25,000 Years Each, And The Two Combined Is Called An **Epoch** That Is Of 50,000 Years.

Question: And Is It That Time Again?

177. Kane, It Is Your Time My Children To Re-New **Our-Story**, The Mystery, Or **My-Story** Must Be Heard, As The Sun Burns Its Way In And Purifies, For The Earth Will Not Be Destroyed This Time By Water, But By Fire. The Great Ball Of Fire, A Massive Meteorite, Followed By Showers, Controlled By The **Neteraat**, That Will Hit This Planet Earth.

Question Won't We All Be Burnt Up?

178. No, You Will Be Transformed Into An Etheric Body, Turned Inside Out.

PA HAADUR

Question: And How Is This Task Going To Be Performed.

179. The Spell Can Be Lifted By Imparting Unto Your Mind's Eye The Facts Beyond A Shadow Of Doubt. To Raise You As The Sun Appears To Rise, **Re.** And To Place In Your Hand, The **Ankh "Key"** To All **Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom,** And The **Right Overstanding, Ma'at**, That Is Only Recorded In These Records.

180. Known To Us As The Best Kept Secrets, That Were Best Kept Sacred Until This Great Day And Time.

Question: What Do We Call These Records?

181. We Refer To These Records As The **Nuwaupian Sacred Records Of Neter: Atum-Re.**

182. These Records Would Be Our Present Day, **"Nuwaupu Records"**. This Is A **76 Trillion** Year History Of Our Records, Being Brought Up To Date For You.

Question: What Do You Mean By Nuwaupu Records?

183. By **Nuwaupu Records** I Mean, **"The Nuwaupian's Sacred Destiny,"** Then In The Past, Then In The Future, Which Is The Best Kept Secret Right Now.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

184. From Their Departure From The Heavenly Skies To The Planet **Gi**, Which In Ancient **Tama-Re**, Is The Deity **Seb, Keb Or Geb** "Earth", And Their Eventual Return, If This Information Raises Them From The Mental Death To Life, Eternal.

Question: Is There One Sent To Raise Us From This Mental Death?

185. Yes, None Can Give You This, Save Myself, Your Appointed Supreme Grand Master, Known In Ancient Times As **Murduk**, The **Anutu Or Anunnagi**, The Now-A-Day **A'aferti "Pharaoh"** Of The New Egypt Of The West In **Tama-Re**. I Am A Living **A'aferti "Pharaoh"**, **Neter: Atum-Re**, Or **Amunnubi Ruakhptah**, A **Neter** Of The **Neteraat**, Also **Maku: Black Eagle**, Of The Yamasee Native Americans, Or **Shaikh: As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, Of The Ansaarul Mahdi, As A Muslim Or **Rabboni: Y'shua El Haady**, The Hebrew **Rabbi**, Who Is **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El**. I Am Of The Seed Of **Ben York**, Son Of **Yusef Ben Ali**, A Malian Moor, Called Old **York**.

186. I, **Neter: Atum-Re**, Am Now The Head Of The World Wide Movement And Re-Birth, Known As **Nuwaupians**, The Lost Children

PA HAADUR

Of **Mu** And **Atlantis** In Ancient **Tama-Re**.

187. I Was Also Known As **Melchizedek**, Or **Al Khidr**, "*The Green One*" Of The Sons Of The Green Disc Light. I Am The Spiritual Guide Of The Pure **Sufi**, Also Known As **Al Qubt**, The Axis, And As An **Eloheem, Serapheem, Michael, Neter: Atum-Re**.

Question: Why Is It Necessary To Have All Of Those Different Names And Titles?

188. All Of My Names Are Signifying The Different Schools That I Took People Through To Resurrect Them From The Mental State And To Protect My Great Name.

189. For Before You Lift Yourself From The Spell Of Religion, You Must Go Through The Different Degrees Of It.

190. Thus, I Was Sent To You From Above, Coming To Give You The Secrets That Have Been Kept Sacred For The Last **24,000 Year Equinox**, **50,000 Year Epoch**, And **26,000 Year Precession** Awaiting Your Re-Awakening. Well That Time Is Now.

Question: Can You Explain The 24,000 Year Cycle?

191. Yes. 24,000 Years Is One Of The Cycles, The Cycle Of Ignorance,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Where You Have Been Subliminally Taught To Ignore That Which Would Benefit You, And Your Kind.

192. Now I, The Sun Of Righteousness, Have Chosen You To Rediscover The Secrets In And Beyond Your Universe.

193. Secrets That Could Not Be Taught To You By Anyone Before The Appointed Time Which Is **Now**, That There Was A Genetic Coding Set To Go Off As The Spell Is Lifted, And That Is Happening Now.

194. The Neteraat's Time Does Not Have A "Then" Only A "Now", Whereas Each Individual Is At The Point Of "Now", And Looks Back At Multiple "Thens" And Looks Forward To Multiple "Thens". Thus, On Both Sides Of Present, You Find Past And Future. Then Is Then To Come Or Then That Has Past. In Each Case, There Is A Now, An Ever Existing Now And A Time For Your Resurrection And Reawakening Is Now.

Question: Where Should We Begin?

195. Let Me Begin By Telling You Of The Beginning, That Is, Before The Physical **Ginn/Jinn** Be-**Ginn**-Ing.

196. Hu-Mins, "Creative Fertility" Since Their Very Growth As Creation In Life, Have Always Pondered Over The Creation Of

PA HAADUR

The Skies And The Planet Earth, **Tanen, "Gi"**, They Have Wondered, Who The Original Creator Or Creators Who Caused This Wondrous Creation Through Pro-Creation On Sexual Relation, Resulting In Pregnancy. The Word Pregnant Is From The Middle English, From Old French, From Latin *Praegn³Ns*, Praegnant-, Variant Of *Praegn³S*, From **Gene-**. Also **Gen-**. Meaning "*To Give Birth, Beget*".

197. A S You See, It Spells Pregnant, Pre Means "*Before*" And Gen "*Birth*".

198. So We Are Talking About The Manipulation Of The Genes Before The Actual Birth, And Even Your Bible Uses The Word Genesis, And You See Genes And **Isis** Right In It. This Was Not The Beginning, Or The First Birth Of A Human Being On The Planet. It's All Symbolic. **Amsu "Min"** Was The God Of Fertility And Semen, Sperm.

199. Yet, There Are Others Who Would Deny That The Universe Began With The Source, **Huhi "Hu, Huwa"**, The Eternal Breath, The Wind Or Air That Proceeds Outward From The Being As The Breath.

Question: Why Is This?

200. They'd Rather Accept The Idea That The Sun, Planets, Stars, Which Are All The Same, And Galaxies Came About By The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Accidental Collision Of Atoms, Atum.

Question: This Is Not So?

201. The Creation Of The Universe Could Not Have Been An Accident; For One Reason And That Is.. That There Is **Ma'at** "Order" Within The **Nun** "Chaos".

202. There Is Continuous And Consistent Order In The Universe, Even The Apparent Mistakes And Deformities Are A Part Of The System.

Question: Is It Possible For A Chain Of Events To Occur By Accident?

203. It Is Impossible For A Chain Of Events To Have Occurred By Accident The Same Way Each Time, Year In And Year Out For Many Thousands Of Years.

204. In That Case, Accidents Would Still Be The Rule In Our Universe And They Are Not. They Are Also A Part Of The System Of Things.

Question: What Did Life Begin With?

205. Like Everything Else, Life Began With One Thing In Mind: "To Be" And With This Thought A Thing Became, And Impregnation

PA HAADUR

Existed, By The Will Of **Huhi** As **Hu**, (The Creative Force Of Will), Who Gave Rule Of This Side Of The Universe To **Re**, Making Him The Highest Order Of **Sem**.

Question: How Was This Done?

206. Cells And Atoms, Which You Are One Of , Split Into Many Things By **Re's** Command , And Such Is The Rule Of Life And Energy, **Khnum**, The Clay Fashioner, The Flesh Of Mortal.

207. As The Wheel Of Life Turns In The Womb Of The Mother, And The Breath Of Life Enters Them, As The Disc Of **Dendera** Spins In The Universe For Each Person's Appointed Time For Birth.

Question: What About The Account Of Creation As Recorded In The Book Of Genesis?

208. The Account Of The Creation As Recorded In Chapters One And Two Of A Tablet, **El's Torah, Genesis**, As Taken From The Elder Tablet, **Enuma Elish**, Would Seem To Imply A Contradiction If Not Read With Full Understanding, That These Are Physical Beings Pro-Creating Physical Beings In Their Own Image And Like Themselves.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Is This Not Clear To The World?

209. It's Due To The Fact That These Two Chapters Contain The Same Stories. I T Can Be Very Confusing In Trying To Comprehend The True Account Of Creation, If Read In The Wrong Language Of Mistranslations, And Without Right Knowledge.

Question: What Must One Do?

210. The True Seeker After The Facts, Not Motivated By Blind Faith And False Religious Convictions, Would Have To Study The Egyptian Mysteries Of Creation To See Where It All Comes From In The Bible And Qur'an, And Not Just Accept The Teachings Of Your Preacher, That It's Pantheism, The Worship Of Animal Headed Beings, Born Out Of Eggs, And Based On Mythology. These Are Indeed Symbolic Rituals Based On Facts.

Question: What Are The Stories In The Egyptian Mysteries?

211. The Ancient Egyptian Mystery Teaches It This Way: **Atum** Was Head Of The Nine **Ennead's**, These Children Were **Shu** (Air) And **Tefnut** (Moisture).

212. They Created **Geb** (Earth) And **Nut** (Heaven). Originally **Geb**

And **Nut** Were Together, But **Shu** Came In Between Them.

Question: How Does This Tie Into Bible?

213. This Is The Separation Of The Heavens Above From The Heavens Beneath In **Genesis 1:6-7**.

214. Thus, The Separation Of The Heaven And The Earth By A Strong Wind **Nef**, As The Ancient **Tama-Re** Called It.

Question: Then What Does It Teach?

215. That: This **Geb** And **Nut** Gave Birth To Four Children. **Asaru**, (Osiris) **Sutukh** (Set), **Aset** (Isis), And **Nebthoot** (Nephthys).

216. If You Look Closely At The Story You Will See Your Bible Story Of Void And Darkness, (**Genesis 1:2-5**) And The Coming Forth Of Light, Because It Starts With **Nun**, The Eternal Ocean That Filled The Universe. And Make Note That A Portion Of **Genesis 1:1** Was Intentionally Taken Out. Most People Are Not Informed That 6 Verses Of The Book Of **Jeremiah 4:23-28** Were Intentionally Taken Out Of **Genesis 1:1**. You Can See That This Was Inserted Into **Jeremiah 4:23-28**, You Will See

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

That The Text Itself Was Written Differently Than The Rest Of Jeremiah. In My Translation Of El's Torah, I Am Re-Inserting **Jeremiah 4:23-28** Back Into Its Proper Place In **Genesis 1:1**.

217. When The Great Winds Removed The Waters, The Waters Subsided.

218. Then Land Appears (**Genesis 1:9**), The Great Hill Or Mountain On Which Stood The Great God Atum, The Sun God.

219. These Are The Ancient Mysteries, And If You Look At Your Genesis Story, There Was Void And Darkness Upon The Face Of The Deep (**Genesis 1:2**).

220. There Is Your Massive Amount Of Water And The Spirit Of God, The **Roakh** Or Wind Moved Upon The Surface Of The Waters (**Genesis 1:2**). God Says Let There Be Light (**Genesis 1:3, John 1:4**), And The Light Was The Spark Of Life That Shined In The Darkness.

221. Thus, The Original Seat Of God Head Was In The Darkness, Before The Light Of Chaos And Confusion, And The Conflict Was Born.

Question: Who Was This God That Predates The Bible God?

222. There Were Many Gods And Deities That Predated The Bible, Which Is Recorded Not To Be More

PA HAADUR

Than 2000 Years Old. Native Americans, Mayas, Aztecs, Yorubans From Nigeria And Africa, And The Sumerians Had Their **Anutu** Or **Anunnaqi**, And The Ancient Egyptians Had The **Neteraat**.

223. Many Of Them Were Symbolic Of Nature As Sun Gods, Land Gods, And Water Gods, And Many Were The Mortals Who Became The High Priestess Or Priest Of These Gods And Took Over Their Names. The Same Thing Happens In Your Bible.

224. You Have The Heavenly Host, You Have The **Eloheem**, The **Serapheem**, Or **Cherubeem**, The **Nephileems**, The **Ghibbore**. All Of These Are Terms Of Beings That Were Supernatural, And Are Recorded As Ods, Ngels, Or Mighty Men, Or Even The New Testament, Where A Being Came To Earth As His Own Son, And His Own Self And It Became Jesus Christ, God Incarnate.

225. A Concept Borrowed From The Hindus As **Krishna** Or An Avatar, An Incarnation Of God In Flesh. So The Gods Or God That Predate The Bible Are Many.

226. One In Particular That We Speak Of Is **Atum**, One Of A Triad Of Sun Gods. Atum The Head Of A Group Of Gods Who Incarnated As Humans To Give You **Geb** And **Nut**, Who Gave Birth To The Four Most Important Gods In Ancient **Tama-Re**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Is This The Bible Adam And Eve, Cain And Abel Story?

227. Yes. This Is Where It Comes From. In This Case **Atum** Becomes The **Adam**, And **Osiris** And **Set** Becomes The **Cain** And **Abel**, **Isis** And **Nephthys** Becomes **Aglimiya** And **Lubuwda**.

228. Cain Kills Abel, Or Set Kills Osiris, And A New Son Is Born Called **Haru (Horus)**, Also Called **Re Harakhahte**. In The Bible Case This Would Be **Seth**, Who Fathers **Enos**, Which Means Humanity, Or Man.

229. So It Is Quite Clear That The Story Of Genesis And The First Family Was Taken From The Egyptian Mysteries, The Text Or The Book Of The Earth, The Book Of The Netherworld And The **Amduat**, As The Book Of The Sacred Chambers, Which Is Intended For The Initiate, The Select Into The Wonders Of The Beyond.

Question: Is This Adam And Atum The Same In All Cases?

230. No. **Adam** Is Mentioned As An Individual, Whose Name Is **Kadmon** In The Torah In One Place As A Plural Or Group In **Genesis 5:1-2**, Where You Find *"This Is The Book Of The Generations, With An "S" On The End Of It,*

PA HAADUR

"Of Adam That God (Eloheem) Created Man (Adam) In The Likeness Of God (Eloheem) Made He Him".

231. In This Case Though Your English Translation, It Has The Name **Adam** In One Place, And Man In Another. In The Hebrew In Both Cases The Word **Adam** Is There, And It Clearly Implies More Than One Individual. Even The Expression *"Made He Him"* Refers To Man And Mankind As A Group.

232. You Should Be Sure Not To Elevate Woman; Verse 2 States: *"Male (Zakar) And Female (Nekaybaw) Created He Them And Blessed Them And Called Their Name Adam In The Day When They Were Created"*.

233. It Is Clear Here That These **Adams** Were In Actuality An **Adamite**, Group Or Tribe Of Beings.

234. Then Right In The Next Verse *"This Adam Or Individual At This Time Tribe Lived 130 Years And Begot A Son In His Own Likeness"*, And In This Case The *"His"* Clearly Points Out An Individual As Opposed To The Group.

235. Then In Verse 5 It Becomes The Group **Adam** Again Or The Rule Of This Tribal Name **Adamite** For 800 Years More, And Therein Begot Sons And Daughters.

236. All The Days That **Adam** Lived Were 930 Years And He Died.

237. Again In Semetic Languages He Or She Is Written As It.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

238. It Is Referring To The Tribe, Not The Individual.

Question: So Are Eves Also Called Adam?

239. Yes, According To The Bible. The Name Eve Only Appears Twice In Genesis And Then Twice In The New Testament.

240. In Each Case Starting With **Genesis 3:20** Eve Is A Verb, Meaning "*Living*" Or A Noun "*Life*" And Is Something That The Adamites Call His **Ishaw**, Which Means "*Woman*", Not **Yahweh** Or **Eloheem**, Adam Called Her Eve His **Ishaw** Or

Female Counterpart To **Ish**, Meaning "*Male*".

241. So The Females Of The **Adamites** Were Called **Eves**, And The Males Were Called **Adam**. The Gender Through Leadership Was Defined As **Zakar** And **Nekaybaw**, Found In Genesis 5:2 As "*Male And Female*".

Question: What Does This Mean?

242. It Means That You Have The Word **Ish** And **Ishaw** For "*Husband And Wife*" As Well As "*Man And Woman*", And "*Male And Female*" In The Torah. All Of These Terms Are Simply Titles Of Groups And Tribes.

PA HAADUR

243. This Was Written In A Way To Confuse The Religiously Blind.

Question: Are You Saying Most People Don't Overstand The Story Of Adam And Eve?

244. That's Exactly What I Am Proving, By Way Of The Scripture That They Believe In.

245. Most People Are In Fact Confused With What Is The Difference Between The Breeding Of The **Adama** Project, And The Actual Birth Of The **Adam** And The **Eve** Of Your Bible, And This Was Done Intentionally As A Part Of The Spell.

246. There Were Many **Eves**, In Fact One Of **Ninti's** Names Was Also **Khawah** Or **Hawwah** Which Means "*Life*" In Hebrew And Arabic, Or **Eve**. The Sumerian Name **Ninti** Means "*Lady Of The Rib, Or Lady Of Life*".

247. You Can See Your Biblical Rib Story, And Her Name **Eve** As Life Right Here.

Question: What Word Is Used For Rib In The Bible?

248. The Word Used Is **Tsalaw** And Actually Means "*Side, Rib*".

Question: What Is This Referring To?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

249. It's Referring To A Blood Experiment Where Blood Was Removed From The Marrow Of The Rib Bone, Or The Side Of The Body By The Chemist **Nergal Shar'etser** To Breed Amongst The **Adamites** In An Attempt To Shape A Character.

Question: What Do You Mean By Shaping A Character?

250. The Many Experiments Being Performed On The Creatures, Animals And Reptilians Of The Planet Earth Resulted In More Than One Type Of Nature.

251. One Docile, And The Other Aggressive, One Agreeable, The Other Disagreeable; So There Was An Attempt To Breed Out The Disagreeable Nature.

Question: Is That The Same As Getting Rid Of Evil?

252. You Could Say That Because, Scientists Today Are Performing Lobotomies And Other Brain Surgeries, And They Have Succeeded In Isolating The Parts Of The Brain Responsible For Certain Emotions, Likes, Dislikes, Rage, Murder, And Even Skills.

253. These Experiments Have, And They Are Leading To Character Alteration And Choice Breeding.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Do You Mean, Fake People?

254. Worst Than That, I Mean Fake Intelligence, There Are People Bred To Think And Act A Certain Way. There Are Even The Insertion Of Chips In The Brain, And The Nervous System That Can Be Controlled By Satellites Or Remote Stations. It's Not New. It's Stolen Technology, Or Shared Technology From Beings Who Wish To Control All Those People On This Planet.

Question: Is This Good Or Evil?

255. It Is Good To Those Who Wish To Control Humans, And Evil To Those Humans That Will And Are Being Controlled Right Now Through Selection, And Multiple Choice, And The Myth Of Free Will.

Question: Where Does Good And Evil Come In?

256. In The Conflict The Humans Learn To Have What These Gods Had Amongst Each Other. The Conflict That **Revelation 12:7** Shows A War Between The Heavenly Host Or Angelic Beings In Egypt Called **Neteraat**, And In Sumeria They're Called **Anutu**.

257. Amongst Them Were Agreeable And Disagreeable Beings Of The Same Bloodline. Thus, Man Was Made In Their Image And After

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Their Likeness. (**Genesis 3:22**) "*And The Lord (Yahweh) God (Eloheem) Said Behold The Man (Adam) Is Become As One Of Us To Know Good (Tobe, Agreeableness) And Evil (Ra'a Disagreeableness)*". So These Adamites Were Like Both The Agreeable Beings That Came Down Here, And The Disagreeable Beings.

258. For The Most Part, Though They Did Wickedness And Evil As Genesis 6:5 Clearly States: "*And God (Eloheem) Saw That The Wickedness (Ra'a) Of Man (Adam) Was Great In The Earth, And That Every Imagination Of His Thoughts (Makhashebeth) Of His Heart Was Only Evil (Ra'a) Continuously (Yowm, Daily).*"

259. So This Man Had Choice And Chose To Follow In The Footsteps Of The Disagreeable Beings. So Character Adjustments Were Necessary.

Question: How Does This Effect The Bible Bloodline?

260. They Gave Birth Through Cloning, And Grafting, And Genetic Manipulation To The Families Of The Bible Called The Chosen People.

261. So Throughout Your Bible And Qur'an, The Stories Of Conflicting Brothers Continues, **Cain And Abel, Ishmael And Isaac, Jacob And Esau, Solomon And Adonijah, Moses And Aaron, Jesus And John The Baptist.**

PA HAADUR

262. In All Cases They Are Not Brothers, But The Rivalry, **Ali And Abu Bakr**, Even In The Islamic World It Exists, And The Egyptian Conflict Goes Back Even Before Them With **Enlil And Enqi, Lil "The Heavens", And Qi "The Earth"**.

Question: What Took Place At The Very Beginning?

263. At The Very Beginning, That Is Before Genetic Breeding, Which Took Place In The Beginning Period Of Human Time, There Was A Black Print Of Creation And Then After, A Cloning And Then Another Re-Construction Period.

Question: What Is The Difference Between Regular Time And Human Time?

264. That's A Good Question, Because Most Religious People Overlook The Fact That Their Bible Gives The Impression That Adam Was Created With The Planet, (**Genesis 1:31**).

265. And That This Creator Saw Everything That He Had Made Was Good, And Then Discusses The Creation Of The Heavens And The Earth, And The Creatures, The Stars, The Sun, And Even The Creation Of Man In His Own Image.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

266. And Then In **Genesis 2:1**, It Clearly States: *"Thus The Heavens And Earth Were Finished And The Host Of Them"*. Verse 4 Confirms It, *"These Are The Generations Of The Heavens And The Earth, When They Were Created In The Day The Lord God Made The Earth And The Heaven"*.

Question: So Are You Saying That God Didn't Create The Planet Earth And The Sun And The Moon And Stars And Man All In That Same Period Of Time?

267. Yes, There Is A Major Mistake If You Understand Right **Genesis 2:11-12**, Where It States: *"The Name Of The First Is Pison, That Is It Which Encompasses The Whole Land Of Havilah, Where There Is Gold". (12) "And The Gold Of That Land Is Good, There Is Bdellium And Onyx Stone"*.

268. The Hebrew Word For Gold There Is **Zawhab**, That Is *"Gold"* That Is Produced By Nature Within The Earth.

Question: And What Does That Have To Do With Time?

269. Everything, Because Gold, Which Was Called **Nub** By The Ancient **Tama-Reans** Has An Atomic Number 79; Atomic Weight 196.967; Melting Point 1,063.0°C; Boiling Point 2,966.0°C; Specific

Gravity 19.32; Valence 1, 3., Was Processed In The Precambrian Age.

Question: What Do Religious Scholars Say?

270. When Religious Scholars, Be They Hebraic, Christian, Or Islamic Agree That The Creation Of Adam Is Not More Than 6000 Years Old, So Gold Had To Be In The Process Of Forming Before **Adam** And **Eve** Were Born.

271. Thus, The Planet Predates Adam And Eve By Millions Of Years, And Also Make Note Of The Statement That The God Of The Bible Makes Literally *"And The Gold Of That Land Is Good"*. He Differentiates Good Gold From Bad Gold, Which Means He Was Able To Examine Gold To Make The Decision, Rendering Him A Scientist, A Minerologist.

Question: What Do Modern Day Scientists Say About The Very Beginning?

272. It Is Clear By The Gems, And Minerals Of The Earth And Their Age, Anyone With A Scientific Mind, Would Not Accept A 6000 Years Old Age For The Planet Earth.

273. In Fact, At The Very Beginning According To Scientists Of This Day And Time, We Have What Was Called **"The Big Bang"**,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Which Took Place Many Millions Of Years Ago.

Question: Is The Big Bang Theory True Or False?

274. Firstly, Make Note That They, The Scientific Community Refer To The Big Bang As A Theory, And The Word Theory Comes From The Late Latin *Theoria*, From Greek, From *Theoros*, Meaning "*Spectator*": From *Thea*, A Viewing + *-Oros*, "*Seeing*".

275. Make Note That, Though They Call It A Theory, They Say "Seeing Is Believing". When In Actuality Hearing And Reading Is Believing, And Seeing Is Knowing.

Question: Where Did They Get The Word Theory From?

276. Their Word Theory As The Greeks Say Theoris Becomes **Thehos** For God In Greek, Taken From **Taweret**, The **Tama-Rean** Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, And This Birth Is Of The Sun (Son).

Question: So The Big Bang Is Not A Theory?

277. Although They Call The Big Bang A Theory, Contact Is A Reality, As The Sperm Hitting The Ovum. Though, The Human Ear

PA HAADUR

Can't Hear It, It Is A Big Bang To Microscopic Existing Entities.

278. When Positive And Negative Charges Clash, Though You Don't Hear It, It Is A Big Bang To Minute Energy. So In Actuality The Big Bang Is A Reality.

Question: But Is It "The" Big Bang, Or "A" Nother Big Bang?

279. Just Another "Big Bang", As An Incident That Occurs And Re-Occurs.

Question: So There Is More Than One Big Bang?

280. Yes. As Things Come Into Existence, Or Where Things Become Somethings, The Sum Of A Thing. A Thing Would Need Another Thing To Bang Into To Have A Big Bang.

281. Their Problem Is, Comprehending Matter And Anti-Matter As The Things That Clash To Bring About., Alternate Things.

Question: So What They Call It, Is True?

282. It Is Untrue By Their Title. There Was No Single One "Big Bang" As The Statement Would Imply That Something Just Went "Bang" Without A Reason Or Cause, Or Under Control, Direction Or Command.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So Then, The Original Black Dot Was Not Alone?

283. No, For It Existed In A State Of Existence.

Question: Which "Big Bang" Is The Most Important?

284. It Depends On The Beings That Is Affected By It.

Question: Which One Affects Earth People?

285. In Your Beginning, This "Big Bang" Was Twenty Four Billion Years Ago When **Nibiru**, A Craft Under The Control Of The **Neteraat Anunnagi** Collided Into The Planet **Tamtu** Or **Tanen** Called **Tiamat** And **Qi**, And Caused A "Big Bang".

Question: Was There One Before That One?

286. Indeed! There Were Others. This Incident Was Not At The Very Beginning Of All Things, But In The Beginning Of An On-Going Event.

Question: What On-Going Events?

287. As You Know, This Planet Earth Is Just One Of Many In This

PA HAADUR

Solar System And Even Less Important In The Universe.

288. It Is Egotistical And Naive To Think That No Other Intelligent Life Exists In The Boundless Universes, Except Here On The Seventh Planet In, Third Planet From Your Sun.

Question: Why Are We Taught That?

289. Because The Luciferians And Reptilians Must Keep You Ignoring True Scientific Data To Enforce Religious Beliefs, And Keep You Worshipping Them, And In Their Image, So As Not To Alarm The God Within.

Question: Do They Know These Facts?

290. Indeed! They Do, And Of The Many Bangs And The Biggest Bang. Their Bangs Created A Vibration, A Friction, That Results In Sound. Each Additional Bang Had A Different Time And Distance And Magnitude That Created A Harmony Of Music Heard By The True Listener Of **Om** Or **Aum**. It Vibrates At A Rate Of 144, And It Is The Letter "D" Of The 1st Center "C" Octave Bass. Its Color Is Green.

Question: So Which Is The "Biggest Bang"?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

291. Seventy Six Trillion Years Ago, A Small Dot Or **Nuqta** Exploded, And This Was Called The "Big Bang."

Question: What Caused Its Explosion?

292. This Event Still Happens To This Day.

293. It Is A Result Of The Expanding Then Collapsing Of A Universe. In Your Case, This Universe Which Caused The Explosion Of Positive And Negative Forces, Causing The Negative And Positive Forces To Clash Into Each Other, Matter And Anti-Matter.

Question: What Happens In This Event?

294. H^1 -Hydrogen Becomes He-Helium, From E^1 -Ether To E^2 -Ether Two, Onto O^8 -Oxygen-Liquid, And E^8 -Ether Liquid Gas.

Question: Does All This Just Happen By Chance?

295. No, It Is A Master Plan With Countless Experiments. One Such Being Is Referred To As **Hu**, The Creative Force Of Will And This Entity Dwells Outside Of This Time Zone.

PA HAADUR

Question: Who Or What Is Hu?

296. In Egypt, **Hu**, Which Is Hu, Or **Huwa** Was Considered The Personification Of "Utterance", With Which The Creator **Ptah** "Ta", Who Was Regarded As Creator Of The Physical World And Deity Of Technology Done Its Work.

297. **Hu** Was The Utterance Or Tone, The Vibration And Pulsation Of Existence And That Which Comes To Existence Within The Sacred Breath.

298. These Things Made, That Manifest Within Creation, True Growth. **Hu** Is That Tone From Which The Creator Calls Things Into Being, With **Hika** And **Sia**.

299. The Original Triad Of **Ptah**, **Hika** And **Sia**. **Hu** Is One Of The Creative Forces Of Will That Constantly Accompanies **Re**, "**Ra**" The Sun Deity, The Source Of Life, The Sustainer Of Life, The Provider Of Sustenance In This World, The Eternal.

300. This Highest Triad Is The Triangle With The Eye Of **Re** In The Center, And The Three Points Of The Triangle Represents **Atum** "*The Undifferentiated One*", In The Creation.

301. The Full Disc Appearance Of The Sun In The Morning. **Atun** "*The Unique One*" In Life.

302. The Full Sun Disc At The Highest Point Of The Day.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

303. Amun "*The Hidden One*," At Death, Sun At Its Last Full Disc Before Setting, And Making It Through The Underworld, Or Netherworld.

304. These Are The Sacred Names Of The Three Suns **Shamash, Afsu** And **Utu** Of Sumeria, And **Hu, Huhi, Huwa,** Is The Etheric Counterparts Of The Nether World.

305. These Beings Once Dwelled In This Realm And Now They Are Guiding Forces And Controlling Forces From Beyond This World, Working As The Involuntary, To The Voluntary In The Human Body.

Question: Who Or What Is Hika?

306. **Hika** Is An **Anthropomorphic** Personification Of Miracles, Magic, And The Manipulation Of Elements, And Chemicals Of Nature.

307. Hika Is One Of The Two Constant Companions Of **Re**. The Other Being **Sia**.

Question: Who Or What Is Sia?

308. Sia Is The Personification Of Perception, Shape, Form, Pattern Who Work Together In **Huhi** With **Hika**, And Makes The World Of Created Things Possible.

PA HAADUR

309. So, **Huhi, Hika,** And **Sia** Are A Triad Principle Of Godship, The **Neteraat**, Responsible For The Consistent And Perpetual Pattern Of That Which Manifests, In That Which Is Created And Made, And That Tone Or Utterance Is **Aum**, Which Later Was Rendered As **Kun**, As In Existence Or **Be**.

Question: How Is That Possible?

310. If You Live On Earth, And You Are **93 Million Miles Away** From The Sun, And You Have An Orbit Of Rotation And Evolving, That Becomes Your Time Zone.

311. Taking 365 Days For Your Planet To Safely Revolve Around Your Sun, And All Of The Times Calculated As Days, Weeks, Months, Years, Centuries, Decades, Are Within That **Time Zone**. The Days Subdivide And The Subdivisions Subdivide.

Question: So This Being You Call Huhi Lives In Another Time Zone?

312. That Is Absolutely Correct. If You Live In The Sirius (**Sibtu**) Orion (**Sahu**), You Have A Separate Time Zone. In That Case It's Each Earth Day Is Equivalent To One Thousand Years.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Have The Luciferians And The Reptilians Interfered With Our Time Zones?

313. Yes They Have! That's Why They Keep Altering The Calendars And Shifting Time, Adding Moments, And Removing Moments, Leap Years And The Likes.

314. In Fact, To Deceive You, They Gave You A "Second" Before A "First". You Should Have A "First" Before You Get To A "Second".

Question: And We Don't?

315. No, Just Think, If I Ask You The Shortest Period Of Time, You Will Refer Me To A "Second", And Say There Are 60 Seconds In One Minute.

316. As You See Minute Is **Min**, The Deity Of Fertility And Miniature. So, The Miniature Should Be Before The Second.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Miniature?

317. The Word **Miniature** Is From The Italian *Miniatura*, Meaning "*Illumination Of Manuscripts, Small Painting*", From The Word *Miniare*, Meaning "*To Illuminate*," From Latin *Miniare*, Meaning "*To Color Red*", From *Minium*, Meaning Red Lead.

PA HAADUR

318. As You Can See Miniature Is Speaking About The Red Glow Of The Rising Sun **Re** In **Tama-Re "Egypt"**. Thus It Would Be First, Then The Second Event Would Be The Appearance Of The Sun **Re**.

319. So, A Minute Would Be The First, And A Second Would Follow.

320. You Have Been Deceived And Tricked Out Of Time. As The Tick And Tock Of The Clock.

321. They Never Teach You About The Space In Between, Which Is Time, That Is The First.

322. That Makes It Hard For You To Overstand Just How **Hu** Exists As The Creative Force Of All Will, In Another Time Zone, Or Parallel World, Where Beings Do Exist. All A Part Of All, As A Part Of **El Kuluwm**, The All As All.

Question: Is This Earth's God Concept?

323. No, Because Religious People Of The Planet Earth All Place God In A Heaven, Or On A Throne, Or In A Person, Rock, Statue, Or Plasmatic Form. All Of These Entities Would Exist Within All.

324. **Luciferians** Have Created God In Their Image And After Their Likeness In Order To Worship And Praise Themselves, And Created The Devil In The Image And The Likeness Of The Reptilians, Serpent People.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

325. Thus, Your God And Your Devil Concept And Your Religious Ignorance On Time, Existence, And Good And Evil.

Question: So 76 Trillion Years Ago Was The Very Beginning?

326. That Was Your Very Beginning.

Question: So, This Is Creation As We Know It?

327. Yes. According To What Is Recorded By Your Scientist And Religious Men. This Small Side Of The Universe Where Zeles And Bi-Aps Became Atoms, Began As A Result Of An Explosion To Become An Explosion Called The "Big Bang" By Those Who Don't Really Know, For The One They Refer To Actually Occurred 13 Billion Years Ago. However The Original Big Bang Occurred **76 Trillion Years** Ago.

328. At Least That's What They Record To Enforce The Law Of Ignorance And Keep The Spell In Power.

Question: Then What Happened?

329. Immediately After This Explosion, This Half, That Is The Sum Of Things, Known As Matter,

PA HAADUR

Or Something, From H^1 **Hydrogen**, The First Element On To - Es, The **99th Element**, Called Einsteinium, These Are Your Natural Elements, That Give Way To Man Made Elements. All Of This Makes Up The Realm Of Matter, Of The Black Universe Consisting Chiefly Of Strong Radiation.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of Radiation?

330. The Word Radiation Comes From The Latin *Radiare*, Radiat-, Meaning "To Emit Beams", From *Radius*, "Ray", From Whence They Get The Word Ray, As In Sun Rays. This Was Taken From **Re**, Which Is Properly Pronounced Ray, Written In Hieratic And Demotic As **Re**, The True Dark Existence In Which All Light And Chaos Was Born And This Radiation Formed A Rapidly Expanding Sphere Called "The Primordial Fireball."

331. The Symbol Of The Iris Of Re, The Ball Of Fire As The Eye Opened From The World Of Supreme Balancement, Darkness, To Let In The Light To Create The Images. Thus, The Symbol Of The Sun With Rays, Or The Eye Of Re. This Is The Birth Of Your Sun.

Question: Then What Happened?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

332. After Thousands Of Years, Most Of The Fireball Changed Into Matter That Consisted Chiefly Of Hydrogen ([H] [1] [1.0079]).

333. It Also Includes A Small Amount Of Helium ([He] [2] [4.00260]), The Second Element, And Other Elements. H¹ Is Not The Smallest Or Lightest Element.

334. Today, Faint Radio Waves Are All That Remain Of The Original Fireball, **Re** , Whose Tone Vibrated As Aum (Sun).

335. Before This Sun Called By The Babylonians "**Shamash**", Became A Ball Of Gas Containing Hydrogen And Helium, It Was An Active Planet Called **Aum** , Containing All Of The Planets, Moons And Satellites Which Make Up This Solar System.

336. Like The Fireball, The Matter Continued To Move Away From The Point Of The Explosion. In Time, The Matter Broke Apart In Huge Clumps.

337. The Clumps Eventually Became Galaxies.

338. Small Clumps Within The Galaxies Formed Stars, From The Babylonian Female Deity Ishtar , Also Written **Ashteroth** , As **Ish-Star** , As In Female Star.

339. An D The Word **Star** Is From The Middle English *Sterre*, From Old English *Steorra*, Stellar, Stellate; Constellation, From Latin *Stella*, Star.

PA HAADUR

340. And Star Is From **Ster** As In **Dis-Aster**, A Disc Shaped Star, **Disaster**. An Occurrence Causing Widespread Destruction And Distress; A Catastrophe.

Question: So, The Word Star Means Disaster?

341. Yes. Look Real Closely At The Word Disaster. You Have **Dis-Aster**, And Aster Means Star.

342. The Word Star, Meaning Disaster Was Taken From The Babylonian Name **Ishtar**, Because She Caused Many Wars And Disasters Between The Sons Of **Enlil** And The Sons Of **Engi**, For Her Dislike Towards **Murduk**.

343. Ishtar, Whose Name Is **Inanna** Accused Murduk For The Death Of **Dammuzi**, And Sentenced Him To Death In The Great **Ekur**, Also Called The Great Pyramid, Where He Was Buried Alive. **Enki** Pressured **Inanna** To Relent, And She Agreed To Release Him.

344. **Inanna** Was Summoned To The Council Of The Great Anunnagi, Where She Repented To The Anunnagi, For All Of Her Wrong Doings, She Apologized For All Of The Conflicts That She Had Started Between Brothers And Sisters, And She Promised That She Would Not Deceive Her Family Again. Ishtar Was Granted Forgiveness.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

345. Thus, She Became Worshipped As A Great Deity And Her Symbol Was That Of War And Peace.

346. She Became The High Priestess Of The Temple Of Ishtar, Where She Was Worshipped As The Universal Mother Of All Living Things.

347. She Became Known As **Venus, Isis, Aset, Aphrodite, Lakshmi, Rhiannon**, And To The Hebrews She Became Esther, Who Was The Seat Of Redemption Between King Ahasheroth And The Hebrews.

348. Note: In Your Bible Or Torah, The Book Called The Book Of Esther Is The Only Book That Does Not Contain The Word God Anywhere In It. It Is A Re-Written Play Of The Story Of Ishtar, With Hebrew (**Haribu**) Inserts.

349. Her Role As **Aset "Isis"** Records Her As Deceiving Her Great Grandfather **Re "Ra"**, Into Giving Her His Secret Name, Where She Poisoned Him With A Snake, Until He Told Her His Big Sacred Name.

350. His Small Name Was **Elul**, Which Yielded The Name **El, El Eloh, Allah, Eloheem, Allahumma**, And Became The Suffix Of The Angelic Beings As In **Miyka'el, Gabriy'el, Rapha'el, Uri'el**.

351. She Became Known As The Goddess Of War, Hate And Love,

PA HAADUR

All In One, The Goddess Of Emotions, Energy In Motion, The Sun As A Star. This Is The Light That Bred The Chaos Or Confusion, Con-Fusion, Against Unity.

Questions: It Seems Like, Many Of The Characters In Ancient Times Are Associated With Symbols.

352. Yes. As You Can See Many Of The Characters In Ancient Times Are Synonymous With The Sun **Shamash**, A Person, The Moon **Luna**, A Person, The Stars **Ishtar**, A Person. Even The Planets Were Named After People Uranus As The Person **Anu**, Neptune As The Person **Engi**, And Jupiter As The Person **Anshar**.

353. The Events Of Creation As Found In Your Holy Books Are Symbols Of Births Of Ancient Beings Who Came To This Planet And Mixed With The Primordial Beings Who Grew Here.

354. One Symbolic Birth Became An Embryo Or As A Daughter Cell Began To Divide And Grow Into Individual Life Forms, A Well Thought Out Plan Of Extraterrestrials, Or Planets, Plan-E.T.

355. This Incident Or At Least One Clump Became A Group Of Planets, Your Solar, **Solar** Means **Soul**, Or **Sol**=Sun And **Ar** From **Arinna**, The Canaanite Female Deity

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of The Sun, From Where You Get The Word Arena From.

356. So You Get **Sol-Arinna**, Two Of The Great Suns **Aum**, And **Sal**, Which Later Became **Shamash**. And You Have A System Which Is Systematic.

357. The Galaxies Are Still Moving Away From One Another And Galaxies Comes From The Greek **Galatea**, "*A Sea Nymph, A Cyclops.*"

358. Polyphemus Was In Love With Her. She Rejected Him In Favor Of A Mortal Shepherd Named **Acis**.

359. When Polyphemus Discovered Them In Flagrate Delicto (Sexual Intercourse), He Lost What Little Temper He Normally Had And Dropped A Rock On Acis.

360. Poor Acis Went To Pieces (Big Bang). Galatea Flew Into The Sea (Whirling Galaxy). Acis Was Transformed Into A River (Milky Way) And He Joined Her.

Question: Are You Saying That This Greek Story Is Really Symbolic Of The Creation Of The Universe?

361. Yes. As You Can See, The Rock Dropped In The Sea Is A Symbol Of A Galaxy. Acis Going Into Pieces, Was The Big Bang.

362. You See, The Words Are The Tricks, And The Languages

PA HAADUR

From Greek To Latin, To English. But You Must Make The Distinction Between Greek Mythology And Religious Theology That Uses Greek As A Language.

Question: What Is Mythology And Religious Theology?

363. The First, Mythology As You Can See Deals With Myths.

364. The Word Mythology Is From The French *Mythologie*, From Late Latin *Mphthologia*, From Greek *Muthologia*, Meaning "*Story-Telling*": *Muthos*, Story + *-Logia*, -Logy.

365. As You Can See It's All About Telling Stories, Or Causing You To Store What They Tell You In Your Heart And Mind As True. When In Actuality They Are The Greatest Stories Ever Told.

366. Also You Hear, Don't Tell Stories, A Term Meaning "*Don't Lie*". Well Mythology Is Just That. The Absence Of Facts Or Proof, And Founded On Belief.

367. As For Theology, It's From The Middle English *Theologie*, From Old French, From Latin *Theologia*, From Greek: *Theo-*, Theo- + *-Logia*, -Logy, And Means Opinions About Greek Deities, Borrowed From The Egyptian Deity **Theoris**, A Goddess Of Women In Childbirth, Protectress Of Babies.

368. As All Based On The Birth Of Christ By The Blessed Mother Mary,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Whom They Claim Was A Virgin And Protected By Angels.

369. None Of This Is Confirmed To Be Factuality.

370. Thus, The Grand Plan Of Deception Is Based Around Several Trick Words, Faith, Belief, Theory, Theology, Myths, Mythology, Folklores, Tales, Stories, Which Are The Foundation Of The Sacred Word, "*Religion*".

371. Religion Is From Middle English *Religioun*, From Old French *Religion*, From Latin *Religie*, *Religien*-, Perhaps From *Religere*, Meaning "*To Tie Fast*".

372. They Must Bind Your Mind, Your Heart, Your Soul And Your Spirit To Control You, And To Suppress The God That Is You, Waiting To Come Forth.

Scroll Two

The Importance Of Language (19x8=152)

Question: How Important Is The Language?

Take A Look At The Very Word Spell, To Put A Spell On A Person Or To Spell The Word. Those Most Literate Are In Actuality Those Most Ignorant.

PA HAADUR

Question: So Language Is The Trick?

2. Yes, Language Is The Trick And The Trap. Example: Starting Backwards, The Last So-Called Holy Book To Monotheism Is The **Qur'an**, Called In English **Koran**.

Question: Can You Explain What The Indo-Euro Arabs, Who Called Themselves Muslim Scholars' Games Are?

3. Yes. Their Game Is They Totally Ignore The Language That It Was Revealed In, And Created A New Language Called **Al 'Arabiya Fus-Ha**, Which Would Translate As Classical Arabic.

Question: What Made What They Created Different From The Original?

4. They Added Dots, Vowels, And Advance Grammar, Something That Did Not Exist To The Inhabitants Of Arabia, El Ghor Its Original Name.

Question: Can You Give Us An Example?

5. Yes, Of Course, Being I Was Also A Muslim And Speak Fluent Arabic, It Was One Of The Schools We Passed Through On Our Path To God-Hood, **Neteraat**. So You

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

See, When In The **Qur'an 44:58, 19:97** It States That It Was Sent Down To Muhammad In His Own **Lisaan**, "*Tongue*", Which Would Be "*Dialect*", As Opposed To **Lugha**, Which Would Mean "*Language*", That Was The First Trick.

6. They Altered It, From Muhammad's Clan, That Is Quraiysh (**Quran Chapter 107**) Dialect, To The National Language. And Then Altered That.

Question: You Mean They Altered The Holy Qur'an?

7. Well, I Wouldn't Call It Holy. But Yes, The First Thing They Did Was Added Chapters (**Suurah**), Sections (**Manzil**), Verses (**Ayats**), And Even Parts (**Juz**). In Doing All Of This, They Were Able To Deceive The Reader.

Question: Shouldn't This Have Improved The Quality Of It?

8. No, Not If You Say It's From Allah, The Lord Of All The Worlds, And Claim That It Has No Flaws In It, No Mistakes, Cannot Be Altered Or Changed, And Is Guarded By Allah Himself As **Al Hafiz**.

Question: What Was The Difference?

9. You Had To Be Extremely Educated And Very Literate To

PA HAADUR

Learn The Classical Arabic Of The Muslim World Today. It's A Lifetime Study.

10. Most Muslims Cannot Understand What They Are Reading, When They Read This New Qur'an In Classical Arabic.

11. The Arab World Is Broken Up Into Hundreds Of Dialects And Tongues, That Most People Think Is Arabic When In Fact It Is Not, It Is Tribal Dialects, With Small Bits Of Arabic In It, Which Makes It Impossible For Them To Understand What The Qur'an Is Saying.

Question: What Would Be The Purpose In Doing This?

12. Mind Control, Purpose Control, Emotional Control, By Dependency On Carefully Selected Scholars And Learnt Men, Through Faith And Belief Without Substantiated Facts. This Is The Foundation Of Judaism, Christianity And The Islamic Religions, **Iman**, "*Faith*" Facts, Confirmations Are Not Needed.

Question: This Control Is A Part Of The Hypnotic Spell?

13. Yes, And It's Called Religion, And At The End Of That Road, They Have Taken You Off The Original Path, **Millah Abram**, "The Rites That Abraham Was Taught,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

And Followed As A Chaldean, Which Would Have Been A Babylonian Or Sumerian, Before He Converted To **Din**, That Became Monotheistic Religion. He Became The Patriarch Of The Worship Of The One Lord, God, **Baal**, Who In Time Changed Into **Adonai**, And Even **Eloh**, **Allah**, Which Is Why They, Monotheistic Believers Use The Lord. Be They Jew, Christian Or Muslim.

Question: So What Was The Religion Of The People Between Adam And Abraham?

14. All The Families Of The Bible That Preceded Abraham Were Worshippers Of **Anu**.

15. Those Were His Isles, Or Abodes Or Cities That Made Up Those Generations And Sons Of Noah, The Mesopotamian, Whose Real Name Is Utnafishtim. The True Story Of The Flood Can Be Found In Tablets Called The **Gilgamesh Epics**, And Noah's Son, Ham's Sons And On Down To Abraham. The Flood Is Also Recorded In **Tama-Re**, "*Egypt*".

Question: Is Abraham Responsible For Those Who Turned Away From Anu?

16. Yes, Abraham Himself Fell From **Anu's** Grace, And He Worshipped **Ba'al** With The Hittites

PA HAADUR

And Prostrated Before Their Priest (**Genesis 23:7**); "*And Abraham Stood Up, And Bowed Himself To The People Of The Land, Even To The Children Of Heth.*" Heth Was The Second Son Of Canaan.

17. Now In **Genesis 24:3, 37** Abraham Is Being Warned Against The Canaanites, **Hyksos** In **Tama-Re**.

18. Before Abraham's Fall From Grace, **Anu** Was The Most High God, Called **Elyon El**.

Question: Anu Is The Original God Of The Bible?

19. Yes, Above All The Other Gods, And All The Seed Of The Mesopotamian Utnafishtim, Called Noah And **Adafa**, Called **Enoch** In Their Bible And **Idriys** In Their Qur'an Were Loyal To **Anu**.

Question: Then What Happened?

20. They Turned Away And Famine Struck Their Land. So, They Went To Baal Because Of The Famine In Their Own Land To Worship **Baal, The Fallen Son Of Enlil**, Who Himself Was An **Adonai** " Master", From **Adon** A Lesser Deity Than The Yahwehans.

21. You Have Tammuz, The Son Of Ishtar, Appointed As The One Yahweh Over The Seed Of **Seth**, And You Had **Baal**, Son Of Enlil And **Ninlil**, Who Had Fallen.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Who Was This Baal?

22. This **Baal**, Also Called **Hadad**, Or **Adad**, **Baal-Zebub**, **Beelzebub** And **Teshub** Was The Deity Of Storm, War And Fertility And To The Phoenicians, And Ugariteans He Was Known As The Deity Of Good Harvests. **Baal** Was Merely A Title That Signified "*The God*", "*The Lord*", Or "*The Owner*", And Was A Term Applied To The Chief Or Ruler Of A Group. His Spouse Was **Baalath**, "*The Lady*".

23. For Example: The Baal Of Tyre Was Melkarth, The Baal Of Harran Was Sin, The Moon Deity, The Baal Of Heaven Was The Sun God. There Were As Many Baals In Asia As There Were Horuses In Egypt.

24. So Abraham Went To The Land Of The Canaanites To Worship Their Deity Baal During The Time Of The Famine In Hopes That He Could Bring Them Harvest By Bringing Them Rain, Thus He Did Bow To Their God. Abraham Became A Confederate With Them. **(Genesis 14:13)** "*And There Came One That Had Escaped, And Told Abram The Hebrew; For He Dwelt In The Plain Of Mamre The Amorite, Brother Of Eshcol, And Brother Of Aner: And These Were Confederate (Ba'al) With Abram.*"

25. And The Word Being Used For Confederate To Imply That Abraham Was A Constituent With These Amorites, Who Are The Sons Of Canaan Is The Name Of The Deity Ba'al, Which The Children Of Israel Turned And Worshipped **(Judges 2:13)**. "*And They Forsook The Lord (Yahweh), And Served Baal And Ashtaroth (Ishtar).*"

Question: Is This Why The Children Of Abraham Turned Away From Anu?

26. Yes, The Children Of Abraham Turned Away From The Worship Of The Seed Appointed By **Anu**, **Tammuz** And Turned And Worshipped The Seed Appointed By Ishtar, Baal. Abraham Was A Part Of This Until Murduk, As Melchizedek Brought Him Back To The Worship Of Anu, Who The Torah Calls **Elyon El**, "The Most High God", Which Is The Exact Translation Of The Name **Anu**. **(Genesis 14:18-19)**. "*And Melchizedek King Of Salem Brought Forth Bread And Wine: And He Was The Priest Of The Most High God (Elyon 'El). And He Blessed Him, And Said, Blessed Be Abram Of The Most High God, Possessor Of Heaven And Earth: And Blessed Be The Most High God, Which Hath Delivered Thine Enemies Into Thy Hand. And He Gave Him Tithes Of All.*"

27. And In Fact, Chapter 15 Clearly States Abraham Is Now

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Being Warned Against These Same Amorites Who He Worshipped The God Baal With. **(Genesis 15:13-21)**.

Question: Who Brought Abraham Back?

28. Abraham Had Been Brought Back By Murduk **(Genesis 14:22)** Son Of Engi, Called **Ab**, To The Worship Of Enlil, Called **Elul**, One Of The **Anutu**, The Name Of The Anunnagi, Before Coming To Earth. Enlil Gave Them To Worship **Anu** Called **Millah Abram**, Later Became **Bereth Millah** To The Hebrews, And **Millah Ibrahiym** To The Muslims, As Opposed To The Worship Of Baal And Dina, Which Became Din In Moses' Torah And Diyn In Muhammad's Qur'an. **Dana** From Where They Get **Din** And **Diyn** Is Also **Dono** , **Don** , The Celtic Wife Of **Beli**, Which Is Wife Of Baal, Or From **Dun**, Meaning "*Brown*".

Question: How Is This Deception Used?

29. The Whole Deception Is Carried On To This Day By People Not Overstanding The Original Languages That The People Before Abraham Spoke. They Believed That Hebrew And Arabic Of Today Are The Original Ancient Languages.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Do You Mean By That?

30. Why I Bring That Up Is, Before The Qur'an, Going Backward, You Find The New Testament, Translated From The Original Aramic Into Greek And Latin.

31. Two Languages Totally Incapable Of Expressing The Original Phoenician, Accadian, Ugaritic, Aramic, Ashuric, Chaldean, And Of Course Nuwaupic, The Language Of The Gods And The Language Of Nimrod.

Question: What About The Bible?

32. You Mean, The Torah, Five Books Of Moses, Or The Old Testament? The Latin And Greek And English Are Poor Translations.

33. Let's Take A Look At The Torah, Which Has Been Taken Out Of The Cuneiform Rendered Into The Phoenician, And Then What Is Being Called Hebrew, And Further Into Modern Hebrew Languages, Incapable Of Expressing What The Original Tablets Of The Anunnagi, That The Bible Was Plagiarized From, Were Saying.

Question: Where Is This Story Spoken Of?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

34. This Story Is Expressed Clearly In Their Bible. Where **Barashiyth** (Genesis), Chapter 10, Which Is Talking Pre-Hebrew, Is Discussing In Verse 5, *"By These Were The Isles ('Iy) Of The Gentiles (Goyee), Divided In Their Lands (Ereth), Everyone After His Tongue (La-Shown), After Their Families In Their Nations."*

35. Note: That The Aramic Word Being Used For Isles Is **Iy**, Pronounced As **E**, The Sumerian Word For "Abode, House" And Even Misused For "Temple", But In Actuality Means "The Coast Land".

36. You Have Written In The Ancient Tablets, The Name Of The Abode Or Coast Land Of **Anu**, Which Included Many Cities, Called **E-Anna**, "House Of An". An Is Another Name For **Anu**.

37. **E-Anna** Is Also Called The Pure Sanctuary. Also When The Gods Assembled On The Planet Earth They Met At Enlil's Court At **Niffur (Nippur)**, A City Given To **Enlil** And Dedicated To Him, And The Main Temple In It Was Called **E-Kur**, "Mountainous House Or Abode".

Question: What Is The Implication Here?

38. The Implication Here Is That People On The Planet Earth All Had Different Tongues, In Their Different Nations And In Their Different Families. I Repeat, This

PA HAADUR

Pre-Dates Hebrew, Arabic, Latin, Greek, And English.

Question: What Are The Languages That Were Being Spoken Here?

39. The Languages That Were Being Spoken Here Are Ugaric, Akkadian, Hieratic, Ashuric, And Aramic.

40. You Find These Languages Mentioned By Name In Verses 8-11, Of **Genesis Chapter 10**. Even The Name Of The Great City, Of That Great Master Builder Nimrod Is Mentioned **Calneh**, Which Translates As "Fortress Of Anu", In The Land Of Shinar.

Question: What And Where Is This Place Calneh "Fortress Of Anu?"

41. Calneh, Nimrod's Personal City Was One Of The Cities In The Great Kingdom. You Had **Babel**, Or **Bab-El** "Doorway To El" Which Was One Of The Cities, **Erech** Another, **Akkad** Another, **Calneh** Another, All In The Land Of Shinar.

Question: Where Is This Mentioned In The Bible?

42. **Genesis 10:10** Clearly Says "And The Beginning Of His Kingdom

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Was Babel, And Erech, And Accad, And Calneh, In The Land Of Shinar". So The Great City Of Nimrod Is Here Mentioned.

43. As The Verses Continue From 12 Onto 20, The Sons Of The Sons Of The Sumerians, Are Mentioned As The Sons Of Noah, Utnafishtim, Which Includes Ham, Sudan (**Ta-Nehisi**), Cush, Ethiopia (**Aksum**), Mizraim, Egypt, Phut, Libya, Canaan, (*Genesis 10:6*), And Even In *Genesis 10:13* It Goes Further With The Sons Of Mizraim, Ludim, Anamim, Lehabim, Naphtuhim, Pathrusim, And Casluhim, And From Him Came Philistine And Caphtorim.

Questions: Who Are The Sons Of Canaan, Son Of Ham And Haliyma?

44. From Canaan Came Sidon, Heth, Amor, Girgash, Hiviy, Jebus, Arkiy, Siniy, Arvad, Zemar, And Hamath.

45. These Canaanites Dwelled In Gerar Unto Gaza, On Into Sodom And Gomorrah, And Admah And Zeboim And Lasha.

Question: Who Are These People?

46. These Are The People That Made Up These Nations, That Had Everyone In His Own Tongue, After

PA HAADUR

His Family. These Are The Worshippers Of The One God, **Neb "Tammuz"**, Called Yahweh, **Genesis 4:26**, The Descendants Of Adam's Son, Seth.

Question: What Of The Sons Of Adam's Son Cain, Who And What Were They?

47. Well, According To Your Torah Or Bible, When Cain Was Driven Out Of Gan, "The Enclosed Garden Of Delight".

Question: Just Where Was This Gan?

48. Well, The Story Of The Creation Of A Man Called Adam As Recorded In The First Chapter Of Genesis Gives You Direction, But You Must Read Chapter Two.

49. But First **Genesis 1:28**, Says That A Group Of Beings Called Eloheem Who Had Created A Man In His Image And In The Image Of The Eloheem, Created He Him. A Single Person.

50. Then It Says "*Male And Female, Created He Them*", And Then A Group Of Beings, From That Single's Gene, Ordered Them To Have Sex, "*Be Fruitful*", Have Children "*Multiply*", And Replenish "*Fill The Planet Earth*", And Subdue It "*Spread Over The Planet Earth*".

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So This Is The Beginning Of Humans On Earth?

51. Absolutely Not. And We Will Explain. When You Get To **Chapter 2:1**, It Clearly States, "*Thus The Heavens And The Earth Were Finished*", And All Of The Host Of Them."

52. The Word For Heavens There Is **Shamayim**, "*Places Up There*". The Word For Earth Is **E-Reth**, Simply "*Earth*". The Word For Host "**Saw-Baw**", Meaning "*An Organized Army Of Beings*", Often Called Angels, Which Comes From The Greek **Angelos**, Simply Meaning "*Messengers*", Having Nothing To Do With Spirit Beings With Wings And Halos, But Rather With Those Who Warred Above, Up There, Before Coming Here.

Question: So These Sawbaw, "Heavenly Hosts" Or Warriors Were Gods' Own Angels?

53. That Is Correct According To Religion. Two Major Groups Had Conflict Before The Creation Of Man On Earth. They Were **Serapheem**, "Agreeables" And **Cherubeem** "Disagreeables".

Question: Is Not This Mentioned In The Book Of Revelations?

PA HAADUR

54. Yes, The Book Of **Revelation 12:7** States: "*And There Was War (Polemos) In Heaven, Michael The Serapheem, And His Messengers (Angelos) Fought Against The Dragon, The Cherubeem, And The Dragon Fought And His Messengers (Angelos).*" So There You Have Two Sets Of Angels, Agreeable, And Disagreeable, And They Had A War.

Question: So, These Angels Both Had A Message To Bring If They Were Messengers?

55. Yes. There Is Obviously Life Throughout The Universe And They Were Spreading Their Messages, Which Resulted In The Conflict In The Heavens. This Did Not Just Happen Before The Earth, But While The Earth Was Existing There Was Conflict Between These Heavenly Host.

Question: How Do We Know That?

56. Because It Says In **Revelation 12:8**, "*And Prevailed Not, Neither Was There Any Place Found Anymore In Heaven.*" The Word For Heaven Being Used Here Is **Orion (Ouranos)**, A Specific Star Constellation. So, These Beings Were Having What Is Called A Star Wars In A Specific Place In Space.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: But How Does This Explain The Earth Existing At This Time?

57. Revelation 12:9 States: *"And The Great Dragon Was Cast Out, That Old Serpent Called The Devil, And Satan Which Deceiveth The Whole World (Oikoumene). He Was Cast Out Into The Earth (Ge) And His Angels Was Cast Out With Him."*

58. So, If They're Being Accused Of Deceiving The Whole Planet Earth, The Earth Must Have Existed When This War Was Still Going On, Though The Conflict Began Before The Earth. The Fear That The Agreeable Angelic Beings Anunnagi Had, Was That The Disagreeables Were Influencing The Human Beings.

59. Genesis Chapter 3, And In Particular **Verse 22-24**, Where Adam And His Seed Who Have Transformed From Agreeable To Disagreeable Beings Are Being Cast Out Of The Enclosed Garden.

60. Genesis 6:5, Tells How The Agreeable Eloheem Felt About This Man, It States: *"And God (Eloheem, The Plural Of Gods) Saw That The Ra'a "Disagreeableness", Wickedness, Evils Of Man "Adamites" Was Great In The Earth, And That Every Imagination In The Thoughts Of His Heart (Leb, "Physical Heart"), Was Only Ra'a "Disagreeableness, Wickedness, Evil" Continuously.*

Question: How Did These Eloheem Feel About This?

61. Well, That's What Is Interesting, If You Read Verse 6 It Says: *"And It Repented (Nawkham) Meaning Was Sorry, Or Regretted The Lord (Yahweh) That He Had Made Man Adamites On The Earth, And It Grieved (Awsab, Displeased) Him At His Heart (Leb, Physical Heart),"* And In Answer To Your Question, Make Note That It Changed From Eloheem In Verse 5 To Yahweh In Verse 6, For One Of The Eloheems Was Responsible, And Not All Of The Eloheem, And This Yahweh Now Had The Same Kind Of Physical Heart As This Adamite.

62. So, This Yahweh Or God Was Responsible, And The Appointed One God Over Man Called Tammuz Amongst The Sumerians, And Yahweh In **Genesis 4:26**; And He Was Upset With The Seed Of Adam, That Would Be Cain's Sons And Daughters, Who Had No Respect Or Reverence For This Tammuz Being Appointed Their God.

63. But Out Of That Same Seed Did Come By Way Of Seth A Man Your Bible Calls Noah. Tammuz Made Report To The Most High They Planned To Destroy Adamites. But Noah Found Grace In The Eyes Of Tammuz, The Yahweh Of The Eloheem, **"Neb Shil El Neteraat"**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Of The Other Seed Cain?

64. They Had No Respect For Tammuz, And His Confession Of Weakness In Repenting For Allowing His Creation To Become Wicked. They Broke Away As Did Many Of The Seed Of The Sons And Daughters Of Seth (**Genesis 5:7**); For Seth Had Many Other Sons And Daughters, Other Than Enos, But It Was The Seed Of Enos That Was Obedient And Began To Call On The Name Of The Yahweh Tammuz. (**Genesis 4:26**).

Question: And What Happened To Many Other Sons And Daughters?

65. They Spread Across The Face Of The Earth, Carrying With Them The Knowledge Of These Great Builders From The Stars Called **Nephileems**. They Mixed Their Seed With Them, And Became **Ghibbore**, Mighty Men, Who Were Of Old, Men Of Renown. They Built Great Empires In The Names Of Other Deities Other Than Tammuz.

PA HAADUR

Question: Can You Name Some Of These Great Empires And What Is Their Great Architectural Symbols?

66. Yes. All Great Empires Were Influenced By The **Neteraat** Who Brought Their Architecture To This Planet. That Being, In Most Places The **Mir**, Which Is Called "*Pyramid*".

Question: What Does The Word Pyramid Mean?

67. It's Broken Up Into Two Parts, The First Word Being **Pyra**, Meaning "*Fire*" And The Second **Mid** "*Middle*", Referring To The Column Of Energy Called "*Tachyonic Energy*".

Question: May I Ask, What Is The Mystery Of The Pyramid Being Built From The Top Down?

68. That's An Old Science Called Anti-Destruction, Vs. Destruction. All Matter Has A Reflection In Energy Or Anti Matter. From The Cap Stone Of The Pyramid Upward Would Be Its Reflected Form Of Energy, Seen As One Pyramid Above The Other. So The Mental Construction Produces The Blueprint For The Physical Construction. As You Build The Pyramid Upward, You Are And Must First Remove The Top Of

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Another Surface Downward. Thus, The Science Of The Pyramid Being Built From Top To Bottom. All Master Builders Overstand This Principle.

Question: Does That Apply To All Things?

69. It Does In A Controlled Environment, Terrestrial, But Doesn't For Celestial Transports. Yet, Even The Sculptor To Produce His Masterpiece, Chips Away From Its Natural Shape, And The Form To Fashion An Image Of His Or Her Choice.

Question: What Do You Mean By Anti Destruction?

70. For Every Action There Is An Equal And Opposite Reaction. Now Because Of The Unusual Shape Of The Pyramid, They Imply Two Directions Of Projection, One Towards The Apex, And The Other Towards The Base. The Anti-Destruction Pyramids Is Back To Back To The Actual Pyramid, And It Is Located Below The Ground. The Anti-Construction Pyramid Is Peak To Peak With The Actual Pyramid And Is Located Above The Apex. The Science Being Used To Build On Earth Is To Destroy.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is Meant By To Build Is To Destroy?

71. To Build A Monument You Must Quarry Stone, Which Is Destroying An Environment. To Build A Log Cabin You Have To Cut Down Trees. To Make A Meal, You Must Kill Living Things. So The Science Is, "To Build You Must Destroy". Thus, It Is With The Knowledge Of The Pyramid.

Question: Were These Sciences And Symbols Related To Gods And Religions Of The Future?

72. Yes. The Pyramid (Mir), The Benben, Or Obelisk, Which Became The Lighthouse, Minarets Or Steeples, But In Ancient Times These Beings That Had No Respect For The One God **Tammuz**. They Spread Across The Earth And Left Their Mark By Building Great Civilizations That Baffled The One God, And His Loyal Subjects, Called Slaves.

Question: Where Are These Great Places?

73. There Are Many Worldwide And Even Some On Mars. They Can Be Found As: The Great Pyramids Of Xianyang, China And Their Great Buildings, And The Wall Of China. The Pyramids Of Sudan

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

And Egypt, The Pyramids Of South America, The Pyramids Of North America, The Under Water Pyramids Of Okinawa, Japan, And The Small Island Of Yonaguni, The Standing Stones Of Carnac In France, The Temples In Tarxien On The Mediterranean Island Of Malta, The Original Nabta Stonehenge Of Egypt, The Circle Of Stonehenge On Salisbury Plain In Southern England, The Nazca Lines Near The Pacific Coast Of Southern Peru, The Great Serpent Mound Of Ohio, The Mount Li Tombs In The Shensi Province Of China, The Royal Tomb Of Nimrud Dagh On The Border Of Modern Turkey And Syria, The Temple Of Ishtar In Iraq, Where The Thousands Of Cuneiform Tablets, That Predates The Bible And Qu'ran Are Being Found, The Rose Red City Of Petra, The Mound City Of Cahokia In Northwest Of St. Louis, Missouri, The Temples Of Angkor Wat, Deep In The Jungles Of Cambodia, The Towns Of Chaco Canyon, In New Mexico, The Statues Of Easter Island In The Pacific Ocean, Far Off The Coast Of Chile, The Celestial Spheres In The Southern Part Of Costa Rica, Mount Shasta, The Temple Of The Three Windows At Machu Piccu, Peru, The Principal Temple At Machu Picchu, The Intihuatana At Machu Picchu, The Torreón At Machu Picchu, The Tower Of Babylon. Note All Of

PA HAADUR

These Temples Predate Your Bible And Your Qur'an, And The Architecture And Techniques Involved In Building Them. The Knowledge Of It, Surpasses Monotheistic Constructions Of Synagogues, Churches, Temples, And Mosques. The Gods Of These Ancient Cultures Passed On To Their Subjects Far More Superior Knowledge And Technology Than The Religions Of Today Can Even Imagine, And They Did Not Get Their Knowledge Of Master Building From The Bible God Tammuz, Yahweh, And Also The City Of Nod. And There Are Many More. How Do You Explain That Most Of These Sacred Sites Existed Before Your One God, Yahweh, Allah Concept, Or Your Biblical And Quranic Concept? And Not To Mention The Many Different Crop Circles, Which Are Land Writings For Extraterrestrial, Who Live Here, Messages From Beyond Earth.

74. Some Of These Cities Built Around These Great Monuments Were Inhabited By Agreeable And Some Were Inhabited By Disagreeable Beings; But They Were Still, And Are Still To This Day Great Cities, Architecture And Sciences That The Religious World Today Cannot Match Jew, Christian Nor Muslim.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: If The Knowledge Didn't Come From The God Of The Bible, Then Where Did It Come From?

75. They Got This Great Knowledge That Has Been Replicated And Discovered On A Planet In This Solar System Called Lahmu, Mars, Where They Have Found Pyramids, And Traces Of Life To Verify That, That Planet Once Thrived With Life, And Intelligence, And From It Was This Planet Seeded By Gods Known As **Anunnaqi**, Which Are **Anu-Na-Gi**, That Those Loyal To **Anu** Came To **Gi**.

Question: And All Of This Is Recorded In The Bible?

76. Yes.

Question: Can You Explain Further?

77. Yes. Now Look In The Eleventh Chapter Of Genesis, The Very First Verse You Have The Whole Earth (**E-Reth**) Was Of One Language (**Saw-Faw**) And Of One Speech (**Saw-Faw**).

78. Obviously There Is A Misplacement Of Chapters, 10 And 11, And A Confusion Of Information When You Re-Read

PA HAADUR

Chapter 10:5. And Remember The Original Scroll Text, And Tablets Had No Chapters Or Verses. Think About That.

79. But This Is Talking About Those People Of Shinar, Where A Mighty (**Ghibbore**) Hunter Named **Sargon**, Or Nimrod, A Negroid As It Is Recorded Of Him, Dwelled And These People Were Different Than Those People Of Noah, Even Though, They Were Part Blood Related. They As Sumerians Were Linked To Beings Called Anunnaqi Who Came From Beyond The Stars, As Tablets Of Before The Bible Have It Recorded Called The Enuma Elish Or The Atra-Hasis Recorded In Cuneiform, And Akkadian, And Chaldean, And Other Babylonian Tongues, And These Beings Called **Nephileems** And **Ghibboreems** Went In Unto The Daughters Of Men, Had Sexual Intercourse With Them And Produced The Children Of Men Mighty Men (**Ghibboreems**) Like Nimrod. (**Genesis 6**)

Question: So People Existed Before The Bible's Adam And Eve?

80. Yes. Even The God Of The Bible Was Appointed As The One God, Out Of The Many, Or The **Neter "Yahweh"** Out Of The **Eloheem**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Can You Explain?

81. Yes. This Made A Yahuwa, A God, Which They Translate As The Lord, A Misused Term In The Bible From **Yahweh** To **Adonai**, To **Rab**, Each Designating Different Degrees Of Learning. But This Lord Who Came Down By Himself To See The City Of **Calneh**, And The Tower Built In It, Was None Other Than **Tammuz**, The Son Of **Ishtar** And **Dummuzi**.

Question: Who Appointed This Tammuz As The One God?

82. The Name **Tammuz**, A Nuwaupian Name, Means "*Harvest*". He Was To Be Responsible For Taking Care Of The Human Beings Who Were The Harvest Of The Gods. (**Revelation 14:15**).

Question: Who Appointed This Yahweh, Lord, As One God Over The Humans?

83. **Anu**, The Most High Yahweh Of The Eloheem.

Question: Do Gods Come In Ranks?

PA HAADUR

84. Yes, Of Course, That's Why They Have The "Most" This And The "Most" That In Reference To God.

85. Also That's Why God Is Found Plural In The Bible And The Qur'an, And The Constant Repetition Of, Have No Other Gods Before Me, Confirms The Existence Of Other Gods. "*I Am The God Of Abraham*", Confirms A Specific God For The Children Of Abraham As Opposed To The Children Of Others, As The Egyptians, The Mayans, The Tibetans, Who Are Children Of Older And Greater Gods.

Question: Can This Be Found In The Bible?

86. Absolutely, A God Called Yahweh Is Being Called On From That Point Onward. So Before The Appointment Of That One God, Who Were They Calling On? Correct, The **Eloheem**, A Plural Of **Eloh**, Each Individual God Is An **Eloh**, Or A **Yahweh**, As A Group They Are **Eloheem**, As One **Cherub**, Groups Are Called **Cherubeem**, One **Seraph**, Groups Are Called **Serapheem**.

87. So, One Of The **Eloheem** Who Before The Bible Were Known As The **Anunnaqi**, Or The **Neteraat**, One Of Them Was Selected For The Children Of Seth,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Who Are Called The Children Of Gods. As Found In **Chapter 4:26**.

Question: Can I Find The Name Tammuz In The Bible?

88. Yes, When The Children Of Adam Through Seth, Through Enos Began To Call On The Name Of This Lord Tammuz, Confirmed In **Ezekiel 8:14**, *"Then He Brought Me To The Door Of The Gate Of The Yahweh (Lord's) House Which Was Toward The North; And, Behold, There Sat Women Weeping For Tammuz."*

Question: Can This Tammuz Be Found Anywhere Else Other Than Sumerian Tablets?

89. Yes, Today Tammuz Is Retained In The Hebrew Calendar From The Babylonian Calendar, Which Would Be The Calendar Of The Sumerians.

90. You Find It Used On Their Calendar Between June And July, Which Would Share The Months Elul, Ab, Tammuz, Siwan, And Ayar. The Other Months Of The Calendar Are Nisan, Adar, Shibat, Tebet, Kislew, Marcheswan, And Tishre.

91. To This Very Day Jews And Israelites Alike Worldwide Keep The Name Of Their God In The Center Of The Harvest Months. It's The Sacred Name Of The Messiah.

Question: Who Was This Nimrod, The Master Builder?

92. Nimrod Was A Sumerian, A Babylonian, Son Of Semiramis (Ishtar) And Cush (Kish). He Was Given The Name Nimrod By His Envies. His Real Name Was Sargon.

Question: Is Tammuz The Lord That Visited Babylon?

93. Yes. This Tammuz Came Down To See What These Sons Of Eloheem Were Building. (**Genesis 11**).

Question: I Thought A Group Of Gods Came To Earth?

94. They Did. A Group Of Yahwehs, Because Verse Six Says: *"And The Yahweh Says Behold"* Speaking To A Group Of Beings, And Verse Seven Says, *"Let Us Go Down"*. So Yahwehs Are Groups, And As Groups As I Said Earlier, They Become **Eloheem** As Found Throughout The First Chapters Of Genesis Under God, Where In Actuality, There Is **Eloheem** Meaning "Gods".

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So First, One Yahweh Came And Then The Group Of Yahwehs (Eloheems)?

95. That's Right, Tammuz, The Anunnaqi Visited These Children Who They Considered Rebellious As Opposed To The Obedient Children Of Noah, And Tammuz Made His Voice Known Amongst The **Anunnaqi**, That They Can Go Down To Stop These, As They Thought Of Them Rebellious, Children. So, Then He Returned To The Stars.

Question: What Does The Bible Say Happens Next?

96. Well, As Verse Six Says He Spoke To His Constituents, Yahwehans, The **Anunnaqi**, And Said "*Look The People Is One*", They Unified. "*And They Have All One Language*", They Are Speaking One Language, "*And This They Begun To Do*", Simply Look At What They Are Capable Of Doing With Unity And One Language.

Question: This Building Was Done Without The Guidance Of The God Of Seth, Son Of Adam?

97. Yes, To This Date The God Of The Bible And The Qur'an Has Never Produced A City As Great As

PA HAADUR

The Mayans, The Shang Dynasty, The Tama-Reans, Or The **Anunnagi**. None Of These Great Intellects Believed Or Accepted The Bible Or The Qur'anic Religion.

98. Yet, Their Intelligence Has Not Been Matched To Date. The Mysteries Of The Pyramids (**Miraat**) Still Baffle Monotheists.

Question: Then What Was Their Religion?

99. They Had No Need Of One. For They Had The Most Important Principle, Working Together As Families With Unity And One Language, And This Frightened The God Of The Bible And The Qur'an To The Point Where He Wanted To Cause Them Misery For No Reason, Whatsoever.

Question: What Did He Fear?

100. A Simple Principle Of Unity, Without Faith Or Belief. With This Simple Principle, Nothing Will Be Restrained From Them Which They Have Imagined To Do, Is Their God's Own Words.

Question: So What Did Tammuz And These Other Yahwehans Set Out To Do?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

101. Just What Nimrod's Priests Predicted They Would Do, Before They Even Knew It. **Genesis 11:4**, *"And They Said Go Let Us Build A City And Tower, Whose Top May Reach Unto Heaven, And Let Us Make A Name, Least We Be Scattered Abroad Upon The Face Of The Whole Earth"*.

Question: And That Was A Prophecy?

102. Yes, Because Later On In That Verse, But Later In Time, You'll Find In Verse 8, *"And The Lord Scattered Them Abroad, From Thence Upon The Face Of All The Earth, And They Left Off To Build The City"*.

103. So These Babylonians Actually Predicted What The Lord Of The Bible Was Going To Do Before Him And Those Who Came Down With Him, Actually They Did It.

Question: What Did The God Or Gods Of The Bible Do?

104. A Group Of These Deities Said, *"So Let Us Go Down There And Confound Their Language, So They May Not Understand One Another"* And This Is Exactly What They Did.

105. They Caused Unnecessary Confusion To A People Who Were

PA HAADUR

Building A Tower To Reach The Heavens.

106. Note: Yahweh The Lord Of The Bible Must Have Thought It Was Possible To Reach The Heavens By This Tower, Or This Whole Episode Would Not Have Been Necessary.

Question: Why Did Tammuz, The Eloheem As A Yahweh In Genesis 11:5-9 Come Down From Heaven And Diversify Their Tongues, Cause Them Confusion And Stop Their Great Building Project?

107. Nowhere In Their Bible Does It Say That This Yahweh Destroyed The Tower, Or The City. He Caused Confusion And Dissension, Which Caused Them To Not Continue The Building Of Their Great Empire.

Question: Why Did He Do This Apparent Disagreeable Act, If He Was A Good God?

108. Tammuz Caused Confusion Amongst Those People In The City Of Calneh, Nimrod's Subjects Because Nimrod, Who Was Known Amongst The **Sumerians** As **Sargon** Strayed Away From The Laws Of The One Lord, Tammuz That Was Passed On Down Through The Sons Of **Enos**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

109. He Gave All Praise And Gratitude And Reverence To **Anu**, And None Other, And He Had No Respect For Intermediaries, Such As **Tammuz**.

110. He Believed, "Go Directly To The Heavenly One", And For That He Was Called Disagreeable. Because He Disagreed With The Worship Of Tammuz.

Question: So Tammuz Is A Messiah, Son Of God Type?

111. Yes. He Would Be Equivalent To Jesus Being Worshipped Rather Than His Father, And Those Ancient Hebrews Or Jews, Who Do Not Acknowledge Jesus Are Hated And Called Heathens By The Christians. This Was The Case Even Back Then.

Question: What Part Did Tammuz Play?

112. He Was Appointed To Be Ruler Of The Enosites By **Anu**.

Question: Why Didn't Nimrod Then Acknowledge Him?

113. Sargon, Nimrod, Also Called Nembroth, Had His Own Value System And Considered Himself A Ghibbore, Or God In Flesh. So He

PA HAADUR

Broke Off From The Worship Of **Tammuz** And Even Named His Son **Tammuz** To Belittle The Status Of **Tammuz**.

Question: Was This A Disagreeable Act?

114. No, Not To The Sumerians Who Pre-Date The Plagiarized Version Of Their Ancient Tablets Namely: The **Enuma Elish**, **Atra Hasis**, **Gilgamesh Epics**, **Tablets Of Etana**, **Descent Of Ishtar And Tammuz**, Etc.

Question: What Part Do All Of These Play, And Do They Pre-Date The Bible?

115. Yes They Pre-Date The Bible And In Fact, The Torah Which Gave Birth To The New Testament And The Qur'an Was A Product Of These Tablets, Put Together By 46 **Anunnaqi** Under Tammuz As Law For His Subjects, Called His Chosen People, Out Of The Many People On The Planet Earth, And Nimrod Or Sargon, Knowing This Knowledge, Which He Obtained From Ishtar Herself, As Sargon Disagreed With The Spell Binding Information And Refused To Be A Slave Of A Slave Of Anu.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What Was The Results Of This?

116. He Was Classified As Evil, And Rebellious, And They Changed His Name From Sargon To Nimrod, Whose Named Means "*Rebellion*" For He Rebelled Against The Law Of Worshipping This One Deity, Who Acted As An Intermediary. He Journeyed From East To The Plains Of Shinar (**Genesis 11:4**) And Started Building Great Monuments, And Towers, Which Is Called **Ziggurat** In Cuneiform, And The Greatest Of His Cities, **Bab-El**, Which Means "*Doorway To El*", Who Is **Anu**, Was To His People A Direct Way To The Father, "*Who Art In Heaven*". He Named His City On Earth **Calneh**, Which Translates "*Fortress Of Anu*."

Question: Why Did Nimrod Feel That Way Toward Tammuz?

117. **Sargon** (Nimrod) Saw **Tammuz (Adonis)** As A Weak Lord, Because It Repented Tammuz To His Heart That Man Had Become Disagreeable, And Wicked.

118. So, When Tammuz Repented, Nimrod Saw This As A Weakness, And Nimrod Dishonored The Weak, Being A Mighty Builder, Hunter, And Warrior Before Tammuz.

Question: How Does This Apply To Today?

119. If A Group Of People Come Together And Do Not Wish To Acknowledge The God Of The Bible And The Qur'an Or Either, Hidden Forces Of Luciferians Will Move On Them, Call Them A Cult, And Set Out To Defame And To Slander And Literally Destroy Physically, Just To Stop Anyone From Showing That They Can Do Great Things Without Being Subservient To The God Of Their Image And Their Language.

Question: And This Still Works?

120. Yes, Today They Are Called "Cult Busters", And They Are The Luciferians, Who Control The Minds Of Religious Fanatics And Foolish Haters That Creates The Atmosphere To Destroy Anyone Who Can Succeed Without Going Through Them. Because Of This Many Are Afraid, And Humans Are In A State Of Babel, About The Truth. The Deities Responsible For Conveying That Truth, Through Religion, Religious Books, Alteration Of Information, Plagiarization, Faith, Belief And Last And Most Important, Diversity Of Tongues.

121. That's What Is Wrong With The People Of Today. They Want You To Respect And Worship The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Intermediaries, Example: **Jesus, Buddha, Confucius, Maitreya, Muhammad, Massau** And The Likes, Which Will Be Them.

122. If You Decide That, That Is Not What You Want, They Call You A Cult. The Same Way Tammuz Came Down On Nimrod, When He Saw He Had A Culture And He Was Cultivating, And Building Great Monuments, He Was Considered Disagreeable, Because He Did Not Want To Worship The Intermediary.

Question: What Are The Results Of Bypassing The Intermediary, Called The Intercessor?

123. When You Bypass The Intermediary Or The Intercessor, You Are Hated For Your Wanting To Be Your Own God, And Build Your Own Structures.

124. Just As In **Genesis 11:4-5**, When The People Were Unified And They Were Building These Great Structures, Because These Gods Were Unaware Of It, They Interfered And Stopped It, And Confused The People Who Had Become One In Unity, To Lock Them In The System Of Depending On One Person, Or Deity.

125. They Spread Their Religion Throughout The World, And This Way They Are Able To Control You Through Mental Slavery.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Was The Key To Their Success?

126. Unity And Cooperation. They Were Under One Being's Guidance. One Part Mortal, And Part Deity With A Master Plan. Whether Considered By Religious People To Be Agreeable Or Disagreeable, He Led His People To Unity By Way Of One Tongue Or Language. He Had Succeeded And Turned The Heads Of Other Gods, Who Later Turned His People Against Him And Each Other.

Question: Could They Have Succeeded Without Him?

127. No. Not These People, For These People Did Not Have The Information And Knowledge That Nimrod Had. However, He Was Able To Use That Knowledge To Unite Them Under One Language And Teach Them To Accomplish Great Feats.

Question: So Religious People Under Monotheism Fear All Other Great Empires?

128. Yes. It Is Quite Clear. If You Look Throughout The World Where You Find Great Monuments, Like Pyramids, And Mounds, In Egypt, China, Japan, South America, North

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

America, Etc, Those Were Done By People, Like Nimrod Who Broke Away From That One God Worship Of Monotheism And Built Their Own Cultures.

129. The Fact That None Of The Religious Leaders Of Today Know How These Structures Were Built Is A Confession They Have Been Cut Off From That Knowledge. The Reason They Are Cut Off Is Because They Do Not Acknowledge The Ancient Ones Of Our Cultures, Who Came From Beyond The Stars, Seeded The Planet Earth And Gave That Secret Information To Few.

130. Those With **Nuwaupu**, Sound Right Reasoning, Are To This Day The People Who Are The Sons And Daughters Of The Mighty Men, The **Ghibbore**, Just As In (**Genesis 6:4**), Also Called **Jabbarians**, From Where The Word **Jabbar, El Jabar**, Which Is **Algebra** Comes, The Great Alchemist.

Question: So The Language Plays A Great Part?

131. The Many Tongues And Translations Are Responsible For The State Of Mind, And With That The Truth About Creation, Evolution, The Birth Of The Universe, And Those Beings Responsible Were Lost And Now Are Being Revived, In And Through You.

PA HAADUR

132. So Many Of The Stories That You Read In Your Religious Scriptures Are Nothing More Than Symbolic Of The Birth And Growth Of Your Universes, Galaxies And Planets.

Question: What Does The Bible Say Of Astronomers?

133. They Too, Are Condemned And Called Soothsayers And Sorcerers, And Star Gazers, Astrologists And New Age.

Question: What Have They Done To Them?

134. They Created Their Own Programmed Misguided, Incompetent Astronomers, Fabricated Dates, And Give Mis-Information.

135. Some Of These Astronomers Believe That All Galaxies Will Come Together Again In About 70,000,000,000 Billion Years. Their Date Is Wrong, But Their Incident Is True. This Goes Against Religious Beliefs, That A God Controls The Beginning And The End.

136. What They Mean, Is Their Greek Deities Will Come Together, Galatea And Polyphemus. They Try To Make Their Belief A Reality.

137. That's Why They Have The Olympics. A World Involvement

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Under Sports, And Challenge And Competition. Winners And Losers, Happiness And Sadness.

Question: What Would Happen If This Is True?

138. When This Happens, All The Material In The Universe Will Explode Again And Become A New Universe Resembling The Present One. **Uni** = Together, **Verse** = Against Togetherness, Universe.

Question: Has This Happened Before?

139. Yes. Such A "Recycling Of The Universe" As Cosmologist Call It, Have Happened Many Times In The Past And Will Go On Forever.

140. Cosmologist In Astronomic Terms, Are People Who Study The Structure Of This Universe.

141. But Be On Your Guard Against The Luciferians, Who Author Most Of The Books, And Become The Authorities, And Accepted As Authentic, When They Are Deceivers, Wearing Titles That They Give Themselves.

Question: Are You Saying, All Modern Day Science Is Wrong?

142. Modern Science May Have Taken A Step In The Right

PA HAADUR

Direction, But There Are Still Many Things They Have Yet To Know Because The "Big Bang" Is A Small Part Of The Big Plan.

143. However, This Right Knowledge Will Evade Them As Long As They Deny The Existence Of Us **Neteraat** Or **Anutu**, When Incarnated On Earth Become **A'aferti** Or **Anunnagi**, Known As The **Neteraat**, Responsible For Your Existence.

Question: What Is The Anutu?

144. **Anutu** Is The Term That Was Used Before Coming To **Gi**. **Gi** As You Know Is A Term For The Planet Earth, From Which You Get **Gaia**, Geography, Geometry, Even God.

Question: Then Where Did The Word Earth Come From?

145. The Word Earth Only Describes The Soil, The Dirt, The Sand, The Land. When In Actuality That Is The Smallest Part Of The Mass Of The Planet. The Majority Is Water. **Moya**, But The Word Came From Eridu.

Question: What Is Eridu?

146. **Eridu** Was A Term That The **Anutu** Gave To **Tanen**, The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Original Name For This Planet. When They Landed In The Persian Gulf They Referred To This Place As **Eridu** "*A Home Away From Home*".

Question: Where Else Can I Find This Word?

147. Of Course This Word Can Be Found In The Ancient Tablets Of Sumer, The Enuma Elish, From Which The Torah Of The Hebrews Was In Part Copied To Create A Law To Govern Human Beings. In There, The Word **Eridu** Took The Form Of **Ereth**, And Means Again "Earth". The Muslims Whose Qur'an Was Conceived From The Bible Call It **Ard**, "Earth", As You Can See Ereth And Ard Comes From Eridu.

148. The Sumerian Word For Earth Or Ground Was Actually "Adama".

Question: Is That The Same As Adam Of Genesis?

149. Yes, And Makes Reference To The Adama Project, Or The Seeding Of This Planet By Beings You Refer To As **Eloheem**, **Malaaiikat**, **Angelos**, Who Are Simply Extraterrestrials From Other Star Formations Who Came Here And Grew The Human Population.

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Do You Use Grew And Not Created?

150. Because The Word Create Means To Grow A Thing As In The Word Birth Describes An Actual Event, But They Forget That The Being Grew Through Nine Stages In The Womb.

Question: Can You Tell Us Which Star Constellations These Beings Came From?

151. Yes To Name A Few; Sahu "*Orion*", **Kiyamah** "*Pleiades*", **Mazzarah** "*Mazzaroth*", **Ayish** "*Arcturus*", (**Job 9:9**, **Job 38:31-32**, **Amos 5:8**), South Of Arcturus You'll Find Draco, Where The Dragon People Or The Serpent People Reptilians Come From, And Aldebaran, Which Is South Of Orion, And Andromeda, Which Is South Of Arcturus, **Sibtu** "*Sirius*", And **Illyuwn** (**Qur'an 83:18-19**, **Qur'an 53:49**). These Constellations Can Be Found In Your So-Called Holy Scriptures, Namely The Old Testament, The New Testament And The Qur'an. Make Note: That Whenever You Refer To The Heavens In Your Bible It Uses **Shamayim** "*Up There*", **Samawati** Borrowed From That Same Word, And **Ooranos**, Which Is Simply Orion. So The God Of The Bible Was From Orion, And In Orion

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

There Were Many Mansions (Houses) Different Planets. And South Of Orion Are The Chambers, Where We Find The Star Constellations Of What You Call The Devil. **(Job 9:9)** *"Which Maketh Arcturus, Orion, And Pleiades, And The Chambers Of The South"*. Aldebaran, Andromeda, Draco, And Procyon. Yet, With These Facts, Your Religious Scholars And Theologians Try To Create A Mythological Heaven And Hell.

Question: Are All These Beings Good?

152. Absolutely Not; Your Whole Concept Of God And Devil Is Based On A Conflict That Is Leading To The Final Conflict, Where Beings From Other Star Constellations Are Fighting Over Possession Of This Planet And Its Inhabitants. You Call It The War Between Good And Evil, Or The War Between The Angels Of God And The Angels Of The Devil. Call It What You Like, It's A Fact That You Are Living In The Day When There Is War In The Heavens And The Earth And We Have Come To Protect You.

PA HAADUR

Scroll Three

The Science Of The Circle And The Square (19x5=95)

In Order To Create Something, The **Neteraat**, Who Are Also Known As The **Neteraat**, The Ancient Ones, Headed By A Group Of **Re** Called **Atum-Re, Atun-Re, Amun-Re** Created A State Of Nothingness, In Which To Place The 99 Elements Or Attributes Of This State By **Hu, Huhi**, The Eternal, Or

Things On This Side Of H¹.

2. There In Is The Beginning Of The Supernatural, Super- *Yet* - Natur-Al Yet, Physical Creation Of 3 Suns, **Aum, Sal** And **Shamesh**.

Question: What's The Importance Of A Circle And A Square, And Why Do All The Mystical Societies Use The Square And Compass Today?

3. To Many Such As, The Freemasons, Shriners, Knights Of Columbus, Alhambra, Rosicrucians, Theosophical Society, Astara, And Their Many Sub-Chapters And Degrees Depend On Geometric Mathematics As The Keys To Their Secrets, That Adds Up To No More Than Simple Geometry. If You Look At The Perfect **G**, You

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Will See That It Is A Circle And A Square.

Question: What Does The G Symbolize?

4. The **G** Prefixing **Gaia**, Is For God Or Geometry, Of The Grand Architect Of The Universe, Who To Them Was **Ta**, The Original Name Spelled As **Ptah**.

5. The **G** Being The Seventh Letter And The Mystical Number Of Religious Beliefs, In Particular The Bible. **Gea** The Female Deity, Or Mother Nature Is Symbolic Of The Crescent Moon, Or The Deity Diana, And Her Son As The Star Of Bethlehem, Which To Some Is Mary And Jesus, But In Reality Is Isis And Horus, And Even Semiramis And Nimrod, The Master Builder Of Babel.

Question: So They Are Used As Sacred Symbols?

6. Yes. These Symbols Are The Keys To Geometry. There Is No Shape, Nor Form That Does Not Pass Through These. One, The Square Is A Symbol Of Finite, Four Separate Straight, But Ending Paths.

PA HAADUR

Question: What About The Circle?

7. The Circle, Is A Symbol Of Infinite, And Only The Being That Connects The Two Points, Knows Where It Begins And Ends. So It Becomes The Tool Of The Master Builders, And The Roots Of Alpha And Omega.

Question: What Is The Science Behind The Letters?

8. The Science Behind The Letters **A** As **Aleph**, **Alif**, And **Z**, Which Is **2**, **5**, And **S**, Each Of These Scripts As Letters Indicate The Second Point Is The End, As **2** And **Z**, Are The Same, So Each Alphabet Begins **A-B** (English) Or **A-Be** (Latin), **Aleph-Beth** (Hebrew), And **Aliph-Baa** (Arabic), Or **Alpha-Beta** (Greek), And **Ab** Means "Father", As In "God The Father", The Alpha And Omega, Or As The **S** And **5** Are The Same, The Symbol Of The 5 Pointed Star Or Pentagram And The **S** Is The Sigma, The Sixth Letter Of The Greek Alphabet Or Satan. **2** And **5** Is The Sacred Number **7** For **G**, Which Is The Number **6** And The Double Square Has **8** Points. You Get **5** Points **6** Points **7** Points And **8** Pointed Stars.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Do They Have Any Religious Significance?

9. Yes. All Temples, Churches, Lodges, Synagogues, And Mosques, Utilize These Symbols. For Instance, The Two Holy Shrines Of The Islamic Faith Is The Kaaba In Mecca, Saudi Arabia, A Square Or Cube And The Dome Of Rock In Jerusalem, The Circle. The Same Applies To All True Religious Sites.

Question: Is There A Hidden Purpose For Their Use?

10. Yes. All Of These Societies, Religions, Or Fraternities Derive Their Sciences Or Theories From Facts Of The Ancient Ones.

Question: So, Are You Saying That The Ancient Ones Use These Symbols As Tools?

11. Yes. We, The Ancient Ones Made The Beginning, **Be-Gene** Or **Genn, Jinn** Exist By Using The Science Of The "**Circle**" And The "**Square**", Unidentical Twins.

12. We Performed A Feat Which May Be Considered Impossible By Some Circles And Unlikely By Some On The Square.

PA HAADUR

Question: How Was This Feat Performed?

13. We Took The Infinite And Formed **The Circle** And With The Finite, We Shaped **The Square**.

Question: What Happened Next?

14. We Then Took The Circle, Turned It Inside Out And Produced The State Of **Bohoo** "*Nothingness, Desolation*" And **Tohoo** "*Waste*"; Existence Yet Not Seen, Heard, Felt, Smelt, Or Tasted, As Ether Is Yet Not Seen.

Question: Yet, How Can 2 Shapes Be Totally Opposite, Both Equal A Total Of 360 Degrees When 360 Is Total?

15. Two Totals, The Total Of Things And The Total Of Nothing, And Equal In Quantity, And The Absence Of Quantity, No-Thing, Sum-Thing?

16. Only **El Kuluwm, The All**, Appointed Creator Of All These Things In This State Can Cause This To Happen, From The **Tama-Rean** Deity **Hapi**, Deity Of The Nile, Who Was Depicted As A Male With Female Breasts, Symbolizing The Male And Female As One. **Genesis 5:2**, Male And Female. An

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Adam Or Hermaphrodite, Symbol Of Fertility.

17. Look Closer At What I Have Said And You Will, Re- Discover The True Meaning.

Question: What Is The True Meaning?

18. Now, In Studying The Science Of Geometry, **Ge** - Means: "*Earth*" In Greek, Borrowed From The Ancient Sumerian Language, Nuwaupic, Which Script Was Called Cuneiform," And **Metrien** - Means: "*Measure*," We Learn, That If Quantities Are Equal To The Same Quantities, They Are Equal To Each Other.

19. Or "If The Circle And The Square Are Both Equal To 360^0 , Then, They Are Equal To Each Other, As Clones Or Twins.

Question: What Did The Ancient Ones, Or The Neteraat Do With The Four Parts?

20. The 4 Parts, We Neteraat, Caused To Merge, And Form The Square, And The Circle Equal The Same, And They Have The Same Magnetic Charge.

PA HAADUR

Question: Can You Explain That Further?

21. Yes. When Two Like Charges Are Put Together They Repel, But Because Of The Tremendous Force And Pressure Of Fusion, A Force That Made Them Act, His Submits; Contrary To Their Natural Act Of Repelling.

22. Two Distinct "Incomplete" Squares Formed, After Further Subjection In The Intense Commandment Of **El Kuluwm**, They Merged Together To Form One Single Complete Square.

Question: Then What Happened?

23. The Center Of Each Square And Each Circle Became As One.

24. If You Look Closely, You Will See Each Quarter Of The Circle Within The Square. This Vast Energy, Was Trapped Within The Square And Was Not Able To Escape.

Question: Why Was That?

25. We The Ancient Ones, Did Not Turn The Square Inside Out, But Rather We Used The Circle, Because To Turn A Square Inside Out Would Give You Four Separate Squares, Which Would Be Sixteen 90^0 Degree Angles, A Total Of

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

1,440 Degrees, A Science Beyond Your Comprehension At This Point In Earth's Time. I T Does Not Total 360^0 , Yet It Does Have Four 90^0 Outer Angles, And Four 90^0 Degree Inner Angles, Which Would Be $8 \times 90 = 720$, Which Is, 360 Twice.

Question: So, How Is The Circle Equal To The Square?

26. The Circle Is Equal To The Square Because They Both Are 360^0 , As In Looking At The Pyramid From Above, And The Four 90 Degree Angles Meet At The Capstone.

Question: How Does The Circle And The Square Equal 360^0 If They Are 2 Different Shapes?

27. I N The Realm In Which You Dwell, The Highest Of Intelligence Is Only Of The Physical Realm. Things They Tell Each Agent: In-Tell-Agent, And In This Realm They Are Limited To Persons, Places And Things. Three Distinct 90^0 Degree Angles, Which Is 270 In Itself That Equals Nine. They See No Further Than 360^0 Degrees. $3 + 6 = 9$, And The Cipher Is As Far As They Go.

PA HAADUR

Question: What About The Next Realm?

28. The Next Realm Is The Unseen Realm, And Can Only Be Created In Illusion To Them, Where As We Etherians Exist As Illusions To Them. Thus, We Began From 720^0 Degrees. In Our Realm, Things Are What They Are.

Question: What Happens In Their Realm?

29. In Their Realm, Or This Realm With Illusions, Short For **Illyuwn**, (**Ihm**), The Higher Heavens, They Make Objects Appear Other Than What They Actually Are. Such Is Faith And Belief.

Question: Is This The Same For Circle And The Square?

30. Yes. The Circle And The Square, As Shapes Appear To Be Different But Upon Examining Their Mathematical Properties, You Will Find They Are The Same.

31. The Square That You Know On This Plane Was Not The Same One Which **We, The Ancient Ones** Dealt With.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Which One Did You Deal With?

32. We Dealt With Its Counterpart On The Spiritual Plane And The Plane Of Force. On This Plane You Start From Hydrogen On Out To **Einsteinium**, The 99th Element, And Then Even Mortal Made Elements, **Fermium**, **Mendelevium**, **Nobelium**, And **Lawrencium**.

Question: What Happens On The Etheric Realm?

33. In The Etheric Realm, We Start From Ether 1 On Back Through 99 Ethers, Making The Energies In Reverse, And Of A Different Nature. The Etheric Realm Is Beyond The Element Realm.

34. These Etheric Planes Are Not Perceived By The Ordinary Human Eye.

Question: What Happens In The Element Realm?

35. In The Element Realm, The Energy Which Was Confined In The Square Tried To Escape.

36. It Pushed Upward, Outward And Downward.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Affect Did This Friction Cause?

37. This Constant Friction Generated Heat To The Degree That The Square Could No Longer Withstand, And An Explosion Of Enormous Force Occurred.

Question: Did This Event Happen On The Physical Plane?

38. This Grand Event Has Yet To Be Manifested On The Physical Plane, As The Birth Of This Side Of The Universe, The Formation Of The Stars, Galaxies And Planets. It Is All A Grand Plan Of E.T.' S Or Plan-Ets.

Question: Can You Please Explain This Further?

39. To Overstand More, Let's Analyze The Merging Of The Circle And Square From An Atomic Point Of View, Having To Do With The Science Of Submicroscopic Particles Called Atoms.

40. The Energy Upon Its Arrival On The Material Plane Was Manufactured By The Conversion Or Changing Of Certain Elements And Gases Known As Hydrogen And Helium, Which Is Not By Far The Lightest, As Time Will Tell.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: How Did H¹ And He Come About?

41. To Overstand How These Elements Came Together, It Is Necessary To Have A Basic Knowledge Of The Science Of Chemistry, **Kemet** Or **Khami** Which Is The Process Of Combining Chemicals, And Bringing About Chemical Reactions.

42. So I Will Provide You With A Little Background Information Regarding The Nature Of An Atom.

Question: What Is The Simplest Particle Of Life?

43. The Simplest Particle Of Life To Date Is A Quark, Of Which Atoms Are Composed Of. This Puts It On The Other Side Of Things Or Something, The Sum Of A Thing Based On Its Weight As H¹ Is The Lightest Thing On This Side Of Things. Then The Quark Is Without Weight Or Sum, It's Nothing, No-Thing.

"The Atom Is Nothing More Than A Time Solar System Charged With Electronic And Magnetic Power". El Subuf, Tablets Of Life, 10 Pages Of Zakar (Adam) Son Of Atum And Lillith, 2:211

PA HAADUR

Question: So The Atom Is The Smallest Element?

44. The Atom Is Thought To Be The Smallest Unit Of An Element That Retains All Of The Element's Properties . I Will Teach You Better Than That . It's Your Information.

Question: What Is An Atom Composed Of?

45. At The Center Of An Atom Is A Smaller Particle Called A Quark, The Father Of Energy Which In Itself Was Produced By The Mother Of All Energy, Biaps As In The Cells Beneath The Cell Or In The Case Of The Dna Inside Is The Mother Mitochondria.

46. There Is The Nucleus, A Dense Cluster Of Protons And Neutrons On The Outside Of A Quark.

47. Together, The Protons (P), Which Have A Positive (+) Charge , An Inter Section,

48. And Neutrons (N), Which Have No Charge, Are Called Nucleons .

Question: What Is Mitochondria And Where Does It Come From?

49. Mitochondria Is A Spherical Or Elongated Organelle In The Cytoplasm Of Nearly All Eukaryotic

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Cells, Containing Genetic Material And Many Enzymes Important For Cell Metabolism, Including Those Responsible For The Conversion Of Food And Nutrients To Usable Energy. Also Called Chondriosome. From The New Latin : Greek *Mitos*, Warp Thread + Greek *Khondrion*, Diminutive Of *Khondros*, Grain, Granule; "To Grind".

50. Mitochondrial Dna Is Inherited Only From The Mother. This Function, Known As Respiration, Is Why The Mitochondrion Is Frequently Referred To As The "Powerhouse" Of The Cell.

Question: Where Are The Mitochondria Dna Found?

51. Mitochondria Are Found In Eukaryotic Cells (Cells With A Nucleus Contained Within A Membrane).

52. The Number Of Mitochondria In A Cell Depends On The Cell's Function. Cells With Particularly Heavy Energy Demands, Such As Muscle Cells, Have More Mitochondria Than Other Cells.

53. Because Of Their Strong Resemblance To Aerobic (Oxygen-Requiring) Bacteria, Scientists Believe Mitochondria Evolved From An Early Symbiotic, Or Cooperative, Relationship Between An Aerobic

PA HAADUR

Bacterium And An Ancestral Eukaryotic Cell.

Question: What Is The Structure Of Mitochondria?

54. The Mitochondrion, Which Can Range From 0.5 Micrometer (0.00005 In) To 1 Micrometer (0.0001 In) In Length, Has A Double-Membrane Coat.

55. The Smooth Outer Membrane Is Separated From The Inner Membrane By Liquid.

56. The Inner Membrane, Folded Into Structures Called *Cristae*, Surrounds A Liquid Matrix Containing A Large Number Of Enzymes, Or Biological Catalysts.

Question: Where Does The Dna Rest?

57. Within The Liquid Matrix Lies Mitochondrial Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Mtdna), Which Contains The Information To Direct Protein Synthesis.

58. The Chief Function Of The Mitochondrion Is To Create Energy For Cellular Activity By The Process Of Aerobic Respiration.

59. In This Process, Food Is Broken Down In The Cell's Cytoplasm To Form Pyruvic Acid, Which Is Imported Into The Mitochondrion.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: How Is The Mitochondria Only Distributed From The Mother?

60. When An Egg Is Fertilized By A Sperm, The Sperm's Mitochondria Are Left Outside The Egg.

61. The Fertilized Zygote Inherits Only The Mother's Mitochondria.

62. This Maternal Inheritance Creates A Family Tree That Is Not Affected By The Typical Shuffling Of Genes That Occurs Between A Mother And Father.

Question: What Are Neutrons?

63. Neutrons, Are Uncharged Particles, One Of The Fundamental Particles Of Which Matter Is Composed. The Mass Of A Neutron Is 1.0086654 Atomic Mass Units (Amu).

64. The Neutron Is A Constituent Particle Of All Nuclei Of Mass Number Greater Than 1; That Is, Of All Nuclei Except Ordinary Hydrogen.

Question: How Are Free Neutrons Produced?

65. Free Neutrons—Those Outside Of Atomic Nuclei—Are Produced In Nuclear Reactions.

66. They Can Be Ejected From Atomic Nuclei At Various Speeds Or Energies And Are Readily Slowed Down To Very Low Energy By A Series Of Collisions With Light Nuclei, Such As Those Of Hydrogen, Deuterium, Or Carbon.

Question: How Does The Neutron Perform Without The Nucleus?

67. When Expelled From The Nucleus, The Neutron Is Unstable And Decays To Form A Proton, An Electron, And A Neutrino.

68. Like The Proton And The Electron, The Neutron Possesses Angular Momentum, Or Spin.

Question: How Does The Neutron Work?

69. Neutrons Act As Small, Individual Magnets; This Property Enables Beams Of Polarized Neutrons To Be Created.

70. The Neutron Has A Negative Magnetic Moment Of -1.913141 Nuclear Magnetons. Its Half-Life Was Fixed Approximately At 10.61 Minutes.

Question: What Is The Antiparticle Of A Neutron?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

71. The Antiparticle Of A Neutron, Known As An Antineutron, Has The Same Mass, Spin, And Beta-Decay Constant.

72. These Particles Are Sometimes The Result Of The Collisions Of Antiprotons With Protons, And They Possess A Magnetic Moment Equal And Opposite To That Of The Neutron.

Question: What Does Theory Say About The Neutron?

73. According To Current Particle Theory, The Neutron And The Antineutron, And Other Nuclear Particles Are Themselves Composed Of Quarks.

Question: What Are Quarks?

74. Quarks Are Any Of Six Hypothetical Particles That Are Believed To Form The Basic Constituents Of The Elementary Particles Called Hadrons, Such As The Proton, Neutron, And Pion.

Question: What Are Quarks Classified As?

75. Quarks Were First Classified As Three Kinds: *Up*, *Down*, And *Strange*. The Proton, For Example, Is

PA HAADUR

Believed To Be Constituted Of Two Up Quarks And One Down Quark.

76. Later Theorists Assumed The Existence Of A Fourth Quark; In 1974 The Existence Of This Quark, Named *Charm*, Was Experimentally Confirmed.

77. Thereafter A Fifth And Sixth Quark—Called *Bottom* And *Top*, Respectively—Were Hypothesized For Theoretical Reasons Of Symmetry.

Question: Does A Quark Have An Antiparticle?

78. Yes. Each Kind Of Quark Has Its Antiparticle, And Each Kind Of Quark Or Antiquark Comes In Three Types Of "Colors."

79. Quarks Can Be Either Red, Blue, Or Green, While Antiquarks Can Be Either Anti-Red, Anti-Blue, Or Anti-Green.

Question: Do We See These Colors?

80. No. These Quark And Antiquark Colors Have Nothing To Do With The Colors Seen By The Human Eye.

81. Rather, These Colors Represent A Quantum Property.

82. When Combining To Form Hadrons, Quarks And Antiquarks

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Can Only Exist In Certain Color Groupings.

83. The Hypothetical Carrier Of The Force Between Quarks Is Called The Gluon.

Question: What Are Protons?

84. Protons Are Stable, Positively Charged Sub-Atomic Particles In The Baryon Family Having A Mass 1,836 Times That Of The Electron. From Greek *Proton*, Neuter Of *Protos*, Meaning "First".

85. The Proton Is A Nuclear Particle Having A Positive Charge Identical In Magnitude To The Negative Charge Of An Electron, And Together With The Neutron, A Constituent Of All Atomic Nuclei. The Proton Is Also Called A Nucleon, As Is The Neutron.

Question: How Is The Proton Formed?

86. The Proton Forms, By Itself, The Nucleus Of The Hydrogen Atom.

87. The Mass Of A Proton Is Approximately 1836 Times That Of An Electron, Or 1.6726×10^{-24} G. Consequently, The Mass Of An Atom Is Contained Almost Entirely In The Nucleus.

88. The Proton Has An Inward Angular Momentum, Or Spin, And

PA HAADUR

Thus A Magnetic Moment. In Addition, The Proton Obeys The Exclusion Principle.

Question: How Many Protons Are In The Nucleus?

89. The Number Of Protons In The Nucleus Of An Atom Determines What Element It Is; The Atomic Number Of An Element Denotes The Number Of Protons In The Nucleus.

Question: How Is The Proton Used In Nuclear Physics?

90. In Nuclear Physics, The Proton Is Used As A Projectile In Large Accelerators To Bombard Nuclei To Produce Fundamental Particles. As The Hydrogen Ion, The Proton Plays An Important Role In Chemistry.

Question: Is There An Antiproton?

91. Yes. The Antiproton, The Antiparticle Of The Proton, Is Also Called A Negative Proton. It Differs From The Proton In Having A Negative Charge And Not Being A Constituent Of Atomic Nuclei.

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is An Antiproton?

92. The Antiproton Is Stable In A Vacuum And Does Not Decay Spontaneously.

93. When An Antiproton Collides With A Proton Or A Neutron, However, The Two Particles Are Transformed Into Mesons, Which Have An Extremely Short Half-Life. Because Protons Are Essential Parts Of Ordinary Matter, They Are Obviously Stable.

Question: What Is A Hadron?

94. A Hadron Is Any Of A Class Of Sub-Atomic Particles That Are Composed Of Quarks And Take Part In The Strong Interaction. From The Greek *Hadros*, Meaning "Thick".

Question: What Is A Pion?

95. A Pion Is A Semistable Meson Produced Either In A Neutral Form With A Mass 264 Times That Of An Electron And A Mean Lifetime Of 8.4×10^{-17} Second Or In A Positively Charged Form With A Mass 273 Times That Of An Electron And A Mean Lifetime Of 2.6×10^{-8} Second. Also Called Pi Meson.

Scroll Four

**The Smallest Particles Of Life
(19x9=171)**

Question: What Are Things Made Of?

All Things On This Side Are Made Up Of Atoms, Which Are Themselves Made Up Of Smaller Particles Called Quarks, Beyond Weight.

2. There Are Even Smaller Called Exotic Mesons Or Biaps, Such As Protons: Units Of Positive Electricity, Neutrons: Units Of Neutral Electricity, And Electrons: Electrically Negative Parts Of The Atom; To Name A Few Which Are Made Of Zede Or Zele.

Question: Now If H¹ Is Recorded As The Lightest Atom, Then What Are Quarks, Biaps And Zedes?

3. Quarks, Biaps, And Zedes Are Beyond Weight Or Weightless, Having No-Sum. Together, These Form A Specific Pattern.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: So How Would You Explain Atoms?

4. Atoms Are Therefore, Represented In A Circular Form And The Arrangement Of Its Electrons In Relation To Its Nucleus Is That Of The Planets To The Sun. Quarks, Bi-Aps And Zedes Have Form, Making Them Things With A Sum.

Question: What Are Beneath Atoms?

5. Beneath Atoms Are Quarks, Smaller Forms Or Sums, And Beyond That Is Ether, Without What You Know As Form, The Nearest You Can Get To Defining Ether Is Gas.

Question: So Zedes Are Without Form?

6. Yes, Zedes Or Zeles Are Without Form Or Sum, As You Know It On Your Seven Realm Existence. The First Being The Physical Plane, The Second Beyond The Plane Of Force.

7. These Two Planes Identify Sums, Or The Equivalent Of Manifestation. **Man-Infestation**, From The Middle English *Infesten*, To Distress, From Old French

Infester, From Latin *Infestere*, From *Infestus*, Meaning "Hostile".

Question: What Is The Link Between Manifestation And Man-Infestation?

8. The Definition Explains Itself. The Word Infest, Or Infestation Means To Be Hostile, And Human Beings, For Their Very Survival, Have To Be Hostile To Gaia, Or Simply To Mother Nature, In Order To Survive. That Is, In Order For Them To Build, They Must Destroy.

9. To Eat Vegetables, They Must Rip Them From The Earth, And Thousands Of Years Of Man's-Infestation Has Resulted In The Plagues Of The Planet That Is Leading To Self Destruction By The Mortal. This Is Not To Be Mistaken With The Gods.

Question: What Does This Have To Do With Sub-Atomic Energy?

10. Simply Sub-Atomic Means Beneath **Atum**, The Egyptian Deity, Son Of **Nun** And His Female Counterpart **Nunet**. In The System Of The Male And Female You Find The Chaotic Waters For When The Male Ejaculates In The Liquid Filled Womb Of The Female, The Chaos Begins Between All The Sperm Cells. They Race To See Which One

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Will Get To The Egg First, Parents Of **Shu** And **Tefnut** By Self Fertilization, First Born Of The Neteraat.

Question: What Do These Egyptian Deities Have To Do With Nature?

11. One: Nun Is The Male Part And **Nunet** Is The Female Consort. They Are The Deities Of Water. 3/4ths Of The Human Body Is Water, And The Lymphatic And Circulatory Systems Are The Source Of Life And Reproduction. Water Is The Most Important Element In Existence And Needed As A Source Of Conduction. **Two: Shu**, The Male Is The Deity Of Air. **Three: Tefnut**, The Female Is The Deity Of Rain And Moisture, That Is Atmosphere, Who Is The Mother Of **Geb**, The Male Deity Of Earth, Soil, Sustenance, And This List Of Names Will Lead Into **Nut**, The Female Deity Of The Sky, Which Takes You Into **Asaru** The Male, **Aset** The Female, **Sutukh** The Male, And **Nebthoot**, The Female, Which Leads Into Human Kind.

12. The Egyptians Were Known As Alchemists, That Is Chemists. As You Can See By The Names Of The Deities And What Is Ascribed To Them, They Begin Before The Manifestation Of Nature And Matter As You Know It, Which Puts Them

PA HAADUR

Into Sub-Atomic Energies, As Quarks, Bi-Aps And Zedes.

Question: What Is The Weight Of A Zede?

13. On The Elemental Chart Of Matter As You Know It, Zedes Would Have No Sum, Or Weight, Making Them Nothingness When Weighed On The Scale Of Sum, To Something With Weight By The Law Of Measurement. Its Center Contains The Neutrons And Protons.

14. So, You Can See Where They Get The Concept Of Gods, Living In A Spiritual Realm, Other Than The Physical Realm Would Be The Link From The Material Plane Into The Plane Of Force, On To What Becomes Known As The Spiritual Plane, Then The Mental.

15. Notice, There Are Four Planes, And The Word Quarks, Or Quantum, Is From The Number Four.

Question: Is That Where They Get Their Spiritual Spook World From?

16. Yes. They Refer To Them As Plasma, Plasmetic Energy, And Exmo-Plasma. The Word Plasma Is From The New Latin, From Late Latin, Image, Figure, From Greek,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

From *Plassein*, "To Mold", Where Energies And Gases Are Molded Into Images, Called Etherians.

17. To The Religious Community, Spiritual Or Angelic Beings. It Is All Energy, Atoms, Protons, Electrons And Neutrons And Those Forces Which Make Them Up.

Question: How Do Protons Work?

18. Protons Carry A Positive Electrical Charge (+) That Is The Square.

19. Around The Nucleus Are Smaller Bodies Arranged In Rings.

20. These Are Constantly Orbiting The Nucleus And They Are Called Electrons.

Question: What Are These Particles Called?

21. The Path That These Particles Which Carry A Negative Charge (-) Are Called Shells.

Question: How Many Protons, Electrons And Neutrons Does An Atom Have?

22. Atoms Vary In The Amount Of Protons, Electrons And Neutrons According To The Element To Which They Belong To.

PA HAADUR

23. Two Or More Atoms May Combine Their Electrons And Form A Chemical Unit Called A Molecule, Mole-Cule.

Question: What Is A Molecule?

24. A Molecule Is The Smallest Particle Into Which An Element Or A Compound Can Be Divided Without Changing Its Chemical And Physical Properties; A Group Of Like Or Different Atoms Held Together By Chemical Forces. From The French *Molécule*, From New Latin *Molecula*, Diminutive Of Latin *Moles*, Meaning "Mass".

25. Molecules Of Different Elements May Combine To Form New Compounds. These Too, Have Their Specific Patterns.

Question: What Is The Weight Of An Atom?

26. Each Atom Has A Specific Weight Which Is The Sum Of The Neutrons And Protons, And A Specific Number Which Indicates Its Appearance On The Periodic Table Of Elements That In The Law Of Things, Something Or The Sum Total Of A Thing.

27. In Addition, A Symbol, The Initial Of The Elements To Which It Belongs Is Also Used To Identify An Atom.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Can You Give An Example?

28. Yes. The Beryllium Atom, Appearing 4 On The Periodic Table, Has An Atomic Number Of Four On The Sum Of Things. Yet, On The Un-Sum Of Nothing It's - 4 Ether As Opposed To Matter 4.

29. The Element Is Identified By The Initials "Be".

Question: What Is The Atomic Weight Of An Atom?

30. An Atom Has An Atomic Weight Of 9.012 Or 9.0.

31. The Atomic Number Is Also The Amount Of Protons.

Question: How Many Electrons Does An Atom Carry?

32. On The First Shell Of The Atom There Are Usually Two Electrons.

33. Other Shells May Have As Many As 8.

34. The Heaviest Atoms Are Those With The Most Electrons, Which Determines The Amount An Atom Carries.

Question: What About The Hydrogen Atom?

35. The Hydrogen Atom Has An Atomic Number Of One And An Atomic Weight Of The Same Number. The Un-Sum Of Nothingness Is -1 Ether.

36. Hydrogen Does Not Fulfill The Requirements Of A Regular Atom. For One Thing, It Is The First On The Periodical Chart And Is The Lightest And Simplest Atom Or Sum.

Question: Where Did Helium Come From?

37. It Was From A Single Hydrogen Atom That Helium Came About.

38. In Order To Satisfy Its Need For Completion, It Fused In The Presence Of 3 Other Hydrogen Atoms So That The End Product Was The Helium Atom From 'Three' Hydrogen To "We" Or "Us" Helium,

39. Which Satisfied The Condition For Being Complete, That Their First Shell Hold 2 And Only 2 Electrons.

40. To Move On To The Actual Process Of The Obtaining Of Helium.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Was The Final Product?

41. The Final Product Of These 2 Stages Became The Helium **Atom** Or **Atum**, A Composite Of Beings Into One, **Aten**, And Its Heavenly Host, Or **Neteraat**.

42. This Process, By A Grand Series And A Chain Of Reactions, Re = Again Actions = Events, Re-Occuring Events, Changed More Hydrogen To Helium And Crystallization Of The Helium Took Place; Thus Forming A Solid Substance In Which The Atoms Are Arranged In A Definite Pattern.

Question: Did This Complete The Atom?

43. A "Void" Area Occurred In The Atom, Between The Nucleus And Its Outer Shell. The Unseen, Existence Of Existence And The Manifestation Of Things, The Shell As The Names Are Written Something - Anything, That Thing.

Question: Are Atoms Today The Same As Atoms Of The Past?

44. No. The Principle Is The Same. But, The Mutation And Metamorphosis Of Life Means A Mutation, Growth, Development And New Forms Of Life, And Because Existence Extends From

PA HAADUR

The Point Of Its Furthest Development, Back To The Root Of Its Beginning, Then New Life Forms Link Etherically Back To Their Beginning, And It Alters Its Beginning, So As New Life Forms Come Into Existence, Which Are Links To The Beginnings Of Life Forms, Atoms Indeed Change.

Question: Why Do Modern Day Scientists Say Atoms Don't Change?

45. Because They Are Part Of A Well Thought Out Plan To Cut Off The Direct Link Between Living, Lived And Life.

Question: What Are These Three Principles, Living, Lived And Life?

46. Let's Start With The Beginning Life, Existence, Be It Intelligent By Human Standards, Or In That Intelligence Within Itself, As In The Case Of A Jelly Fish That Has No Brains, But Works Off Of An Instinctive Intelligence.

47. So Original Life Caused Living, And Once Time And Change Has Consumed The Original Form As In The Case Of Sperm, To Fetus, To Baby, Then The Original Is Absorbed In What It's Becoming. Then "Lived" Is Accomplished

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

When It Has Reached The Peak Of What It Is To Become, And Man Has Not Reached That Peak, He Is Metamorphosing Into Totality, Perfection. Thus, You Have Life, Living And Lived, And This Applies To Atoms And Cells As Well.

Question: What Is The Difference Between The Energy Of An Atom And The Energy Of A Cell?

48. They Only Differ In The Way They Are Measured. Cells Work Off Of Electrical Impulses, Nerve Endings, And Atoms Works Off Electrons. In Both Cases You See The Word Electra. Electron: *Electronegative*. From The New Latin *Electro-*, From Latin *Electrum*, Amber, From Greek *Elektron*.

49. The True Meaning Of Electro, Or Electronics Is To Select Or Choose From The Middle English *Electen*, From Latin *Eligere*, Elect-, To Select : *E-*, *Ex-*, *Ex-* + *Legere*, To Choose; Tron Is From Trans "*To Move From Place To Place*," As The Solar System Has A Central Sun, Of Helium And Hydrogen, Which Would Be The Nucleus Of The Atom. The Planets Moving Around The Sun Would Be The Electrons, And As There Is A Set Pattern And System Controlled By Forces, The Same Would Apply With Electrons In Motion Around The Nucleus, As

PA HAADUR

A Planet Rotates And Revolves Around The Sun, Thus Electronics Would Yield The Meaning, Selected Motion, Energy In Motion.

Question: Is This What Existence Is?

50. Yes. Repeated Solar Systems. Whether It's Atoms Or Cells. The Atom Today Has Many Sub-Shells, 99 Names That Is, Between The Nucleus And Its Outer Shell (K) There Are Other Shells Of Energy, Etherians.

51. This Energy Is What Gives The Atom Substance, Messengers Of Truth. They Bring The Message Or None Would Know Of Existence.

52. Hebrews Said Yahweh, Christians Said Thehos, And Muslims Said Allah, While Many Others Say Even Other Things As Names.

53. They All Are Wrong, For **Yahweh**, **Thehos** And **Allah** Are Physical Manifestations, Through What A Mortal Says **Yahuwa** "Moses" **Thehos** "Jesus" **Allah** "Muhammad", And Only Are Identified With The Physical Plane By Way Of These Messengers With Whom They Would Not Exist. When True Existence Is Not Determined By The Hen, The Shell Of The Egg, The **Bayud** "*White*" Of The Egg, Or The Yoke Of The Egg,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

But The Source Of Such A Well Organized System Of Growths And Changes, Form To Becoming.

Question: Is This The Beginning?

54. This Is What Many Think Is The Beginning, But In Actuality, You Can't Determine A Beginning Until The End.

Question: How Can One Understand This Principle?

55. Time Is The Key And Change Is The Motive. For You See, In The Religious Mind The Beginning Was Caused By One Super Natural All Knowing God, Forgetting The Principles Of Error, Mal-Functions, Deformities, And Space, All Caused By Energy.

56. T His Energy Did Not Exist Before Their God Created It. O F Course This Is Merely A Belief, For The Point Overlooked Is The Area Which Fell Between The Nucleus, An Electron, It Was Of Total Emptiness... A Vacuum, The Dwelling Place Of Their Deity, Before Creation And Creatures To Acknowledge Its Existence.

Question: So Where Would God Exist In Creation?

PA HAADUR

57. The God Of Religion Who Either Declares Or Thinks Things Into Existence Must Be In The Center.

Question: Why Is That So?

58. Because To Think Forward Is To Acknowledge Backward. In Order For Future To Exist, Past Must Have Already Existed, So If God Started Existence From One Specific Point In Time, Time Existed. To See God At The Beginning Of Any Point Would Be Depreciating His Abilities To Be At The Center Of All Things, And The Rim Of All Things At The Same Time.

Question: If This Principle Applies For Space, Doesn't It Also Apply For God?

59. Absolutely, If There Is One God, There Must Be Another To Determine The Principal Of One. You Have No Need Of A One, If There Is Not A Two And On, And You Can't Have A One, Without Percentages Of Itself. Each Percentage Would Subdivide Into Even Smaller Percentages Of Itself.

60. So The Principal Of **Allah**, (Rab) Or **Eloh** (God) Or **Yahweh** (God), **Adonai** (Master), Being This Individual Who Commands Things

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Into Being Is To Acknowledge That This Individual Is Just That, An Individual Out Of Many. An In-Divide-Ual.

61. One Of The Beings Divided Or Simply A **Neter (Eloh)** Of The **Neteraat (Eloheem)**. These Beings Called By Different Names In Different Cultures Are Those That Seeded The Planet Now Called Earth.

Question: So Earth Is Like An Electron Moving Around The Nucleus As The Sun?

62. Yes, In Fact Electrical Storms On The Sun's Surface Coming From Its Center And Erupting On Its Surface, Resulted In The Planet Moving Away From The Sun And Getting Caught In Its Gravitational Pull. This Turning Of Atoms Of Crystallization Still Continued.

63. Ev Ery Element Originated From Hydrogen. Because In Order To Obtain "Something", You Have To Start With Nothingness.....Void!!! If Any God Is One And Alone, Having No Equals, Then He Is The Hydrogen Atom, Think On That.

Question: What Is The Most Abundant Element In The Universe?

PA HAADUR

64. The Most Abundant Element In The Universe Is Hydrogen. Although It Makes Up Less Than One Percent Of The Earth's Crust, By Weight, It Exists In Vast Quantities As Part Of The Water In Oceans, Lakes, Rivers And Ice.

65. It Is Also Found In A Tree Structure In Gases In Vapor By Ultra Violet Radiation From The Sun Who Is Symbolic Of The **Tama-Rean "Egyptian" Deity Re**. It Is In All Things And Where It Is Not, There Is No Life. It's One And Alone Being The First On The Element Chart.

Question: Where Else Is Hydrogen Found?

66. Hydrogen Is Also Found In All Animal And Vegetable Tissue As Part Of Several Carbon Compounds.

Question: What Are The Outer Precincts Of The Atom Controlled By?

67. The Outer Precincts Of The Atom Are Controlled By A Shell, A Negatively Charged Particle, Called The Electron.

Question: What Are Photons?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

68. Photons Are The Quantum Of Electromagnetic Energy, Generally Regarded As A Discrete Particle Having Zero Mass, No Electric Charge, And An Indefinitely Long Lifetime, Seen As Light Released As Electrons Move Between Shells.

Question: What Do Photons Do?

69. Photons Carry Electromagnetic Forces Between The Electron's Shells, Then They Pass Through The Inner Shell Of Carbon Atom, Approaching One Of The Oldest And Magnificent Structures Of Nature, The Nucleus Of The Atom .

Question: What Is The Nucleus Made Of?

70. The Nucleus Is Made Up Of Protons And Neutrons , P=Positive And N=Negative, Souls And Spirits .

71. These Nucleus Particles Are In Turn Made Up Of Trios, Of Even Older And More Fundamental Particles, The Quarks. Trios = Three Or **Om, Sal, Afsu** , The Three Original Suns Then Came Shamesh.

72. Now We've Reached The Realm Of The Nuclear Forces .

Question: What's In The Realm Of These Nuclear Forces?

73. The Weak Force Mediates The Process Of Radioactive Decay, While The Strong Force Binds The Quarks Together, Weaving Webs Of Energy Into The Form We Call Matter, **Hu-Min**, Mortal S. God In Flesh.

Question: What Is The Weak Force?

74. The Weak Force Is A Fundamental Interaction Between Elementary Particles That Is Several Orders Of Magnitude Weaker Than The Electromagnetic Interaction And Is Responsible For Some Particle Decay, Nuclear Beta Decay, And Neutrino Absorption And Emission, Also Called Weak Interaction.

Question: What Is The Strong Force?

75. The Strong Force Is A Fundamental Interaction Between Elementary Particles That Causes Protons And Neutrons To Bind Together In The Atomic Nucleus. Also Called Strong Interaction, Inter-Action.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: How Do Sub-Atomic Particles Interact?

76. Sub-Atomic Particles Interact By Means Of 4 Fundamental Forces, **(1)** Gravitation (Physical Attraction), **(2)** Electro Magnetism (Emotions), **(3)** The Weak (Love) And **(4)** Strong (Hate) Nuclear Forces . The Nature Of Things Seen And Unseen.

Question: What Is Gravitation?

77. Gravitation Is The Natural Phenomenon Of Attraction Between Massive Bodies. Its Opposite Is Levity.

Question: What Is Electromagnetism?

78. Electromagnetism Is Magnetism Produced By Electric Charge In Motion. **2.** The Physics Of Electricity And Magnetism. It Created Its Own Opposites.

Question: How Do Particles And Forces Effect Everyday Life?

79. Particles And Forces Are The Authors Of Every Event In Life, From The Exotic To The Every Day.

PA HAADUR

80. Solidity Is An Illusion Created By Electromagnetic Forces That Bind The Atoms Together, Or They Look Together, When In Fact They Are N Ot.

Question: How Is Electro-Magnetism Carried?

81. Electromagnetism Is Carried By Photons, And It Is Infinite In Rang E. Together Means To-Gather, Not Become The Same .

82. It Is Electromagnetism That Carries Its Rays From The Light To The Stars And This Sun Is Just That, A Star, All Happening In And Out Of The Darkness; 3 Degrees Of Darkness.

Question: What Does The Weak Nuclear Force Do?

83. The Weak Nuclear Force Helps Power The Sun, And It Presides Over The Phenomenon Of Nuclear Decay.

84. Tremendous Amounts Of Energy Are Bound Up In The Nucleus Of Each Atom (Solar Plexus).

85. Some Nuclei Are Unstable And Can't Contain Their Energy Forever (Spontaneous Combusti On).

86. When They Decay, It's The Weak Force Carried By Particles

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Called Weak Bosons That Governs
The Processes.

Question: What About The Strong Nuclear Force?

87. The Strong Nuclear Force
Binds Quarks Together To Make
Protons And Neutrons.

88. Without It, There Would Be
No Atoms (Cells) And The Universe
(Body) Would Be A Quark Fog
(Spirit) .

89. Strong Nuclear Forces Holds
Quarks Together To Make Protons
And Neutrons (Red And White
Blood Corpuscles) .

Question: What Was The Universe Composed Of Before The Existence Of Protons And Neutrons?

90. When Protons And Neutrons
Didn't Exist, The Universe Was A
Soup Quarks (Souls) .

91. The Strong Forces Carried By
Particles Of The Physicists Called
Gluons, Because They Act Like The
Most Perfect Imaginable Glue
(Plasma) .

Question: Is Gravitation A Strong Force?

PA HAADUR

92. Gravitation, The Universal
Attracting Of All Massive Particles
Towards One Another Is The
Weakest Of The Four Forces, But
Gravity Has Infinite Range And It
Always Attracts, Never Repels (The
Electromagnetic Force).

93. The Single Minded Dedication,
That Makes Gravity The Force That
Holds The Planets, The Stars And
The Galaxies Together (The
Sympathetic Nervous System).

Question: Why Are There Forces Different And Profound In Character (Body, Spirit, Soul And Ether)?

94. There Was Two Basic Forces,
Levity, The Tendency Of Light
Objects To Rise, And **Gravity**, The
Tendency Of Heavy Objects To Fall.

95. Weak Bosons, Are Heavy
And Can Travel A Very Short
Distance Before They Decay.

96. That's Why The Weak Force Is
Only Limited To The Bank Of The
Atom.

Question: What's Beneath The Atom?

97. Smaller Particles Called Zedons.

Question: What Is A Zedon?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

98. Just As You Have What's Called The Lightest Element Hydrogen, Once The Hydrogen Atom Splits, It Became Quarks, Once The Two Pairs Of Quarks Split, They Become Bi-Aps, Which Is Short For Bi-Apertures Of Quarks. And Each Bi-Aperture Again Sub-Divides To Create Zedes.

Question: How Is This Accomplished?

99. Well, Scientists Were Informed By Extraterrestrials That By Simply Turning Up The Heat, Fueled By The Ambient Energy, A New Particle Called **Zedes** Or **Zeles** Will Appear, Which Is Capable Of Knitting Electromagnetic And The Weak Force.

100. Photon Carried Off Electromagnetic Decays, To Form A Pair Of Weak Bozons, Carriers Of The Weak Force.

101. Bozons Transform Themselves Back Into Zede.

102. Zede Particles Could Be Created In Abundance Out Of The Heat Of The Electro Weak Epoch, Weak Bozons And Photons Acted Interchangeably When The Universe Was Ruled By 3 Forces And Not Four, The Law Of The Tetrahedron.

103. So We Have Two Forces Now, **(1)** Electromagnetic Forces, **(2)** Weak Forces.

PA HAADUR

104. The Universe Today In Its Natural Form Is Too Cold For Zede Particles To Exist. However With The Splitting Of An Atom Created By Circular Motion, Where The Atom Is Sped Up To The Point, Where It Catches Up With Itself And This Collision, Causes An Explosion Of Intense Heat That Yields The Zede. So With A Little Help They Can Be Created.

Question: What Are Bi-Aps?

105. When The Heat And Atom Comes Together, They Are Called Bi-Aps, Or Two Apertures, Then They Transform Into Zedes, Or Zeles.

Question: How Is A Bi-Ap Formed?

106. You Have Protons And Anti Protons, When Matter Meets Anti Matter The Results Is Annihilation, They Cancel Each Other Out.

107. A B I-Ap Is Made Of Proton And Anti Proton, When They Collide They Become Zede, Put As Two Parts They Are Bi-Apertures.

Question: What Is Einstein's Theory?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

108. Firstly, The Character Of The Man And His Actions Renders Him Not The Genius Once Thought. For He Was A Chain Smoker, And Should Have Known The Dangers Of Cigar Pipe And Cigarette Smoking On A Human Body. But As A Mathematician, He Was Quite Wise.

Question: What Was His Theory?

109. It Was Known As T He Grand Unified Theories, Which Says That There Are Triaps, Still Higher Energy Levels, Three Of The Four Forces Might Function As A Single Force, Exotic Particle Would Do The Work Of Unification, It's Called The Quant, From Which They Derive Quantum, The Unknowing Refer To It As The X Particle.

110. A Gluon, Carrier Of The Strong Force Strikes A Quant, And It Is Transformed Into A Photon, The Carrier Of Electromagnetism.

Question: What Is A Gluon?

111. Gluon, In Physics, Is A Hypothetical Massless, Neutral Elementary Sub-Atomic Particle, Which Mediates The Strong Interaction That Binds Quarks Together.

PA HAADUR

112. Most Particle Physicists Agree That All The Elementary Particles In The Large Class Called Hadron (Which Includes The Proton) Are Made Of Various Combinations Of (Probably) Six Types Of Quarks.

113. These Quarks Are In Turn Thought To Be Held Together By The Exchange Of Possibly Eight Types Of Gluon, Or Field Quanta.

114. Some Theorists, However, Propose A "Diquark" Model That Does Not Require Gluons. This Branch Of Particle Physics Is Called Quantum Chromodynamics.

115. Alternately A Gluon Striking A Quant Can Be Transformed Into A Weak Bozon.

Question: What Do Energy Particles Live On?

116. Particles Of Energy Live On Borrowed Time.

117. They Gather Themselves Up From The Stray Energy In A Vacuum, Then Go Back On Into Existence.

Question: Is The Same Principles Of Colliding Atoms To Produce New Forms Of Energy, Necessary In Bending Time?

118. Yes It Is.

119. To Speed Up The Distance Of The Upper Perimeter, To The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Cloned Body, Which Results In The Particle Arriving At The Upper Perimeter, Point Of Origin, Before The Particle Of The Body Can Complete Its Journey Through The Clone To Arrive At The Same Point.

120. Thus, Time Can Be Reversed And Traveling In The Past Accomplished.

121. As Long As The Two Particles Or Beings That Are The Same Do Not Come Into Physical Contact With Each Other.

Question: What Would Happen If They Do?

122. In This Case The Same Particles Would Be Occupying The Same Place At The Same Time Yet, From Two Different Time References.

Question: What About In The Case Of The Human Being?

123. In The Case Of The Human Being, His Zero Time Reference, That Is The Point Of His Origin In This Time Frame Would Cause His Counterpart To Merge, Turning Inside Out.

124. It Would Also Eliminate All And Every Created, Thought And People Who Came In Contact With The Being Or Person.

PA HAADUR

Question: What About Dealing With Energy?

125. In Energy This Same Principle, By Altering The Vibration Levels Can Be Made To Facilitate The Same Space At The Same Time.

126. So We, The Ancients, Knew To Seperate By Referring To One, As An Atom, And The Other, As Adam.

Question: Are You Saying That Atom And Adam Of The Bible Are The Same?

127. Well To Look At The Name **Atom** And Realize That There Is A **Tama-Rean** Deity Call **Atum**, The Head Of The Nine **Enneads**, (1. **Sutukh**, 2. **Nebthet**, 3. **Aset**, 4. **Asaru**, 5. **Nut**, 6. **Geb**, 7. **Tefnut**, 8. **Shu**, 9. **Re**, The 9 Months Of Conception For Birth Through The Woman), That Predated The Atom, Which Comes From The Middle English *Attome*, From Latin *Atomus*, From Greek *Atomos*, Indivisible, Atom : A^- , Not; See $A^{-1} + Tomos$, Cutting (From *Temnein*, To Cut, And The Hieratic Or Demotic Languages As Well As The Hieroglyphics Of Ancient Egypt Predate English, Latin And Greek. It Should Be Clear That The Phonetics Or Intonation Of Atom Had To Have Come From Atum, Which Is Also Spelled Atom.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What About Adam?

128. The Same Applies. You Find The Word Adama In Ugaritic, Akkadian, Chaldean, Sumerian, The Tongues Of Ancient Babylon, Long Before It Got Into The Bible Of The Jews And The Christians, And The Koran Of The Moslems. So Again With A Little Research It Would Show You That It Also Is Borrowed.

Question: So What Does That Have To Do With Atom, The Atomic Energy And Adam The Man?

129. Both Are The Point Of Origin From Energy In Motion, Or Emotion.

130. That Is, From The Atom You Get All Energy And From The Adam You Get All Living Beings, Or At Least This Is What Religious People Of Monotheism Are Taught And Believe. So You Can See The Clear Similarity Between Atom And Adam.

Question: How Does The Tama-Re Part Fit In?

131. Because Atom As One Of The Three Res Or Suns, Namely: 1. Atom 2. Atun And 3. Amun, Of The Egyptian Gods Called The

Neteraats, Whose First Abode After Leaving Rizq Was Sibtu "Sirius" In Ihm "Illymn", Before Coming To This Milky Way, In Which This Planet Is A Part.

Question: I Thought Atum Was A Person, Not The Sun?

132. And You Are Right In One Respect. Atum As Atum-Re Or Simply Tum Was The Great Alchemist, From The 19th Galaxy Ihm, Of Which Sibtu (Sirius) Was A Part.

Question: And This Atum Came To Earth?

133. Kane. This Atum, Called Atum-Re Or Tum Was One Of The Incarnated Neteraat Priesthood Called Sem, And Was The Father Of The Project Nun, Thus It Is Said Nun Gave Birth To Atum.

Question: So This Atum Was The Son Of Nun?

134. Yes, Symbolically Speaking, As It Was Taught Previously, Atum Is The Son Of The Force Of The Chaotic Waters, Nun, Whose Semen Was Placed In The Womb Of Nunet His Consort, Bred Atum, And This Germ As The Sea-Man,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Semen Was Extracted From Atum As Sperm, And Placed In The Womb Of The Dolphin, For Transportation.

135. This Is Called In-Vitro Fertilization. The Word Womb Is Dolphin, From The Middle English, From Old French *Daulfin*, Blend Of *Daufin* And Old Provençal *Dalfin*, Both From Medieval Latin **Dalfinus*, From Latin *Delphinus*, From Greek *Delphis*, Delfin-, From *Delphus*, Meaning "Womb" (From Its Shape). Scientists Today Have Just Discovered That The Human Genes Is Closer To Dolphins Than Any Land Animals, As Was Recorded From The **Discovery Channel, 8-24-98**. Taken From **Discovery Channel Online**: *"For Years, Marine Biologists Have Told Us That Dolphins Share Many Traits With Humans, Including Intelligence And Friendliness. Now, A Comparison Of Dolphin And Human Chromosomes Shows That The Genetic Make-Up Of Dolphins Is Amazingly Similar To Humans. In Fact, Researchers At Texas A&M University Have Found That Dolphins Have More In Common With Us Genetically Than Cows, Horses Or Pigs. Researchers At Texas A&M University Applied "Paints", Or Fluorescently Labeled Human Chromosomes, To Dolphin Chromosomes, As Human Chromosomes. Of The Remaining Nine Dolphin Chromosomes, Many Were Combinations Or Rearrangements Of Their Human Counterparts. Researchers Also Identified*

PA HAADUR

Three Dolphin Genes That Were Similar To Human Genes. Until Now, Researchers Have Never Been Able To Do Genetic Studies Of Dolphins Because They Are A Protected Species, Making It Difficult To Get Tissues From Them."

Question: What Was The Dolphin Project?

136. This Dolphin Project Is Called The Fish-Man, And The Genes Were Transported To This Planet In The Dolphin By Artificial Insemination, Which Led Into Cloning. Why There Are Seven Copies Of Each Person On Earth.

Question: What Do You Mean By Chaotic Waters?

137. The Lymphatic And Circulatory System Of The Human Being, Where The Chaos Begins, Is When The Sperm Released From The Male, Millions By The Millions Chaotically Races For The Egg In The Ovum, And One Or Two In The Case Of Twins Succeeds. These Are Chaotic Waters, For This Is All Done In The Liquid System Of The Body Of The Female.

Question: How Was This Done?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

138. This Process Was Done By In-Vitro Fertilization, Transporting Genes In The Dolphin To This Planet. Which In Time, With Much Care Became The Fungi And Algae Of The Seas, And Then It Was Placed Into The Test Tubes Of The **Ghibbore** Or Alchemists, Who Bred Mortals.

Question: So Nun Is A Laboratory Project?

139. Yes. **Nun**, Also Known As **Nu** Which Is The Sacred And Symbolic Name Used In The Laboratory For This Great Project Of Seeding The Planet Earth With The Genes Of **Amun** And His Consort **Amunet**, Also Known As **Niu** And **Niut**.

Question: I Thought Atum Was The Son Of Nun And Nunet?

140. Yes, **Atum** As Mentioned Is A Part Of A Triad Of Three Geneticists Called **Re**, The All Seeing "Eye", Which Oversee S The Project, Symbolic Of The Iris Of The Eye, And Iris Means "Rainbow" Or The Rainbow Project.

Question: Just What Is The Rainbow Project?

PA HAADUR

141. It's Where The Geneticists Set Out To Breed Or Re-Fill This Planet With Beings Similar To Themselves, Or **Re** - Plenty The Earth, (Replenish) The Earth With Humans, And Protect Their Frail Beings From The Direct Rays Of The Sun.

Question: And How Was That To Be Done?

142. By Creating A Buga, Or Curvature Of Spheres As The Rainbow Is An Arch Of All Seven Spectral Colors, Appearing In The Sky 1) Red, 2) Orange, 3) Yellow, 4) Green, 5) Blue, 6) Indigo, 7) Violet, And These Come From The Direct Rays Of The Sunlight, Broken Down Or Bent As In A Bow.

Question: Are These Symbolic Of The Spheres?

143. Yes. You Have Your Seven Spheres, **1)** Troposphere, **2)** Stratosphere, **3)** Mesosphere, **4)** Thermosphere, **5)** Ionosphere, **6)** Exosphere, **7)** Outerspace, Just As A Rainbow Has Seven Colors, So Does The Environment, It Also Has Seven Spheres To Protect This Newly Created Being From The Ultraviolet And Gamma Rays Coming From The Sun.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Who Are These Three Genecists?

144. All Three Deities Are One In The Order Of **Re**, That Is **Atum**, **Atun** And **Amun**, And **Amun** As A Scientist Volunteered To Use His Semen For The Experiment.

Question: Why Is The Reproductive Fluid Of The Human Referred To As Semen?

145. Because They Are The Original **Ogdoad**, Or 8 Sea Creatures That Emerged From The Island Of Flame, Referred To As **Ur** Or "Light, Flame", Or Simply Their Crafts Crashed Down In The Nile River.

Question: Are They Known By Any Other Names In Any Other Cultures?

146. Yes The **Dogons** Called Them **Nommos**, The **Yoruba** Referred To Them As **Olukun**, The Pygmies In Africa Referred To Them As **Ogrigwabibikwa**, The Dwarfs Who Changed Into Reptiles, The Greeks Used **Dercito**, For Fishtail Humans, The Mesopotamians Use **Dagan**, Half Man Half Fish, The East Indians Say **Takshaka**, King Of The **Naga** Serpents.

Question: Who And What Are They To Humans?

147. They Are The Human's Ancestors, Which Explains Why Humans Have **Gills** While In The Womb, Like A Tadpole, And A Tail, Webs Between Their Fingers, And An Inconstant Need Of An Emergence In Water, Or The Intake Of Water, Or They Dehydrate.

148. At Their Arm Pits, There Is Still Traces Of The Wings.

Question: Which Ones Are Directly Related?

149. There Are 8, And They Are Called **Ogdoads**, Also Called The **Malayket Bahri**, River Angels, From Which The Mermaid Stories Came About.

150. There Were Four Pairs.

151. One Pair For Each Of The Genetic Changes.

Question: What Do You Mean By Genetic Changes?

152. All Laboratory Experiments Dealing With Genes, The Total Changes Appear Every 4 Generations.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Who Are The Eight Or Four Pairs In Ancient Tama-Re?

153. They Are: **Nun** And **Nunet**, **Heh** And **Hehet**, **Kek** And **Keket**, **Amun** And **Amunet**, Whose Secret Names Were **Niu** And **Niut**.

154. You Also Had Another Breed Of Genetic Strain, That Were Known As The **Dogri**, Or Evil Beings, Who Also Lived In The Nile And From Whom The Serpent Of Your Bible Came.

Question: Is This The Reptilian Or Devil Story?

155. Yes. This Project Was Called **Apophis**, Also Known As **Apep**. These **Dogri** Can Change Themselves At Will Into Crocodiles, Cats, Dogs, Hyenas, Goats, Frogs, Rocks, Trees, Plants, Piles Of Dates, Or The Most Dangerous Disguises Of Men. These Became The Symbolic Headresses And Costumes For The Rituals Of Remembrance, And The Secrets Of The True Origin Of The Human Being, Which Is The Best Kept Secret.

Question: Who Oversaw This Laboratory Experiment?

156. Two Humans With Sacred Symbolic Names, **Neter: Amun** And **Netert: Amunet**, Who Bred

PA HAADUR

On Earth **Shu**, Symbolic Of Air, "*Breathing, Breath Of Life*" And **Tefnut**, Symbolic Of Water "*Circulatory System*". It Is Recorded "*I Breathed (Neshamaw) Into His Nostrils, The Breath (Nephesh) Of Life (Kbay) And Man Became A Living Nephesh*", **Nefu**, The Seed Made Flesh By What Is Called Self Fertilization, Is In Actuality The Power To Pro-Create On Their Own, Called The First Born Of The **Neteraat "Gods"**, Called **Hu-Mim**, Combined Breed Of Reptile And Mammal.

Question: Then What Happened?

157. After This, These Sons Of The Gods, **Neteraat**, **Anunnagi**, **Nefileems**, **Ghibbore** Went Into The Daughters, Sexually Of These Mortals And The Sons Of Gods Were Born.

Question: Are There Names Recorded?

158. Yes, They Are Recorded In Ancient **Tama-Re** As **Geb** , Symbolic Of Earth "The Body"; And **Nut**, Symbolic Of The Sky "The Mind". She Begot **Asaru** , Symbolic Of Vegetation, **Aset** , Symbolic Of Red Blood Cells, Corpuscles, **Sutukh** Symbolic Of Ignorance, And **Nebthoot** , Symbolic Of White

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Corpuscles. These Two **Asaru** And **Aset** Begot **Haru**, Symbolic Of The Sun In The Sky.

159. Also This **Asaru** And The Wife Of **Sutukh**, **Nebthoot** Gave Birth To **Anubu**, Symbolic Of Death.

160. This Copulation Is What Bred The Jealousy That Caused The Death Of **Asaru** By **Sutukh**.

Question: So Is That The Same As Adam?

161. That Is Correct, In Concept And Belief, For Adam Is Also The Son Of **Atum** And **Lillith**.

162. He Was The Father Of **Cain** And **Abel**, Whose True Name Was **Kadmon**, Was Part Of Another Seeding, Cloning And Replenishing Of The Planet Earth, But Was Supposed To Have Been Created From The Dust Of The Ground, Which Would Be The Same As Self Fertilization, Because Fertilizer Is Soil.

163. He Is Said To Be Created From The Dust Of The Ground.

164. So You Can See The Similarity Between **Atum** And **Adam**, And Where They Got The Adam Story.

165. Being The Egyptian Stories Pre-Date The Judaic-Christian-Islamic Bible And Koran, It Is Clear From Which The Plagiarism Came.

PA HAADUR

Question: Where Is The Comparison?

166. The Comparison Comes From The Conflict Between The Scientists And The Theologians.

167. All Life Began To The Scientists With Atoms And Cells.

168. According To The Theologian All Life Began From A Man Named Adam With A Soul.

Question: So Was There An Adam In The Bible?

169. Again A Little Research Will Show You That All Of The Stories And Fables In Your Bible Are Copied From The Egyptian Mysteries.

170. Information That All Of Your Sacred Societies World Over Know And Confirm.

171. It Is The Religious Fanatics, The Self Righteous That Are Blinded By The Great Beam Of Light That Prevents The Inner Sight.

Scroll Five

The Beginning Of Plant Life, The Third Stage (19x8=152)

The Ancient **Tama-Rean** Deity Over Plant Life Is Called **Renenutet**, Also Called **Thermuthis**. I Am That I Am,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Known As The **Neter: Amunnubi Roakhptah**, Also Called **Atum-Re**, And **Tum** Must Let My Voice Be Heard On This Great Deity.

2. The Great **A'aferti "Pharoah" Amenemnes 3rd** Resting On The Limestone Base Is The One Who Decorated The Temple Of **Sobek** In Kiman Fares, And Dedicated And Built A Temple To **Renenutet**, At A City Near Cairo, Egypt Today.

Question: Is This A Tama-Rean Ritual?

3. Yes This Dedication Was On Behalf Of Life, Growth, Vegetation, The Provider Of Sustenance To Sustain The Physical Body, The Provider Of Fresh Air **Shu**, To Sustain The Body And Trigger The Ethers Through Proper Breathing. This Dedication Was To Nourish A Healthy Being Through Proper Eating. Yet, We Need To Breathe To Live, So Breath Is Also A Physical Person.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of Shu?

4. **Shu**, In Ancient **Tama-Re** Means *"Uplifter, To Uplift Oneself"*. He Is Identified With The Air, Found In Hieroglyphs. **Hiero** Means *"Sacred"* And **Glyphs** Means *"Inscriptions"*. The Script And The Spoken Tongue

PA HAADUR

Was Hieratic And Demotic, And You Find Many Mentions Of **Shu** And His Mate **Tefnut** In The Old Writing.

Question: So Is This Shu An Actual Person?

5. Yes He Was, And Also A Symbol Worldwide. Primitive Peoples All Over The World Have Identified *"Air"* And *"Breath"* With *"Spirit."*

Question: So Is Respect Of Air, Respect Of Spirit?

6. Yes, This Is Why In Religious Circles They Are Always Looking For The Holy Spirit, In The Form Of One Of Three Persons, Or For Spiritual Enlightenment Through Chants, Dhikrs, Hymns, Mantras, That All Pertains To Breathing And Vibration Through Proper Intonation.

7. Thus, We Must Acknowledge This Great Deity, **Renenutet** And Make Her Message And Methods Known To The True Seekers, As To What Was Discussed In The Dark Chambers Of **Wa-Set** That Great Mystic Shrine At **Nu-Amun**, Thebes Or Luxor Today, And The Other Two Great Cities **Heliopolis** And **Memphis**. That Is **H.T.M**, The Place To Learn The Secrets.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: So Is The Ancient Tama-Re Related To Growth And Development?

8. Yes And We Live That Today. There Were And Are To This Day, Cycles Of Growth. Periods Of Time For That Which Is Planted To Grow. All Farmers Are In Debt To The Farmer Of Farmers, Nature (**Neteraat**), And There Would Be No Growth Without **Re** (Ra), The Sun.

Question: When Did Plant Life Begin?

9. During The Third Period Of Creation, Or Re-Creation By The **Neteraat, Anutu**, The First Forms Of Life Of This Cycle, As You Know It Began To Appear Which Were Simple Plants That Began As One-Celled Organisms Of The Classes Known Today As Bacteria And Algae.

Question: Where Did These Plants Originate?

10. They Originated In The Air, And On Into The Waters, Yet In Many Cases Their Structure And Composition Enabled Them To Exist In All Types Of

Environments And Conditions, In Which They Can Adapt.

Question: What Is Bacteria?

11. **Bacteria** Which Is Plural Of **Bacterium** Is Any Of The Unicellular, Prokaryotic Microorganisms Of The Class Schizomycetes, Which Vary In Terms Of Morphology, Oxygen And Nutritional Requirements, And Motility, And May Be Free-Living, Saprophytic, Or Pathogenic, The Latter Causing Disease In Plants And Animals.

Question: Why Is This Important Information At This Time?

12. Because Most Of Us Have Studied It Through Our Journeys In The Education System, Regardless Of What School, Or Country Or Language That We Learned In. We Never Thought The Day Would Come When Scientists Would Be Manipulating The Climate, The Weather And The Atmosphere To Create Destructive Viruses And Bacteria, But This Day Has Come. So It Is Important To Learn These Sciences.

Question: What Is A Virus?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

13. A Virus Is Any Of Various Simple Submicroscopic Parasites Of Plants, Animals, And Bacteria That Often Cause Disease And That Consist Essentially Of A Core Of **RNA** Or **DNA** Surrounded By A Protein Coat. Unable To Replicate Without A Host Cell, Viruses Are Typically Not Considered Living Organisms. From The Latin Virus, Meaning "*Poison*".

Question: What Language Does The Word Bacteria Come From?

14. The Word Bacteria Comes From The New Latin, From Greek *Bakterion*, Diminutive Of *Baktron*, Meaning "*Rod*". **Bacteria** (Bacterium, Singular), Microorganisms That Lack Internal Cell Membranes.

15. The Most Common And Ancient Organisms On Earth, Bacteria Are Intimately Connected To The Lives Of All Organisms.

Question: What Is An Organism?

16. An Individual Form Of Life, Such As A Plant, An Animal, A Bacterium, A Protist, Or A Fungus; A Body Made Up Of Organs, Organelles, Or Other Parts That Work Together To Carry On The Various Processes Of Life.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is An Organ?

17. A Differentiated Part Of An Organism, Such As An Eye, A Wing, Or A Leaf, That Performs A Specific Function. An Instrument Or Agency Dedicated To The Performance Of Specified Functions. An Atom Or A Cell Together In A Mass, Being Held Together By Electromagnetism.

Question: Does A Musical Organ Have Anything To Do With This?

18. They Both Stem From The Same Word. A Musical Organ Is An Instrument Consisting Of A Number Of Pipes That Sound Tones When Supplied With Air And A Keyboard That Operates A Mechanism Controlling The Flow Of Air To The Pipes.

19. Both Organs Perform The Same Way. From The Middle English, From Old French *Organe* And From Old English *Organe*, Both From Latin *Organum*, Tool, Instrument, From Greek *Organon*, Meaning "Work".

Question: Do Bacteria Differ In Sizes?

20. Yes. Most Bacteria Are Less Than 1 Micron (0.001 Mm/0.00004 In) In Length. Hundreds Of Thousands Of Bacteria Can Fit Into

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

A Space The Size Of The Period At The End Of This Sentence.

21. However, Colonies Of Bacteria, Such As On A Laboratory Culture Plate Or On The Surface Of Salt Marsh Muds, Can Easily Be Viewed Without A Microscope.

Question: What Is Prokaryotic?

22. **Prokaryote** Is Any Of A Group Of Relatively Simple Unicellular Organisms Lacking A Nucleus And Other Features Found In The More Complex Cells Of All Other Organisms, Called Eukaryotes.

23. The Term *Prokaryote* Is From The Greek *Pro*, "Before"; *Karyon*, "Nut, Kernel; Nucleus". There Are Two Types Of Prokaryotes: Eubacteria (True Bacteria, Including Cyanobacteria) And Archaea (Or Archaeobacteria).

Question: What Is Cyanobacteria?

24. Cyanobacteria, Which Is Formerly Known As Blue-Green Algae Are Among The Only Bacteria That Can Perform Photosynthesis. With Some Exceptions, Bacteria Cannot Perform Whereas Cyanobacteria Can.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is Photosynthesis?

25. **Photosynthesis** Is The Process By Which Chlorophyll, Containing Organisms, Green Plants, Algae, And Some Bacteria Capture Energy In The Form Of Light And Convert It To Chemical Energy.

26. Virtually All The Energy Available For Life In The Earth's Biosphere, The Zone In Which Life Can Exist, Is Made Available Through Photosynthesis.

Question: The Earth Has A Biosphere?

27. Yes. They Too Are 1) Water, And 2) Soil.

Question: What Is A Biosphere?

28. A **Biosphere**, The Earth's Relatively Thin Zone Of Air, Soil, And Water That Is Capable Of Supporting Life, Ranging From About 10 Km (About 6 Mi) Into The Atmosphere To The Deepest Ocean Floor. Life In This Zone Depends On The Sun's Energy And On The Circulation Of Heat And Essential Nutrients.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Do They Call It A Dome Structure With A Controlled Atmosphere, If Earth Already Has One?

29. Quite Simply, They Are Wrong. If They Set An Atmosphere Beneath The Water, That Is Two Spheres. If They Set One Beneath The Soil, That's Two Spheres, If They Set Another In The Sky, That's Two Spheres, If They Set One Outside The Earth's Atmosphere, Where There Is No Air, That Would Be Two Spheres. So You See, The Man-Made Environment Called A Sphere, Would Be An Addition To The Many Other Spheres Or Environments Already Here.

Question: What Was The Original Atmosphere Of This Planet?

30. That Depends On Before The Suns Or After. Before The Suns And In Particular, This Sun, You Had No Atmosphere. The Planet Was A Mass Of Ice For 2400 Miles. Beneath These Ice Caps Were Dark Waters, Inhabited By Various Life Forms, Indigenous Of The Planet, Or That Were Grown Here, And Maldekians, Who Had Made Their Residence Beneath The Waters. When The Sun Was Grown, The Ice Began To Melt, There Was Condensation, Or Moistness, Which Produced Atmosphere, An

Environment Conducive For New Forms Of Life.

Question: How Would You Describe Life On Earth?

31. A Good Question, Because There Are Various Forms Of Life On Earth Living In Different Environments.

32. In Fact, In View Of The Fact That There Is More Water To Surface Of The Planet Than Earth, It Should Be Called The "Planet Water", And Not The "Planet Earth". What They Call Continents Are In Actuality One Continent Connected. Either Above Or Beneath The Water.

Question: What Of Life On Earth?

33. Meaning The Surface Of The Ground And The Seas And The Air. This Life On What's Called Earth Is Frequently Described As Being Either *Prokaryotic* (Microscopic And Lacking Cells With Internal Membranes) Or *Eukaryotic* (Microscopic But With Clearly Defined Internal Compartments).

Question: Where Does Bacteria Fit In?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

34. Bacteria Are Prokaryotic Organisms, Or Prokaryotes. Another Group Of Prokaryotic Organisms, Archaeobacteria (Archaea), Are No Longer Classified With Bacteria.

Question: Does This Include All Forms Of Known Bacteria?

35. Until Recently When Scientists Have Discovered New Forms Of Life Unassociated With Any Known Form Of Life To Date.

36. They Are Simply Referred To As Archaea, Which Scientists Say They've Found A New Form Of Life Right Here On Earth.

37. These New Life Forms Are Tough Little Microbes That Live In The Boiling Water Spewing From Volcanic Vents Deep Under The Ocean, Thriving On Carbon Dioxide And The Tremendous Water Pressure.

38. Scientists Say These Critters Are Proof Of A Third Form Of Terrestrial Life, Named Archaea After The Greek Word For "Ancient".

Question: How Are They Different From Other Life Forms In The Ocean.

39. Other Life Forms In The Ocean Of This Earth Are Bacterian And Eukaryotes, Which As

PA HAADUR

Explained Previously Is Basically, Plants, People And Animal.

40. However, These Critters Are Very Different Life Forms From What Scientists Know. They Are Hard One-Celled Creatures, Which Were Discovered On The Bottom Of The Pacific In **1977 A.D.** But It Wasn't Until Recently That Scientists Discovered That Two-Thirds Of Their Genetic Code Was Different From Anything Biologists Had See Before On Earth, Or In The Seas Of Earth.

Question: Are These Another Form Of Bacteria?

41. Unlike Most Bacteria And All Plants, Animals And Humans, Archaea Lives Totally Without Sunlight.

42. When The Usual Organisms Start Dying, Then These Start Singing, As Scientists Say. This Discovery Indicates That Life Can Exist Under Extremely Harsh Conditions.

Question: Are All Bacteria Classified This Way?

43. No. A Large Number Of Bacteria, Such As The Green Bacteria, Purple Bacteria, And Cyanobacteria, Are Called Phototrophs.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What Are Phototrophs?

44. An Organism Capable Of Synthesizing Its Own Food From Inorganic Substances Using Light As An Energy Source. These Bacteria Are Able To Convert The Sun's Energy Into Food In A Process Called Photosynthesis.

45. Phototrophic Bacteria Have Dominated Earth's Seas And Landscapes For Hundreds Of Millions Of Years And Remain Common Today.

Question: What Is The Structure Of A Bacteria?

46. Like All Cells, Bacteria Contain Genetic Material Known As Deoxyribonucleic Acid (Dna).

Question: Is It The Same As Cellular Dna?

47. No. Cellular Dna Is Arranged In Strands, Bacterial Dna Has A Circular Arrangement. Bacteria Also Often Have Additional Genes On Smaller Rings Called Plasmids.

Question: What Are Plasmids?

48. Plasmids Are Circular, Double-Stranded Unit Of DNA That Replicates Within A Cell Independently Of The Chromosomal DNA

Question: Do All Bacteria Have The Same Structures?

49. No. Some Bacteria Have Structures Known As *Endospores* Around Their Dna And Other Cell Portions.

50. These Thick-Walled Bodies Are Extremely Resistant To Environmental Stresses And They Can Live In A Kind Of Dormant Condition For Decades Or Even Centuries.

Question: So Are You Saying That Life On Earth Started With Bacteria?

51. Yes. During Its First Billion Years On The Planet, Life Consisted Mainly Of Anaerobic Fermenting Bacteria. As Oxygen Gas Increased Because Of The Growth Of Oxygen-Emitting Cyanobacteria, The Fermenting Bacteria Moved Deeper Into The Mud And Other Substrates To Escape This Gas, Which Was Toxic To Them.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: And What Was The Results?

52. They Expanded Into New Habitats, Such As The Intestines Of Mammals And The Guts Of Insects. Even Today, The Physiology Of Most Bacteria Takes Place Without Oxygen.

53. While Many Aerobic Bacteria Live On Or In Nearly Every Surface Around Us, Vastly Larger Numbers Of Fermenting Anaerobes Are Usually Just A Few Millimeters Away.

Question: How Does A Bacteria Grow, Or Reproduce?

54. Bacteria Reproduces By Means Of A Process Called Binary Fission, In Which A Copy Of The Dna Is Made And Then The Outer Membrane Of The Bacterium Begins To Grow Inward And Divides The Bacterium Into Two Identical Cells.

Question: What Is Binary Fission?

55. Binary Fission Is A Method Of Asexual Reproduction That Involves The Splitting Of A Parent Cell Into Two Approximately Equal Parts.

56. Binary Fission Does Not Provide Bacteria With A Way To Exchange Genetic Information Between Individuals.

PA HAADUR

57. This Exchange Is Beneficial To A Species Because It Provides A Way To Pass Favorable Genetic Traits On To Unrelated Individuals.

Question: Is Bacteria And Virus The Same Thing?

58. No. Many Bacteria Become Directly Infected By Viruses Known As Bacteriophages. Some Types Of Bacteriophages Enter And Kill The Host Bacterial Cell, Whereas Others Become Integrated Into The Genetic Machinery Of The Host Bacterium.

59. In A Process Called Transduction, Bacteriophages Can Move Genetic Material From One Bacterium, To Another And Even Between Different Species Of Bacteria.

Question: So Does Bacteria Cause Disease?

60. Of The Thousands Of Bacterial Species On The Earth, Only A Small Fraction Cause Disease.

61. For Example, Cholera Results From Infection By *Vibrio Cholerae*, A Bacterium That Reproduces Quickly In Drinking And Bathing Water That Has Been Extensively Contaminated With Human Feces. Bacterial Pathogens Are Frequently Disabled Or Killed By The Immune Systems Of Organisms.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What Are Pathogens?

62. Pathogens Are Microorganisms That Cause Disease. Large Cells Called Macrophages Attack And Destroy Bacteria That Are Not Normally Present In The Body, While Cells Called "Lymphocytes" Bring About Other Immune Responses, Including The Production Of Antibodies.

Question: How Is Bacteria Controlled?

63. For Decades, Human Beings' Primary Means Of Controlling Microbial Growth Has Been Pasteurization, Sterilization, And Other Heating Processes.

Question: What Is Pasteurization?

64. Pasteurization Is The Use Of Mild Heat To Reduce Bacterial Populations In Foods, Whereas Sterilization Is The Complete Killing Off Of Bacteria.

Question: What Does Sterilization Do?

65. Sterilization Is Necessary To Destroy Highly Resistant Bacterial Structures Such As Endospores.

66. Bacteria Are Like Living Paint, Covering Nearly Every Surface Imaginable And Living Within Other Living And Nonliving Things. Many Exist In A Symbiotic Condition In Which They Function As Partners With Other Organisms.

Question: What Is Symbiotic?

67. Symbiosis Is A Close, Prolonged Association Between Two Or More Different Organisms Of Different Species That May, But Does Not Necessarily, Benefit Each Member. A Relationship Of Mutual Benefit Or Dependence. From The Greek *Symbiosis*, Companionship, From *Symbioun*, To Live Together, From *Symbios*, Meaning "Living Together".

68. This Symbiosis Has Profound Consequences On People's Lives.

Question: Can You Give An Example Of What You Are Speaking Of?

69. Yes. Example, The Agricultural Industry Depends On The Existence Of Bacteria That Can Transform The Nitrogen Gas From The Atmosphere Into Ammonia In The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Soil That Plants Can Use In A Process Called Nitrogen Fixation.

Question: How Does Bacteria Reproduce?

70. Like Fungi, Bacteria Feed On Dying Material And Convert It Back Into Basic Substances.

71. This Process Of Decomposition Is As Significant As Photosynthesis, For Without It Food Chains Would Cease, And Fallen Trees, Leaves, And Other Refuse Would Simply Pile Up.

Question: Will You Find Bacteria In Elements?

72. Yes. Bacteria Strongly Influences The Movement Of Key Elements, Such As Sulfur, Iron, Phosphorus, And Carbon, Around The Globe. The Weathering Of Rocks, Which Releases Elements Back Into Life Systems For Use, Is Generally Enhanced By The Breakdown Processes Of Bacteria.

Question: So The First Plants Contain Chlorophyll?

73. No. The First Plants Did Not Contain Chlorophyll, Because At That Time, The Sun Did Not

PA HAADUR

Thoroughly Shine Upon The Planet Earth.

74. Although Some Of The Heavy Carbon Vapors Had Descended And Some Were Still Disintegrating From The Heat, There Still Remained Enough To Prevent The Direct Sunlight From Reaching The Earth.

75. Thus The First Plants, Unlike The Larger Ones Which Came Later, Could Not Depend On Sunlight To Produce Their Energy.

Question: So How Did Bacteria Obtain Its Energy?

76. Bacteria And Algae Were And Still Are Able To Obtain Their Energy By Other Means And This Was Possible Because Some Bacteria Produce Their Energy By The Chemical Changes They Cause In The Elements Of Their Environment.

77. Some Types Oxidize Inorganic Compounds Such As Ammonia, Sulfur, Hydrogen, Gas And Ferrous Iron, Thereby Releasing Energy.

Question: Can You Explain What Algae Is?

78. Yes. Algae Is Any Of Various Chiefly Aquatic, Eukaryotic, Photosynthetic Organisms, Ranging

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

In Size From Single-Celled Forms To The Giant Kelp.

79. Algae Were Once Considered To Be Plants But Are Now Classified Separately Because They Lack True Roots, Stems, Leaves, And Embryos. From Latin Meaning "*Seaweed*". **Algae**, A Group Of Structurally Simple Organisms That Carry Out Oxygen- Evolving Photosynthesis.

80. Although Most Algae Are Microscopic—Some As Small As 1 To 2 Micrometers In Diameter (A Micrometer Is 0.000001 Meter, Or 0.00004 In)—Many Are Conspicuous In The Form Of Pond Scum, Seaweeds, Red Tide, Blue-Green Discoloration Of Aquarium Walls, And The Green Coating On Trees.

Question: So If They Didn't Survive Off Of The Sun's Light, What Did They Survive From?

81. Some Types Of Algae Can Grow In Hot Springs With Temperatures Over 176⁰f. Here They Survive By The Conversion Of Calcium Salts And Magnesium Into A Chalky Material Of Brilliant Colors.

82. Yet Others Which Contain A Chlorophyll-Like Substance Are Able To Perform A Limited Form Of Photosynthesis By Absorption Of Light From The Red Spectrum

PA HAADUR

And By The Use Of Hydrogen Instead Of Water.

Question: So The First Forms Of Life Were Simple Microscopic Organisms.

83. Yes, That Is Correct. You See That The First Forms Of Life Were The Simple, Microscopic Organisms Mostly Single-Celled. These Later Advanced To Organisms Of Multiple Cells Of Cell Colonies.

Question: What Process Came After That?

84. Then Came The Algae And The Fungi. **Fungi**, Are A Diverse Group Of Either Single-Celled Or Multicellular Organisms That Obtain Food By Direct Absorption Of Nutrients.

85. The Food Is Dissolved By Enzymes That The Fungi Excrete, Is Then Absorbed Through Thin Cell Walls, And Is Distributed By Simple Circulation, Or Streaming, Of The Protoplasm.

Question: How Does Fungi Reproduce?

86. Most Fungi Reproduce By Spores, Which Are Tiny Particles Of Protoplasm Enclosed In Walls. The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Common Mushroom May Form 12 Billion Or More Spores On Its Fruiting Body; The Giant Puffball May Produce Several Trillion.

87. Spores Are Usually Formed In One Of Two Ways. In One Process The Spores Form After The Union Of Two Or More Nuclei Within A Specialized Cell Or Series Of Cells.

Question: What Is Fungi?

88. Fungi Is Any Of Numerous Eukaryotic Organisms Of The Kingdom Fungi, Which Lack Chlorophyll And Vascular Tissue And Range In Form From A Single Cell To A Body Mass Of Branched Filamentous Hyphae That Often Produce Specialized Fruiting Bodies.

89. The Kingdom Includes The Yeasts, Molds, Smuts, And Mushrooms. From The Latin, Akin To To Greek *Spongus*, *Sphongos*, Sponge.

90. They Played A Great Role In The Preparation Of The Planet For Other And Much More Complex Forms Of Life.

Question: Where Did These Life Forms Come From?

91. Many Life Forms On Earth Were Transported Here To Sustain Life Forms From Other Worlds,

PA HAADUR

Also Many Trees And Plants Above And In The Seas.

Question: Whose Plan Was This?

92. It Was Designed By The Neteraat, Anutu, Called Anunnagi That These Creatures Came About. Larger And More Complex Structures Would Not Have Been Able To Survive In Earth's Early Environment.

Question: So Does Bacteria, Algae And Fungi Still Play An Important Role Today?

93. Yes. Bacteria, Algae And Fungi Still Play An Important Role In The Balance Of Nature And The Smooth Functioning And Preservation Of Life On **Gi** "Earth."

Question: What Formed The First Seeds?

94. The "Master Recipe" For The "First Seed" Which Produced The First Organisms Was The Result Of The Combination Of Certain Elements In The Presence Of The Sunlight.

**Carbon Dioxide (CO₂) + Water
(H₂O) + Sunlight
= Carbon + Oxygen**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Simple Sugars And Starch + Oxygen

95. The Effect Of The Sunlight Upon The Carbon Ring That Enveloped The Earth, Started A Chain Of Reactions In Which Atoms Of Carbons, Hydrogen, And Oxygen Combined To Form Molecules Of Simple Sugar.

Question: When Did The Original Seed Come To Earth?

96. The Original Seed Was Brought To Earth When The Vapor/Carbon Ring Ascended. Thus It Was In A Water Environment That These Seeds Sprung To Life .

Question: What Happened To The Plants That Were Living In The Water?

97. The Separation Of The Land From The Water Allowed The Plants Which Existed In The Water To Make An Appearance On The Land, As The Fetus Is In The Sack Or Water Before It Comes On The Land.

Question: What Affect Did This Have On The Plants?

PA HAADUR

98. At First, This Left Some Plant Life Without Moisture, However, The Flow Of The Tides, Which The Ancient **Tama-Reans** Call **Nun**, Acted As An Agent In Aiding The Seeds Of Some Species To Continue To Adapt On The Planet Earth. Ultimately, A Different Type Of Plant Life, With The Ability To Live On Land Began To Develop.

99. As Time Passed, Plants Developed More And More Complex Systems To Adapt To The Environment.

100. The Increased Vegetation On The Earth Coincided With The Greater Degree Of Sunshine That Was Made Available In The Fourth Growth Created Period Which Follows.

Shu (The Wind)

Question: What Part Does The Wind Play?

101. The Winds Aid In The Pollination Of Flowers Which In Turn, Causes The Plants To Bear Fruit.

102. The Winds Also Help In The Dispersal Of The Seed, So Certain Types Of Seeds Are Equipped With A Kind Of Wing Type Structure That Enables Their Flight-Like Transport By The Wind.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Does Water, And Wind, That Is Breath, Air Or Earth Have Intelligence?

103. As For Water, Where There Is Moya "*Water*", There Is Life, Where There Is Life, There Is Intelligence.

Question: And What Of The Wind?

104. There To, The Principle Remains. Where There Is Wind There Is Moistness And The Movement Of Particles In Motion. There Is Life Where There Is Wind. In Ancient **Tama-Re**, Shu Son Of **Atum**, Was The Wind. The Breath Of Life Is The Wind. Where There Is Wind There Is Life. Note: The Phonetical Similarity Between **Atum** And Atom.

Question: So Atum, The Ta-Mare Deity And Atom The Atomic Energy Are Linked?

105. Both Depend On Wind Or Air As Energy To Exist, And This In Ancient Time Was Called The Breath, Some Called It "Prana", Others Called It **Hayah**, It Was Simply Wind Or **Rawuh** As In **Ruakh** Or **Ruh** Which In Time Becomes Inscribed By Theologians And Philosophers As Spirit From **Spiritos**, Which Is Wind Or Breeze.

PA HAADUR

Air Is Wind And Breath And That Is Life.

Question: What Is Breath?

106. Simply Breathing. You Must Inhale And Exhale. And The Word **Hale** Means "*Free From Infirmary Or Illness; Sound*". From Middle English, From Old English *Hal*, Meaning "*Health*".

Question: Can You Explain This Further?

107. Yes. To Inhale Means To Take In Health, To Exhale Means To Release Your Health. You Breathe In Oxygen A Form Of Gas, *Symbol O* A Nonmetallic Element Constituting 21 Percent Of The Atmosphere By Volume That Occurs As A Diatomic Gas, O₂, And You Breathe Out Carbon Dioxide, A Colorless, Odorless, Incombustible Gas, CO₂, A Form Of Gas.

Question: What Is A Gas?

108. Gas Is The State Of Matter Distinguished From The Solid And Liquid States By Relatively Low Density And Viscosity. Note: That It's The Density Level That Is

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Separating Gas From Liquid And Solid, Which Both Must Have Gas To Exist. Density Level Is The Key.

Question: What Is Density?

109. Density Is The Quality Or Condition Of Being Dense.

Question: What Is To Be Dense?

110. Latin "Densus", To Be A Combination Of Solids Or Liquids, Brought Together To Appoint Where They Are Inpenetrable.

111. In Our Atmosphere We Have Various Degrees Of Matter And Various Degrees Of Liquid From Water, To Steam, To Ice. On The Opposite Of Cold Ice, There Is Hot Ice. The Same Applies To Gas, On The Opposite Of Atomic Gas, There Is Etheric Gas.

Question: What Is Ether?

112. Ether Is Any Of A Class Of Organic Compounds In Which Two Hydrocarbon Groups Are Linked By An Oxygen Atom, From The Middle English, Upper Air, From Latin *Aether*, From Greek *Aither*. Note That Ether Is Identified With Oxygen, One Of The Principles In Breathing.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is The Other Principle In Breathing?

113. There Are Two Forms Of Gas Necessary For Breathing Which Is Wind Or Air, One Is Oxygen, Necessary For Combustion, And The Other Is Carbon Dioxide, Incapable Of Burning.

Question: What Does Breathing And Burning Have To Do With This?

114. As One Breathes In Oxygen, It Fuses With Gases In The Body, And It Lights The Inner Sun, Pilot Of The Solar Plex. It's Controlled By The Carbon Dioxide Which Is Incapable Of Burning, Thus You Don't Breathe Out Fire. Yet, The Gases In Your Body Is Flammable.

115. But, Your Body Maintains A Temperature Of 98.6 And If You Receive What's Called A Temperature, They Will Tell You, Your Body Is Over Heating And Could Go Into Convulsions, Or Even Spontaneous Combustion, Simply Burst Into Flames. So There Must Be A Heating System In The Body. Where There Is Heat, There Is Fire.

Question: What Does The Solar Plexus Have To Do With Fire?

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

116. The Sun Has Always Been Thought Of A Ball Of Fire, Burning And Giving Off Heat And Light. Thus It's Called The Solar Plex.

117. The Word Solar Simply Means Sun. The Word Plex From Plexus Means To Braid Or Intertwine. Speaking About A Complex System Of Nerves Intertwining Throughout The Human Body And Leading To Several Glands Of Which The Major Is In The Center Of Your System Called A Solar Plexus. This Is Simply A Sun In The Center Of Your Chest, That Fuses And Gives Off Heat To Warm The Body, Or Overheat The Body.

118. The Sun Has Always Had The Atomic Number 8, Which Is Oxygen Had A Symbol Of A Circle.

Question: Is This Why It's Called A Circulatory System?

119. Yes That Is Correct. And This Circular Motion Of Inhaling And Exhaling Health Is What Keeps You Alive. This Is An Intelligent Action. Once The Solar Plexus' Sun Or Flame, Goes Out, The Body Called **Khat** Becomes Cold, Lifeless, Declared Dead.

Question: So The Elements Are Alive?

120. Yes, Where There Is Water, Wind, Breath, Air There Is Life.

Question: Even All Flesh?

121. Yes. The Physical Composition, The Flesh Is Composed Of The Elements Of The Earth. In Ancient **Tama-Re** It's Called **Geb** Son Of **Shu**, The Wind And **Tefnut**, The Moisture. Needed To Culture Cells And Bacteria Growth, Necessary Elements In Life.

Question: Is This About The Adam Of The Bible And The Qur'an?

122. Yes And No. The Man That The Religious Theologians Call Adam Was From A Word Borrowed From The Ancient Sumerians. It's **Adama** From "*Ground*" Or "*Red Soil*". They Even Created Edom For The Color Red For The Same Word, Which Dealt With The Blood Needed In The **Adama** Project, For The Cloning Of The Human On The Planet Now Call Earth.

123. **Adama** Does Not Merely Describe An Individual 6-10 Thousand Years Ago, Who Was The First Human Being, But Rather An Extraterrestrial Laboratory Experiment With Genetic Splicing To Create A Servant Of The **Neteraat, Anutu**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So The Bible And Qur'an Story Of Man Being Created From The Soil Of The Earth Is Untrue?

124. It's A Sad Reality, But Yet It's Still A Reality. It Is Untrue. Think, To Imagine That Any Religious Group Says An Allah Shaped Man Of The Dust Of The Ground, **Qur'an 15:28**, And The Torah Of The Hebrews **Genesis 2:7** Says *"And We Shaped Man Of The Dust Of The Ground"*, And The New Testament Is A Product Of The Old.

125. And The Monotheist Of These Three Organize Religions Based On The Greek Deity Or God Of Sarcasm, God Of Pain Monos, Namely Mosesism, Christism And Muhammadism, All Teach That Their God Be It, Eloheem-Yahweh, Or Thehos-Christos, Or Allah-Rab, Shaped Man From The Dust Of The Earth, Or The Dirt Of The Earth. Or They Use Clay, Or They Use Mud. It's Proposterous, And I Will Tell You Why. Life Already Existed In Soil, And They Don't Mention That They Copied Their Story From The Tama-Rean Deity Khefera, Which Means *"Appearing Like Ra"*, Symbolic Of The **Dub**, *"Scarab Beetle"*. And The Scarab Beetle Rolls A Ball Of Mud, The Germ Of Life Into The Form Of An Egg, And Out Of It Creates Life, And Then Moves It Across The

PA HAADUR

Skies As The Sun. This Was Symbolic Of The Creation Of The First Male, **Shu**, Your **Adam**, And Female **Tefnut**, Your **Eve**, Or **Hawwah**. **Shu** Is The Light Or Fire, As In The Sun, And **Tefnut** Is The Water Or Moistness, As Male Is A Dry Creature And Woman Is A Moist Creature, In Their Reproductive Organs, And **Shu** And **Tefnut** Gave Birth To **Geb**, Who Is Also Known As **Seb**, Meaning *"Time"*, And They Also Gave Birth To Nut, The Wife Of **Geb**, The Earth Deity, Which Were The Parents Of **Asaru** And **Aset**, **Sutekh** And **Nebthet**. **Khefera** Is An Incarnation Or Attribute Or Another Form Of **Ra** Or **Re**. In Here You Get Your Story Also Of Your Flood, For In The Anceint Scrolls Of Egypt The Story Is Told, That **Ra** Became Angry With The Sins Of Mortals, And Assisted By **Tefnut** *"Water"*, He Destroyed The Entire Human Race, Which Is Afterward Revived (Replenished), Afresh Out Of The Blood Of The Slime (The Cells), At The Intercession Of **Nu**, And The Other Deities. This Is None Other Than Your Flood Story Borrowed From Ancient Egyptian Tablets And Your Adam And Eve Story, As Well As Your Created From Mud, Breathed Into Breath Of Life, Created From Water. These Are The Facts Of Their Myths.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Isn't Dust And Sand Lifeless?

126. No, Dust And Sand As Well Have Life, In, On Or Around Them. In Fact, If You Grab A Hand Of Rich Soil From Anywhere On The Planet, Put It Under A Microscope, You Will Find Life Already There, Already Existing.

Question: So These Scriptures Are Wrong?

127. Absolutely. The Concept Of "To Shape The Man, Adam Of The Dust Of The Earth" Is In Itself Inconsistent, For Life Already Existed Where There Is Soil, And Life Already Exists Where There Is Water, And Life Already Exists Where There Is Air.

Question: So That Life Is Intelligence?

128. Yes, Again Where There Is Life There Is Intelligence.

Question: Is This The Same As Human Intelligence?

129. Human Intelligence Is One Of The Lowest Forms Of Intelligence On The Scale.

PA HAADUR

Question: Don't Humans Get Their Intelligence From God Or Allah?

130. That's What Is Sad About Misinformation. Let's Look At It Through Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom, And The Right Understanding, Which Will Replace The Theories, Myths And Philosophies Of Religion That Teaches Ignore The Facts, And Use Faith And Belief For Your Convictions.

131. Now I'll Open The Door To Another Level Of Inquiry Into Their God Concept Of Order. The Big G Or The Small G. Allah, Yahweh, Adonai, Rab, Or Thehos.

132. Take For Instance, The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, (A.I.D.S) Virus, That Is Intelligent Enough To Enter The Human Body, Aligns Itself With The RNA Of The Chromosomes, Reconfigurates The Chromosomes, And Destroy The Immune System Through Producing The DNAs.

Question: Wouldn't This Be Taking Control Over Allah/Yahweh/God's Master Plan In Genetics?

133. Absolutely. That Is, An Un-Realized Fact. In Fact, This A.I.D.S Virus Alters The God Concept Of Creation.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Are There Other Viruses More Intelligent Than God?

134. Infadically Yes. The Same Could Be Said Of Ebola And Many Other Bacterias, Like Herpes, And The Likes.

135. These Are Intelligent Living Entities That Out Smart The Smartest Humans, Thus Out Smart Their Concept Of An Unseen God Who Is In Control Of A System Of Growth, Birth, Mutation, Evolution And Creation.

136. In Control Of Disease, "Disease".

Question: Can These Elements Direct Themselves Or Dictate To Themselves Change?

137. The Earth, "**Gaia**" As Ancient **Tama-Rean** Calls **Geb**, The Son Of **Shu** And **Tefnut**, Feels, Has Emotions, And Thinks.

138. Parts Of The Elements And Planets Are Mindless, Yet Earth Is A Living Entity, Just As The Human Body Has Hair, Nails, Teeth That Are Connected To Nerves That Are Intelligent.

139. Yet, The Extremeties Or Protusions Are Not Intelligent. Life Lives In And On, And Even Through Them And All Things. Yet,

You Live And Walk On The Scalp Of The Earth, Never Getting Into The Brain, Spirit Or Soul Of This Living Planet.

Question: They Have No Power Of Judgment And They Don't Have Feelings?

140. Yes And No, All Things Have Life. Nevertheless , The Clouds Still Continue To Shower The Earth After It Has Endured The Scorching Heat Of The Sun. The Elements, The Sun And The Planets Are Not Acting On Their Own Nor By Accident There Is A System To Things, An Emotion.

141. The Intelligence Behind Their Actions Is **Om** Who Has Put Life In All Things That **Om** May Control Them In Air. There Is Life In And On Each Stone. There Is Life In And On The Seas. There Is Life In And On The Trees. The Planet Lives, It Vibrates, It Pulsates, It Breathes, It Grows, It Dies, Its Living.

142. Yes, All Lives In All. The Sun Is Summoned To Shine, The Water Is Ordered To Flow, And The Wind Is Summoned To Blow, And The Micro Life Form Are Each Controlled By A Supreme Force Who Put **Hayuh** "*Life*" In All Things. Through Growth And Change.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

143. All Of These Are Controlled And Guided By **Om**, And Its Many Components, Where Vibration Causes Friction And Friction Produces A Spark Of Life And Light.

Question: Are You Saying That This Process Is Aided By The Wind?

144. Yes. Om Is Nature And Beyond, And The Process Of Fertilization Is Aided By The Wind, Called The Breath, The Soul, And That Has Essence, Substance, Emotions, And Existence To It.

Question: Would Om Include Physical Living Things As Well?

145. Absolutely. All Life Is Perpetuated By Change. The Only Definite Thing In All Existence Is Change, And The Only Absolute Is Existence, And Change Happens Within Existence, Each Living Thing Detectable And Undetectable Is A Part Of This Great Plan.

147. Yes, Even The Smallest Of Insects, And Even Larger Insects, Such As Bees And Butterflies, Are All Part Of This Vast Chain Of Life, In Which We Are All Linked, And All Things Are Linked.

PA HAADUR

Question: So Insects Play A Great Part?

148. Yes, And Are Overlooked, Understudied And Never Appreciated For Their Contributions To The Great Plan. You See You Have Insects That Live On And In Your Body All Your Life.

149. You Are Like An Insect To The Planet Earth, And As Destructive As You May See A Mosquitoe, A Cockroach Or A Flea, As You Have Grown To Be The Destructive Pest Of Nature, Cutting Down Trees, Poisoning The Water, Depleting The Ozone, Creating Global Warming, Green House Effect, Splitting Atoms, And Creating Viruses.

Question: Is This Progress Or Regress?

150. It Is Planned To Lead To Your Eventual Demise, If You Do Not Learn To Cooperate With **Om** Or Nature, By Realigning Yourself With The Universal Forces That Control All Growth And Decline, That Inscribed The Plan Of Metamorphosis, Evolution, Mutation, Growth And The Art Of Making And Even Creating.

151. Yet, Like Most Parasites The Next Move Is To Turn On Each Other, As Lupus Turns On The Human Body, And Anemia Turns

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

On The Blood, Leprosy Turns On The Nervous System, Cancer On The Cells, And Humans On Animals, Animals On Humans, And Humans And Animals On Each Other.

152. All Of This Was Patterned In Your Original Creation. This Was The Third Creative Stage.

Scroll Six

The Emergence Of The Sun (19x7=133)

Question: What Happened During The Fourth Creative Stage?

During The Fourth Creative Stage, The **Neteraat, Anunnagi** Called Eloheem In The Torah Caused A Greater Emergence Of The Sun, That Had Made The Sun, Shamash As It's Called Appear To Be The Brightest Of The Stars To Supply The Earth With Light, Warmth, And Stimulants For Growth.

Question: This Sounds Like Genesis 1:14-19.

2. That's Because The Plagiarized Torah From The Ancient Tablets Has Borrowed The Story, But

PA HAADUR

Misused It, And Let's Analyze That Misuse Of An Ancient Story.

Question: What Do You Mean By Misuse?

3. I Mean, If The All-Knowing God, Be It Called **Eloheem, Yahweh, Adonai, Shadai, Olom, El Roi, Ha-Shem** Or Any Other Name That The Hebrew Torah, Which Bred The Old Testament, And Gave Birth To The New Testament, Which Gave Birth To The Qur'an Was Indeed The All-Knowing, Being They Claim These Things Wouldn't Happen.

Question: Just What Happened?

4. Well Let's Take A Look. **Genesis 1:14** Makes The Statement: *"And Eloheem Said Let There Be Lights In The Firmament Of The Heavens To Divide The Day From The Night, And Let Them Be For Signs And For Seasons, And For Days And Years."*

5. The First Mistake Is *"And God Said Let There Be"*, Implying That This One God Said Something.

6. The Hebrew Word For Said There Is **Awmar**, Which Means In All Cases *"Say, Said And Speak, To Converse"*. The God Is Actually Speaking To Someone Or Something, Admitting Presence Of Others.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So You Are Saying That This God Was Not Alone?

7. Actually The Word God Is Not There. The Hebrew Word That Is In The **Torah** Is **Eloheem**, And It In Itself Is Not A Single. It's A Plural Of Elohim The Single.

Question: So These Eloheem Were The Gods Of The Hebrews?

8. Not Really, It Was Just A Title Used For The Pluralization Of Elohim, Because In **Genesis 31:30**, As Pagan Gods, **Psalms 8:5** As Angels, **Psalms 82:6**, As Men.

9. So It Was Merely A Title Describing The Beings That Lived, Roamed, Ruled And Visited The Planet During That Time.

Question: So This Was The Original Creation Of Lights?

10. Actually, When You Look At **Genesis 1:2**, It States That Void And Darkness Was Upon The Face Of The Deep, And That The Spirit, **Ruach** Or Wind Of These **Eloheem** Moved Upon The Face Of The Waters. (*Ezekiel 1:4, Whirlwinds*).

PA HAADUR

11. These Beings That Came Here Were In A Mothership Or Craft, Which Contained Smaller Crafts Called Holy Cities, The Size Of 1500 Miles In Length, Width And Height (**Revelation 21:16-17**: "*And The City (Polis, Ones Native City) Lieth (Keimai) Foursquare (Tetragonos), And The Length (Mekos) Is As Large As The Breadth (Platos): And He Measured (Metreo) The City With The Reed (Kalamos), Twelve (Dodeka) Thousand (Chilias) Furlongs (Stadion). The Length And The Breadth And The Height (Hupsos) Of It Are Equal (Isos). And He Measured The Wall (Teichos) Thereof, An Hundred (Hekaton) And Forty (Tessarakonta) And Four (Tessares) Cubits (Pechus), According To The Measure Of A Man (Anthropos), That Is Of The Angel (Angelos)* "), A Craft (**Revelation 21:2, Zechariah 5:1-2**: "*Then I Turned (Shuwab), And Lifted (Nasa') Up Mine Eyes (Ayin), And Looked, And Behold A Flying (Uwph) Roll (Megillah). And He Said Unto Me, What Seest Thou? And I Answered, I See A Flying Roll; The Length (Orek) Thereof Is Twenty (Esriym) Cubits (Ammah), And The Breadth (Rochab) Thereof Ten (Eser) Cubits.*")

Question: What Is All Of This Talking About?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

12. This Is Talking About A Craft, A Mothership That Housed *Smaller* Cylinder Crafts, 30 Miles By 15 Feet.

13. These Beings Were Apparently Intelligent Beings Moving In The Void And Darkness Before The Light.

14. In Verse 3 Of Genesis Chapter 1, It Says: "*And These **Eloheem** Said Let There Be Light, And There Was Light*", 4 "*And That They, The **Eloheem**, Saw That The Light, It Was Good.*" And At That Point This God **Eloheem**, Divided The Light From The Darkness And Called The Light, Day, And The Darkness Night, And Even Established Evening And Morning. All Of This On That First Day.

Question: So Why Is It Repeated In Verse 14?

15. That Is The Misinterpretation, Because Here The Statement Is Repeated "*And God, The Eloheem Said Let There Be Light*".

16. But At This Point He Is Putting The Light In The Firmament, That Was Created In Verse 6, "And God, Eloheem Said Let There Be A Firmament In The Midst Of The Waters".

17. And Verse 8 Puts The Same Firmament As The Heavens, Named By God In The Heavens.

18. So The Atmosphere That Surrounded The Planet Earth, Extended To The Heavens, And

PA HAADUR

Divided Into Two Parts, The Firmaments Of The Heavens And The Firmaments Of The Earth.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Firmament?

19. It Comes From The Word Firm In English, Or Solid. So The Heavens Are Firm And The Waters Are Firm According To This Scripture.

Question: What Does The Hebrew Say?

20. It Uses The Word **Rawqeeah**, Meaning "*Extended Surface*", Or Solid. So The Atmosphere Over The Planet Earth Was Composed Of A Firm Heaven, Firm Waters, And Void Of Atmosphere And Light.

21. Yet, God Or Eloheem As A Group Was Able To Dwell There. So As You Can See The God Of Light Literally Dwelled Intelligently In Darkness Before And Utilized The Creative Forces From This Darkness, Before The Creation Of As Genesis 1 Puts It, "*The Light That Was Divided From Darkness*", Not Shined, But Divided From The Darkness.

22. The Light Was Taken Out Of The Darkness, And They Got **Yawum** "*Day*", And They Got

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Layul "Night". This Made Up Their Time Zone.

23. So This God Or Gods Lived Within The Time Zone Of The Earth, Which Is Controlled By The Rotation And Revolving Of This Planet Around The Sun, And The Determination Of Where It Is At, At A Given Time Determines Daytime And Night, Or Shadow Hours.

24. So In Order For Him To Perceive Night, He Also Had To Be At A Specific Spot On The Planet Earth. He Must Have Been Within The Earth's Atmosphere In Order For The Sun Not To Be Seen At All Times, As It Would Be If You Were Outside The Solar System Looking In, Where They Claim Their God Is.

Question: So Where Was Their God?

25. Obviously, Their Eloheem Or Gods Were Here On Earth And Were Able To See In Darkness. Some Dwelled In The Sea And Some Dwelled On The Earth, And Some Dwelled In The Air.

Question: How Can A Person Dwell In The Air?

26. Simply By Using A Space Station, Which The Book Of **Revelation 21:2** Calls The Holy City, Coming Down From **Thehos**,

PA HAADUR

The Greek Version Of **Eloheem** Out Of The Heavens.

Question: Is Nibiru A Craft?

27. Yes. There Are Many Crafts Of Different Sizes Called **Nibiru**.

Question: Just What Does Nibiru Mean?

28. First You Must Overstand The Meaning Of The Word **Nibiru**. It's From The Ancient Sumerian As Found In The Chaldean, Accadian, Aramic And Ashuric As **Nabara**, *"To Raise, To Elevate, To Go Up"*.

Question: Where Does The Meaning "Planet Of Crossing" Comes In?

29. The Fact That The Most Spoke About Craft Nibiru Is A Cube That Whence, Is In Motion Revolves And Rotates, And Creates An Orb, Giving The Impression Of A Globe Or Planet Structure. Thus, It Inhabited The Name "Planet Of Crossing".

Question: So Are You Saying, There Is More Than One Nibiru?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

30. That Is Absolutely Correct. There Are Many Crafts That Elevate And Travel Inter-Galactically From Star Station To Star Station.

Question: Are They All Shaped The Same?

31. No, There Are Many Different Shapes And Sizes Of **Nibirus** (*Revelation 21:16-17*). The Smaller Ones Come Into This Planet's Atmosphere As **Shams** (*Genesis 6:4*) Or **Megillah** (*Zechariah 5:1-2*) Or **Ammuwd** (*Exodus 13:21*).

32. Others Are Mentioned In Ezekiel 1:16 As **Ofawn** And The Qur'an Chapter 17 As **Buraaq**.

33. All Of These Are Symbolic Names To Describe What Wasn't Overstood In The Days Of Their Sightings. Today Men Attempt To Be More Intelligent And Simply Say **UFO**, Abbreviating Unidentified Flying Objects.

Question: So Nibiru Is A Ufo?

34. Kane. The Many Crafts That Come In And Out, And Those Too Large To Enter This Small Earth's Environment Because The Declared Intellectuals Of This Planet Have No Spiritual Or Physical Attachments To The Beings That Man The Many Crafts To Them, They Are Ufo.

PA HAADUR

Questions: Some Crafts Can't Enter Earth's Atmosphere?

35. Exactly. The Larger Crafts Could Never Fit In Here. Some Are 4 To 10 Times The Size Of Planet Earth, Which Has A Diameter Of 7,925 Miles In Diameter And 24,896 Miles In Circumference.

Question: So How Will They Rapture The Selected?

36. Smaller Shams Will Come For The Rapture. Take Selected Genetically Bred Individuals For Reproduction And Replenishing By 50s In The Smaller Shams To The Mother Crafts, And Then Those Genetically Calibrated For Transformation And Transfiguration Suited For Nibiru's Environment Will Be Transported There.

Question: What Of The Others?

37. Many Will Not Survive The Cataclystic Calamities That Are Befalling The Planet. Many Will Simply Expire.

Question: Where Will Those People Be Taken?

38. Into Crafts That Hover In The Air. Some Within The Earth's

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Atmosphere And Some Outside Of The Earth's Atmosphere.

Question: Will They Reside There Forever?

39. No. This Planet Will Be Repaired Like Rizq And The Selected Will Return To Re-Plenish The Earth.

Question: Is This What Happened Before?

40. This Is Exactly What Happened Before, When Crafts Came And Hovered While The Earth Was Covered With Water And There Was Total Darkness, And The Lights Were Created.

Question: So Just What Are The Lights Mentioned In Verse 14?

41. Notice That In Verses 3, 4 And 5 Light Is Being Used As A Single, That Is Divided. This One Light Was Your Sun, Responsible For Your Days And Nights And Evenings And Mornings.

Question: Is This Different Than The Sun In 14?

42. In Verse 14 Light Is Used As A Plural. And These Lights Which Will

PA HAADUR

Light Up The Firmaments Of The Heavens, And To Divide The Day From The Night.

43. The First In Verse 4 Was Dividing The Light From Out Of The Darkness. But In Verse 13, It's Speaking Of Dividing Out Of The Heavens The Day From The Night.

Question: What's The Difference?

44. One Happens Over A 23 Hour, 56 Minute, 6 Second Of The Time, And The Other Deals With 29 And 1/2 Days To 30, To Make The Month On To 365 To Make The Year, Giving Us Our Seasons, Or Solstice. For It States In Verse 14 *"To Divide The Day From The Night, And To Let Them For Signs And For Seasons, And For Days And Years."*

45. These Are All Limited For The Powers Of A God, Who According To The Religious, Controls The Boundless Universes. This Is Limited Information And Limited Powers Given To This God. Verse 16 Even Goes Further.

Question: What Does It Say?

46. It States, *"And This God, Eloheem, Made Two Great Lights, The Greater Light To Rule The Day And The Lesser Light To Rule The Night, He Made The Stars Also"*.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

During The Day Because Of The Brightness Of The Sun.

Question: And What Does This Mean?

47. It Means, This Is Misinformation. For If God Made Two Great Lights, Then It Was Not Your Sun And Your Moon.

48. But Rather, A Mention Of Two Suns In Your Solar System, Because The Moon Is Non Luminous, And It Does Not Give Off Its Own Light, Nor Is The Moon In Any Way Formed, Shaped, Compared To The Size Of The Sun As To Be Called Great. In Fact, The Moon Is Smaller Than The Planet Earth.

Question: What Was The Purpose For The Creation Of The Sun?

49. It Provided Light, And Was A Means Of Determining Time On Earth. The Purpose Of The Heavenly Bodies Was Not For The Entertainment Of **Hu-Min's** Fantasies.

Question: How Come We Can't See Stars During The Day?

50. Stars Are Always Present In The Sky, During The Shadow Time As Well As In The Day, But You Think You Cannot See Them

Question: What Does The Word Sun Mean?

51. The Word Sun Comes From The Middle English, From Old English **Sunne**, Meaning "*Solar, Solstice, Helium.*"

Question: How Many Suns Are In The Sky?

52. The Number Of Stars Visible To The Naked Eye From Earth Has Been Estimated To Total 8000, Of Which 4000 Are Visible From The Northern Hemisphere And 4000 From The Southern Hemisphere.

53. At Any One Time In Either Hemisphere, Only About 2000 Stars Are Visible. The Other 2000 Are Located In The Daytime Sky And Are Faint By The Much Brighter Light Of The Sun.

54. From Earth, They May Appear Close Together, However Stars Are Many Light Years Apart.

Question: How Are Stars Formed?

55. Stars Consist Mainly Of Hydrogen And Helium, With Varying Amounts Of Heavier

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Elements. Stars Begin As Clouds Of Gas Which Materialized From Clusters Of Hydrogen Atoms.

56. They Existed And Even More Massive Clouds Of Gas Gave Birth To The Galaxies.

Question: How Does A Star Give Off Light?

57. Over A Period Of Time, Increasing Degrees Of Contraction And An Increase In Heat Occurred Until Reactions In Their Centers Produced Intense Heat And Brightness Which Became What You Call Light. Light Is Matter. Its Beam Is Illuminated Particles.

Question: Which Elements Are Used In The Formation Of Stars?

58. Hydrogen The Most Abundant And Simplest Gas In The Universe Is One Of The Many Fuels Of The Stars, The Light Of The Heaven And The Earth.

59. All Elements And Other Substances In Existence Came Through Hydrogen To This Side Of Matter From Anti Matter.

60. In The Stellar Cores, Hydrogen Is Converted Into Helium And Other Heavier Elements. So It Is, With Ether 1 You Have Energy Darkness, Into Ether 2 You Have Sub-Atomic Energy. At Ether 7, You Have Spirit. At Ether 8, You

PA HAADUR

Have Soul. At Ether 9 You Have God.

61. For 90% Of Hydrogen's Life Time, This Is The Main Activity Of A Star As A Human To Reproduce Its Kind.

62. This Period Of Burning Hydrogen At A Consistent Rate Designates It As A **"Main Sequence"** Star, A Light Star, A Light Sun, And Is The Ether State. There Is A Dark Star, A Dark Sun, The Black Sun.

Question: What Is A Light Star?

63. Such A Star Is The Light Sun You See That Is In The Center Of Your Outer Solar System. The Extremes Of This Stage Are Exceptionally Dim Stars.

Question: When Does A Star's Light Become Dim?

64. Stars Begin To Decline When All The Hydrogen Is Used Up.

65. It Then Becomes What Astronomers Call A **"Red Giant"**.

Question: So A Star Goes Through Stages?

66. Yes. A Star Goes Through Several Stages Of Expansion And Shrinkage, Growth In Youth And

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Shrinkage In Old Age Is The Way Of The Human Star. A S A Star, It Exhaust Its Nuclear Fuel, It Eventually Becomes A Compact **"White Dwarf," A Small Dead Star That May Be Even Smaller Than The Planet Earth.**

67. Larger Stars Experience A More Dramatic Death.

Question: What's The Next Stage After Becoming A Red Giant?

68. After Becoming Red Giants, They Collapse Upon Themselves, Producing Intense Heat And Causing Their Core To Explode.

69. Such An Explosion Is Called A **"Super Nova"**, From **"Super"** A Prefix Of Latin Origin Meaning **"Over And Above"**, And **"Nova"** Meaning **"New"**.

70. This Is Because It Appears To The Naked Eye As A Bright New Star.

71. Sometimes The Explosion Blows The Entire Star To Bits (Spontaneous Combustion) And At Other Times A Lump May Be Left To Become A Neutron Star.

72. The Largest Remaining Bit Of A Star May Also Become So Compressed That It Possess An Intense Gravitational Pull And Then Becomes A Black Hole.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is Black Hole?

73. A Black Hole Is An Extremely Small Region Of Space-Time With A Gravitational Field So Intense That Nothing Can Escape, Not Even Light.

74. Black Holes Give Off No Light. They Act Like Stellar Vacuum Cleaners, Sucking Up Matter And Energy From Space.

75. They Can Be Compared To The Effect That Is Produced When A Cup Of Liquid Is Stirred At High Speed.

76. Once The Spoon Is Removed A Hole Is Made In The Center Like A Miniature Whirlpool,

77. Floating Objects Are Drawn And Sucked To The Center; Which Is Also The Effects Of A Black Hole.

Question: So Black Holes Are Like Magnets?

78. Yes. Black Holes Will Absorb Any Stray Matter Or Energy That Passes Within A Certain Range Of It.

79. If It's Called A Black Hole, Not A Dark Hole, Then Before The Light There Was Blackness Not Darkness, And God Or Allah, Yahweh, Or **Anu** Was, So He Must Be A Part Of The Original Darkness Before The Light That Is True Black In Blackness, Supreme Balancement.

Question: What Happens When Stars Start To Die?

80. As A Star Dies, It Drives Powerful Streams Of Gas And Dust Into Space.

81. These "Stellar Winds" Sweep Up Matter Surrounding The Star Into A Thin, Glowing Shell, Forming What Astronomers Call A Wind-Blown Bubble.

82. The Word Astronomer Comes From Middle English *Astronomie*, From Old French, From Latin **Astronomia**, From Greek: **Astro**, Meaning "*Star*" + **Nomia**, "Number, Division".

Question: What Happens To The Bubble?

83. As The Star And The Winds Evolve, This Bubble Gets Sculpted Into A Multitude Of Diverse Shapes, Humans And Animals.

84. Within The Last Decade, Astronomers, Studying Stellar Evolution Have Found An Astonishing Variety Of Hour Glass, Peanut, Or Narrow Spindle-Shaped Clouds Of Brightly Glowing Gas Surrounding Stars, Called Bipolar Nebulae.

Question: What Is Bi-Polar?

85. The Term Bipolar Refers To The Presence Of Two Lobes Of Material Moving In Opposite Directions.

Question: What Is A Nebulae?

86. A Nebula, Or Nebulae Is A Diffuse Mass Of Interstellar Dust Or Gas Or Both, Visible As Luminous Patches Or Areas Of Darkness Depending On The Way The Mass Absorbs Or Reflects Incident Radiation.

87. It Comes From [Middle English *Nebule*, Cloud, Mist, From Latin *Nebula*.

88. Some Bipolar Nebulae Contain More Than A Sun's Worth Of Mass, And All Of Them Are Expanding At Hypersonic Speeds.

89. Astronomers Now See Bipolar Nebulae As The Imprint Of Violently Colliding Stellar Winds.

Question: What Is The Purpose For The Creation Of The Sun, Moon And Stars?

90. You Must Overstand That All Things Are Created For Their Specific Functions, Those Of Which You May Not Overstand. Forms And Deformity All Play Their Parts In All.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

91. Events In The Universe Affect And Interact With Each Other.

92. In Other Words, There Is No Such Thing As An "Isolated Incident" That Affects Nothing Outside Of Itself.

Question: What Does Life On Earth Depend On?

93. Life On Earth, To The Great Extent Depends On The Activities Of Its Sun.

94. The Sun, As I Have Shown, Came Into Existence By The Combination Of Hydrogen And Helium Atoms.

Question: What Was Their Purpose?

95. The Sun, Moon And Stars Produce The Much Needed Illumination, Warmth, And Stimulation For Growth On The Planets, In Which Solar Systems They Govern.

96. Though From Earth You See Other Stars, They Are Merely Suns And A Part Of Other Systems. Most Are Much Larger Than Your Sun And The Stars Serve You No Purpose, But Guidelines, Markers And Calendars.

PA HAADUR

Question: What About Our Sun And Moon?

97. They Both Have Purpose To The Planet. One Taking Up Where The Other Leaves Off.

98. The Moon Controlling The Tide And Cooling Of The Planet, As The Sun Moves Into Another Position On The Planet.

99. The Point Being The Sun Never Stops Shining, And The Moon Never Stops Reflecting Its Light.

100. The Misinformation Is Intentionally Taught To Encourage Faith And Belief, Without Investigation That Leads To Facts.

101. Thus, The Trust Goes Into Theologians, And Not Astronomers. Your Faith Goes In Theologians And Not Anthropologists.

102. Your Belief Goes Into Theologians And Not Earth Scientists, Alchemists, Gemologists, Paleontologists, And Mineralogists.

103. Those Men And Women Who Have Followed In The Footsteps Of The Ancient Egyptians And Investigated The Causes And Effects Of Existence.

Question: So The Sun Does Not Rise And Set, As The Bible (Numbers 2:3, Joshua 12:1, Genesis 28:11) And Koran (18:86, 18:17, 18:90) States?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

104. Absolutely Not. Another Degree In Enforcing The Spell Of Religion Based On Faith And Beliefs.

105. The Earth Does Not Stand Still, Nor The Moon, Nor The Sun Or Any Other Heavenly Body For That Matter.

106. The Planet Is Moving Around The Sun, The Sun Is Not Moving Around The Planet, So As To Rise And Set.

107. It Is Made To Appear That Way For Those Who Do Not Wish To Investigate Right Knowledge, The Right Wisdom And The Right Overstanding.

Question: How Do The Heavenly Bodies Control Time?

108. When The Neteraat Appointed The Sun And The Moon As Indicators Or Signs Of The Times, Seasons, Days And Years, This Marked The Cycle On Earth Of A Beginning And An Ending.

109. They Were Like Two Great Clocks That Did Not Need Winding.

110. Unaffected By The Revolving Earth, There Would Be No Shadow Time, And The Earth Would Have No Time For Rest.

111. Yet, The Earth Was Hit By A Large Meteorite And Shifted To A 23 Degree Axis, And The Perfection Pattern Was Broken, And Put Into Cycles Of Epochs, Precessions,

PA HAADUR

Equinox, Milleniums, Centuries, Decades, Years, Months, Weeks, Days, Hours, Minutes, Seconds, And They Lost The First, With This New Imperfection.

112. It Would Be Extremely Hot Here On Earth, And The Earth's Vegetation Would Perish.

Question: Why Was The Moon Created?

113. The Moon Was Created To Buffet The Rays Of The Sun, In Order That The Earth Could Be Cooled And The Tide Controlled.

114. By Way Of The Earth's Rotation Around The Sun, The Changes In The Elements Are Observed, These Are The Seasons.

Question: So Is That Why We Have Summer And Winter Solstices?

115. Yes, According To Where A Particular Place Is Located On Earth, It May Experience Two, Three Or Four Seasons.

Question: What Is The Purpose For These Changes?

116. These Changes Are Very Helpful And Necessary Because They Are The Main Factors In The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Germination, Growth, And Reproduction Of The Plant Kingdom.

Question: Who Is The Ruler Of The Plant Kingdom?

117. El Kuluwm, Whose Voice Is Om.

Question: How Important Is This?

118. Very, Because This Cycle Is The Mainstay Of Physical Life On Earth.

119. Without These Vital Changes, There Would Be No Food For The Beast Animals, And Humans Animals, Who Forgot They Too Are Part Reptile, Mammal And Deity, Which Makes Them The Human Animal.

Question: Why Don't Humans Realize They Are Animals?

120. Because They Move Into Congested Cities And Isolate Themselves From Animals And Nature, With The Exception Of Selected Pets, That They Domesticated To Make Themselves Feel Superior To Nature.

121. Yet, If They Returned To The Rural Life And Had To Survive

PA HAADUR

Without The Amenities Created By The Tamperers Of Nature, The Children Of Destruction, They Would Quickly Remember Their Relationship To All Other Animals In This Great Chain Of Life.

122. We Witness The Beauty Of This Aspect Of Creation On The Outskirts Of The City, The Countryside And Under The Open Sky At Shadow Time.

123. They Refer To The Big Cities By The Names Of Fruits, Such As "The Big Peach" And "The Big Apple", Which Implies That Humans Are Worms And Insects, Feasting Away On Their Own Source Of Existence Until There Is No More.

Question: And How Did We Learn To Monitor The Sun From The Moon?

124. By Their Size And Purpose. And This Was Accomplished Through Time And In Many Cases Through Admiration, Reverence And Worship.

125. In Time When Realizing That The Sun Appeared To Be Of A Greater Asset To Human Existence The Moon Became Subject.

126. As They Say The Sun Was Symbolic Of Male, And The Moon Was Symbolic Of Female. When In Actuality Neither Has A Gender, And Both Were Worshipped

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Interchangeable. And We Are
Dependant On Both For Our
Existence.

Question: How Did They Become Objects Of Worship?

127. In The Ancient Belief System,
In Order That The Moon Be
Rendered Prideless And Subservient,
Yet Still Maintain Its Appointed
Functions, The Worshippers Made
The Visible Stars And Their Great
Amount An Equal Force Of Power.

128. Thus, Creating Our Triad As
1) The Sun, 2) The Moon, And 3)
The Stars, When In Actuality This Is
A Monad, Because Stars Are Suns
And The Moon Broke Off Originally
From The Sun As Well, So You See
Where Actual Incidents Change Into
Myths.

Question: I Thought The Moon Broke Away From The Sun?

129. You Are Correct, But So Did
All The Planets And Suns In This
Solar System, As The 554 Million
Tons Of Hydrogen Changes Into
550 Million Tons Of Helium Each
First On The Sun.

130. The Remaining 4 Million Tons
Causes Electrical Storms And
Explosions On The Sun. One Of
These Explosions Is Responsible

PA HAADUR

For The Many Planets In This Solar
System.

Question: And Do The Stars Give Sustenance To The Earth?

131. No, But In The Period
Referred To As The Shadow Hour,
When The Sun Has Appeared To
Move Beyond The Earth And The
Moon Is Not In A Full State The
Stars Provide Light.

132. Although Much Farther Away
Than The Moon, Their Light Still
Reaches The Earth And Aids Earth
Beings In Finding Their Direction,
And Times Of The Years.

Question: So All Things In Nature Are Working Together?

133. Yes, All Is In The All And
Felt Through Its Voice **Om**. So You
See, Nothing In The Universe Is
Better Than Another, For All
Created Things Have Their Purpose
And Each Are Important As The
Other.

Scroll Seven

The Beginning Of Animal Life (19x6=114)

As Was Mentioned Before, Early
Tanen, Tiamat , Which Became

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Eridu, And Then Grafted Into The Torah, The Bible As Aramic Hebrew **"Ereth"**, And Into The Qur'an As Ashuric Arabic **"Ard"**, Simply Earth.

2. Both These And All Semitic Languages Come Form The Original Language Nuwaupic, Cuneiform, Hieratic, Ugaritic, Chaldean, And Akkadian. It's A Word That They Do Not Define In Middle Or Old English Erthe, Or Eorthe Used For Earth, And The Latin Is **"Terra"** Or Greek, **"Ge."**

3. So They Borrowed The Sumerian Terms In Greek, **Gi** From **Qi**, Which Becomes Geometry, Simply Meaning To *"Measure Gi"*, Also Geography, Which Means To "Write Out Gi", Geology Which Means "The Study Of Gi". All Of These Words Have Its Roots In The Sumerian Word Gi.

Question: Why Is That Important?

4. Because **G** Is The Seventh Letter In The English Alphabet, The Fourth Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet, **Gimel**, And The Fifth Letter **Geem** In The Arabic Alphabet, Which Became **Jeem**, And The Third Letter, **Gamma** In The Greek Alphabet. And $3 + 4 + 5 + 7 = 19$. It Is Important Because Of The Lie.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Is The Lie?

5. The Lie Is, You Refer To This As The Planet Earth, When Land Mass Is A Fraction Of That, Compared To Water Over The Surface. Thus, This Is In Actuality A Water Planet.

Question: Why Would They Hide This Fact?

6. Because An Environment Is A Confession Of The Life Stock Of It. That Means If Most Of The Planet Is Water, Then In Actuality This Is Not A Dry Land Planet, But An Aquarium.

Question: What's An Aquarium?

7. An Aquarium Is A Place For Aquatic Animals And Plants, Which Live In Water. From The Latin *Aqu³Rium*, Source Of Water, From Neuter Of *Aqu³Rius*, Of Water, From *Aqua*, *"Water"*.

Question: So Are You Saying That The Planet Earth Is Actually An Aquarium?

8. Absolutely. Facts Are Facts, And Aquatic Animals Are, Fish, Whales, Dolphins, Frogs, Turtles, Alligators,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Crabs, Lobsters, Shrimps, Oysters, Simply Reptilians.

9. Thus, Your Statement In Genesis 1:2, Which States: "*And The Earth (Ereth, Eridu) Was Without Form (Too-How) And Void (Boo-How) And Darkness (Khoshbek) Was Upon The Face (Fawniym, Surface) Of The Deep (Tebowm, Depths Of The Sea), And The Spirit (Rooakb, Wind) Of God (Eloheem, Plural Gods) Moved (Raw-Khaf, Hovered) Upon The Face (Faniym, Surface) Of The Waters (Mah-Yim)*". The Original Beings That Lived On The Planet Earth Came Out Of Waters Of This Earth, When The Conditions And The Climate Was Suitable For Them To Live On Land. As They Were Evolving, The Earth Was Also Evolving. The Conditions On The Land Had To Be Suitable For Those Beings That Thrived In The Seas And Could Breathe On Land, For Them To Adapt To Land Living.

Question: So When The Eloheem, As The Bible Calls Them, Arrived Here, There Was Nothing Here?

10. That's Correct According To The Quote. When The **Neteraat**, Which The Sumerian Called **Anunnaqi**, And The Bible Call **Eloheem** Arrived Here, There Was Darkness, And No Shape And No

PA HAADUR

Form, But Water, Deep Water Covering Everything.

11. These **Neteraat**, Which Came Here Hovered, As The Bible Put It, Above These Waters.

Question: Then What Does It Say Happen?

12. Well, Verse 3 Clearly Says: "*And God (Eloheem) Said (Awmar, Spoke Out, Uttered Words), Let (Hayab, Let There Come To Pass) There Be Light (Uwr), And There Was Light*".

13. So These Beings, Some Call Them Gods, The Hebrew Has Eloheem, But They Weren't Hebrews, And Didn't Speak Hebrew, And In Their Language They Were Called **Anutu**, And Then After Coming To Earth, **Qi** Was Added, They Became **Anunnaqi**. They Also Were Called The **Neter**. Only The Creatures That Could Live Under The Sea Lived Here When They Arrived.

Question: Where Does The Word Earth Come In?

14. Being They Were Land And Sea Dwellers, They Had To Stay In Crafts Called The Holy Cities, Or Cylinder Crafts, As Described In The Bible **Zachariah 5:1-2**, Or In **Ezekiel 1:4**, Being They Were Making This A Temporary Home,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

They Referred To It As "*A Home Away From Home*". In Their Language That Word Is **Eridu**, From Which You Get The Word Earth.

Question: What Was The Atmosphere Here?

15. It Was Composed Of Gases, Ammonia, And Methane, In Addition To Water, And Later When They Brought The Sun Close Enough To Evaporate The Water, So That The Land Mass Would Surface You Had Environment.

Question: How Did These Gases Reach The Earth?

16. The Cooling Of The Earth And The Subsequent Falling Of The Vapor Rings, Allowed These Gases To Reach The Waters Upon The Earth.

Question: How Did These Gases Form Organisms?

17. The Exposure Of Ultra-Violet Rays From The Sun Made Possible By The Greater Availability Of Sunlight, Caused These Gases To Form Simple, Organic Molecules.

PA HAADUR

18. These Begin To Form Larger And Larger Molecules, Until Protein Was Formed.

Question: So This Process Is What Formed The Living Cell?

19. Yes. It Was This Formation Which Ultimately Resulted In The Prototype Of The Living Cell.

Question: And What Was The Stage After The Creation Of The First Cell?

20. The Stage After The Creation Of The First Cell, Involved The Development Of The First Animals, And These Were Single-Celled Organisms.

Question: What Are These Single-Celled Organsims Called?

21. This Group Are Known Today As "**Protozoa**" Which Is From The Greek Language "**Proto**" Meaning "*First In Time*" And "**Zoa**" From The Word "**Zoia**" Meaning "*Animals*".

22. The Simplest Of This Group Was And Still Is The Amoeba, A Small Mass Of Transparent Protoplasm, Cytoplasm Which Does Not Have A Definite Shape.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Is Protoplasm?

23. The Complex, Semifluid, Translucent Substance That Constitutes The Living Matter Of Plant And Animal Cells And Manifests The Essential Life Functions Of A Cell.

Question: What Is Protoplasm Composed Of?

24. Protoplasm Is Composed Of Proteins, Fats, And Other Molecules Suspended In Water, And It Includes The Nucleus And Cytoplasm.

25. From The Greek *Pr^oto*-, From *Pr^oto*-, Meaning "Early, Or First," And The Word Plasm, From The New Latin, From Late Latin, Image, Figure, From Greek, From *Plassein*, To Mold.

Question: Can You Provide A List Of What It's Composed Of?

26. Yes. It Is Simply The Neteraat's Recipe For Protoplasm. And Here Is The Listing Of The Make Up Of Protoplasm According To Element Name And Percentage Amount.

27. Protoplasm Is Made Of 80% Water, 15% Protein; 3% Fatty Acids; 1% Carbohydrates And 1% Salt.

PA HAADUR

Question: Can You Break Down Each Element That Makes Up Protoplasm?

28. Yes. A) Water, Hydrogen And Oxygen Is One Of The Mediums In Which Chemical Reactions Occur. It Is The Largest Component Of Protoplasm.

29. B) Protein Is Built By The Amino Acids Which Were Formed From The Basic Elements Of Carbon, Oxygen, And Nitrogen. Amino Acids Are The Building Blocks Of Life.

30. C) Fatty Acids Are Composed Of Carbon, Hydrogen, Oxygen, And In Some Cases Phosphorous.

31. D) Carbohydrates Are Substances Made Of Carbon, Hydrogen, And Oxygen.

32. E) Salts Or Mineral Salts Are Made Of Sodium And Other Elements. In Combination With Chlorine, It Produced Sodium Chloride.

33. Other Sodium Compounds Are Made With Calcium, Fluorine, Iron And Iodine.

Question: So Is This What Amoeba Was Made Of?

34. Yes. Y Ou See The Amoeba, As An Example Of The First Form Of Animal Life, Was Composed Of The Basic Elements.

35. These One-Celled Animals Feed On Other Microscopic

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Organisms By Engulfing Their Food And Making A Small Cavity In Which To Digest It.

Question: What Makes These Organisms Move?

36. The Organism Moves By Streaming Its Cytoplasm To Produce The Shape Of A Limb, These Are Called Pseudopodia Or False Feet.

Question: What Is Cytoplasm?

37. Cytoplasm Is The Protoplasm Outside The Nucleus Of A Cell. From The Greek *Kutos*, Meaning "*Hollow Vessel*". And From **Plasm**, Again From New Latin, From Late Latin, Image, Figure, From Greek, From *Plassein*, Meaning "*To Mold*".

Question: How Do Amoeba Reproduce?

38. A Full Sized Amoeba May Reproduce By Asexual Reproduction.

39. The Nucleus Divides Into Two Parts And Moves Away From The Center Of The Cell In Opposite Directions.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Does The Cytoplasm Do?

40. At The Same Time The Cytoplasm Forms Around The New Nuclei And The Two Parts Separate, Producing Two Entities.

41. Other Animals In This Group Display Similar Characteristics.

42. Many Of Them Lead A Parasitic Mode Of Existence And Are The Causes Of Disease In Man And Animals.

Question: So These Organism Live In The Human Body?

43. Yes. Many Types Of Protozoans Live In The Intestine, And Other Parts Of The Body Of Man Without Causing Harm.

44. Some Are Neither Harmful Nor Beneficial, And Yet Others Contribute To The Formation Of New Soils And Other Earth Deposits.

Question: What Is The Next Group After Protozoans?

45. The Next Group After The Protozoans Were The "**Metazoans**". These Differed In Many Ways From Protozoans. Metazoans Are Multicellular Animals Of The Sub-Kingdom Metazoa, A Division Of The Animal Kingdom

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

In Traditional Two-Kingdom Classification Systems. From New Latin *Metazoa*, A Subdivision Of The Animal Kingdom : **Meta-** + **-Zoa**, Pl. Of **-Zoon**, Meaning "*Animal*".

Question: What Are Metazoans Composed Of?

46. Metazoan Organisms Are Composed Of Distinct Tissues And Organs Sometimes Possessing Several Organ Systems.

47. They Are Of Course Many Times Larger Than The First Group Of Animals.

Question: How Was The Increase In Size Formed?

48. The Increase In Size Of Living Things Came About By The Formation Of Colonies Of Cells And By The Specialization Of A Specific Task.

49. Such Specific Tasks Were Necessary For The Survival Of The Species.

Question: What Do You Mean?

50. Let Me Explain: For One Thing, Animals, Unlike Plants Were Incapable Of Producing Their Own Food.

PA HAADUR

51. This Means That They Depended On Assistance From Intelligence Above Theirs, And Instincts As A Baby To Know That Colostrum Is In The Mammary Gland Of The Mother.

52. For Those Beings It Is Obvious That There Is An Ingrown Intelligence That Provided The Sustenance For Them To Sustain Themselves.

53. Other Life Forms Who Have To Seek For These Sustenance In Other Places, Are Obviously Inferior In Intelligence.

Question: What Does That Mean?

54. It, Simply Means Mobilization. They Therefore, Needed Organs For Movement With Which They Could Find Food; And Organs For Converting That Food Into Energy.

Question: Thus Migration Was Necessary?

55. Yes, And In So Doing, Animals Or Cells Changed Environment. That Means Climatic Changes, And Their Bodies Needed Protection.

Question: All Of This Is Controlled By El A'lyun?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

56. One Has To Know The Difference Between **El A'lyun** And **El Kuluwm**.

Question: What Is The Difference Between El A'lyun And El Kuluwm?

57. **El Kuluwm** Is Not Confined To A Place In Space Or What's Called 'Time, Being Om-Nipresent, Om-Nipotent, Which Simply Means Present Where All Things Are, And Present Where Power Is, Thus Alleviating The Possibility Of Being God In Heaven, Or A God Coming To Earth, Or A God In The Universe, But Rather An All, That All Is In And Of, Including Heaven.

58. **El Kuluwm** Is, And Each Individual Thing Is, The It Or That, Or There, Or Here, The Is, Is Exist And Is Safe Until One Says "Exist As", And Introduces As "A" Or As "The", Which Confines The Being To "A" Thing, Or "A" Place, Or "A" Person, Again Stepping Away From **El Kuluwm** Significance.

59. The All Is A Statement That Nothing Can Be Taken Because All, Nothing Can Be Added Because All, Which Simply Means, Where Would You Put It, Or Where Would You Get It From, Because Even It, Is All.

PA HAADUR

Question: How Did Things Become?

60. By Outgrowth From All, Yet In All. Life In All Grew Into Existence. Life In Beings And These Beings Became All That The All Wanted.

61. Existence Is To Exist, To Exist Is To Have A Sum, A Weight, Mass, And All Things That Exist Vibrate At Different Modes And Speeds.

Question: So Existence Vibrates:

62. Yes And This Is What Determines Its Density As Matter Or Anti-Matter, Or Ether, Which Grew Etheric Beings Of Which **El A'lyun**, Who Is **Anu** Is One, As A Group Called 9 **Enneads**, The 7 Arch Angels, 1) **Gabri'el**, 2) **Uri'el**, 3) **Uzzi'el**, 4) **Rapha'el**, 5) **Izraa'el**, 6) **Zamar'el**, 7) **Miyka'el**, And Originally There Was Also 9, But Two Fell, **Azazel** And His Son **Sama'el**, Of Your Bible And Koran.

Question: What Is An Ennead?

63. An **Ennead** Is A Group Or Set Of Nine, From The Greek *Enneas*, Ennead-, From *Ennea*, Meaning "Nine".

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: These Heavenly Host Are Actual Beings?

64. That Is Correct. T He Heavenly Host Are Existing Beings That Governs All The Various Moods And Vibrations That Distinguish Different Levels Of Energy That Manifest As Life.

Question: Then What?

65. T He Next Level Is The Neteraat, Eloheem, Anunnaqi, Malaaikat, Or Angelic Beings.

Question: Is There Another Level?

66. Yes. Beneath Them Is The Physical Manifestation Of Etheric Beings As Humans.

67. All Are Differentiated By Modes Of Vibrational Level, Capable Of Occupying The Same Space At The Same Time. Thus, It's Not A Matter Of Where They Exist, It's A Matter Of Fact That They Exist.

Question: And These Beings Govern Life?

68. That's Correct, And In The Case Of This Cycle Or Era Of Time, The Bible Says **El A'lyun**, The Enuma Elish Says, **Anu**, The

PA HAADUR

Egyptian Mysteries Say **Atum**, And In His Infinite Wisdom, He Had Gifted Each Colony Of Cells With The Specific Ability To Function According To The Needs Of The Organism.

Question: Do The Lower Forms Of Life Come From That?

69. All Forms Of Life Are The Same. It's A Matter Of What Density Level They Are On, Which Are Simply Vibrational Levels On The Physical Plane, And All Cells That Matter, Or Are Matter Are In Actuality The Same.

70. If They Change, They Are Changing Mode And Moving Into A Higher Or Lower Level Of Energy.

Question: So What About Animals?

71. Humans Are Animals Like All Others. The Intelligence Level For Survival Is The Same In All Animals.

72. Yet, Nature Has Taken A Change By Interference From Beings Outside Of This Solar System, And They Upgraded Genus Homo To Homo Erectus, Then Seeded Homo Erectus To Breed Homo Sapien.

73. The Leap In Evolution Interfered With The Natural Cause Of This Specie Of Ape Reptilian,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Called Man And Threw Off Other Animals Intelligent Levels For Survival, In So Far As They Had To Move Their Habitats To Avoid This Carnivorous Creature Called Man, Who Killed For Recreation And Fun. Note: Wreck-Creation.

Question: So Now, Other Animals Appear Dumber Than Man?

74. That Is Correct, But Let Us Go Back And Examine How It Began Here In This Aquarium, Falsely Called Earth.

Question: So All Animals Originated From Water?

75. Yes, And These Animals Multiplied And Diversified And The Waters Teemed With Life From One-Celled Animals To The Many Marine Invertebrates, Animals Without Bony Skeletons, To The Large Marine Dinosaurs.

Question: What Does The Word Dinosaur Mean?

76. The Word Dinosaur Comes From The Greek Words **Dinos** Meaning "*Terrible*" And **Sauros** Meaning "*Lizard*".

PA HAADUR

Question: So Dinosaurs Are Lizards?

77. No. Dinosaurs Were Not Lizards But The Biggest Flesh Eating Dinosaurs Were Indeed Terrible. They Are Considered Reptilian Just Like Lizards Are Of The Reptile Family.

78. They Stood About Twenty Feet High And Had Skulls Four Feet Long With Huge Teeth.

Question: At What Period Did Dinosaurs Exist?

79. Dinosaurs Existed In The World During The **Mesozoic** Era, The Triassic And The Beginning Of The Cretaceous Period.

80. All Animals, Like The Plants, Developed Into A Wide Variety Of Forms In The Ocean Before They Were Able To Move Into The Land.

Question: How Did These Animals Multiply?

81. The Creatures That Inhabited The Waters, Multiplied According To The Same Pattern As The Plants We Discussed Earlier: That Is, By The Fusion, First Of The Two Cells And Then Subsequent Division And Multiplication.

82. It Was In Such A Manner That These Creatures Multiplied.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Can You Witness And Overstand The Consistency Involved In The Neteraat's Master Plan Of The Creation Of Everything?

83. A Pair Is A Pair, And All These Pairs Were Commanded To Increase, And They Did Increase Within Their Own Species.

84. This Pairing Action Is Part Of The Plan Or Partner.

85. Even The Process Called "Asexual Reproduction", A Single Cell Must Divide Into Two In Order To Increase.

Question: Did You Ever Wonder Why The Neteraat Made Things Function In Pairs And Not Threes?

86. It Takes Two To Start The Ball Rolling.

87. Two Is The Number That Leads To Ultimate Dependency.

88. Because Of Its Nature, It Paves A Straight Path To The Ancient Ones, For Everything Came About In Pairs And In Turn, Must Be Subservient To The One Responsible For The Existence Of The Neteraat.

Question: Why Is That?

PA HAADUR

89. Living Things Were Placed In Their Categories By The Neteraat.

90. All Creatures Would Without The Interference Of Man Reproduce According To And With Their Own Kind.

91. In Other Words, They Were Highly Prejudiced.

92. In Spite Of This, They Were Able To Live And Function Harmoniously.

Question: How Long Did This Last?

93. Over A Period Of Time, The Sea Dwelling Creatures, Began To Migrate Into The Rivers And Streams And Into The Swamps.

94. Plants Were Still Very Plentiful At This Stage Of The Earth's Development.

95. In Order To Survive The New Environments, They Had To Grow New And Adaptive Structures.

Question: Did Any Problems Occur During The Stage From Water To Land?

96. Yes. In The Journey From Water To Land, They Encountered Three Main Problems: **Firstly**, They Needed A Moisture Regulating Skin, So That They Would Not Dry Out.

97. **Secondly**, They Had To Develop Organs To Extract The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Oxygen From The Air, In The Oceans.

98. Thirdly , They Needed Safe Places In Which To Deposit Their Eggs.

Question: What Did They Need For This Change?

99. Consequently The Development Of Lungs And Limbs Amongst The Most Important Steps For The Adaptation Of Life On Land.

Question: What About The Skin?

100. The Most Evident Changes Occurred In The Skin, Which Became Tough In Order To Retain Moisture Within The Body And To Protect It Against Other Unfavorable Conditions.

101. The Blood Vessels Multiplied, The Fish-Type Skull Flattened And The Jaw Became Attached Directly To The Skull.

Question: What Kind Of Animals Were These?

102. These Descriptions Of Course Match The Reptiles And The Amphibians Which Were The First Animals To Appear On The Land. T

PA HAADUR

Hey Favored The Warm Moist Areas.

Question: How Many Different Breeds Came Out Of This?

103. Today, There Are Three Main Classes Of Amphibians.

Question: What Are Amphibians?

104. An Amphibian Is A Cold-Blooded, Smooth-Skinned Vertebrate Of The Class Amphibia, Such As A Frog Or Salamander, That Characteristically Hatches As An Aquatic Larva With Gills. The Larva Then Transforms Into An Adult Having Air-Breathing Lungs.

Question: What Animals Are Classified As Amphibians?

105. Amphibians Are Animals Which Are Capable Of Living On Land As Well As Water Such As: Frogs, Toads, Salamanders, Newts, And Caecilians.

106. Frogs And Toads Have Short, Tailless Bodies And Long Hind Legs That Are Well Developed For Leaping.

107. Salamanders And Newts Have Tails And Short Legs That Are Well Adapted For Walking.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

108. Caecillians Are Worm-Like Legless And Burrowing, Digging Into The Earth, Animals.

Question: Do Plants Feel?

109. Yes, All Living Things Feel On Their Own Level. What's Wrong With Humans Is They Define Emotions And Intelligence By Their "Yard Stick".

110. The **Neteraat** Created Everything In The Same Manner. Plants, Like Animals Are Also Living Things And Have Intelligence, Instinct And Feel. That's Why A Plant Will Grow Toward The Sun For Nourishment, Or An Insect Will Change Its Color For Survival.

Question: Why Was That?

111. Because They Need, In Order To Exist, The Same Basic Elements That Other Creatures Need.

112. The **Neteraat** Has Also Placed Balancement In His Creation. This Is Why All Living Things Are Interdependent. The Plants Need Carbon Dioxide.

113. In The Food Chain, The Smallest Of Plants Are Food For The Smallest Animals Which In Turn, May Be Eaten By Larger Animals.

PA HAADUR

114. The Abundance Of Vegetation That Was Made Possible Partly Through The Increase Of Sunshine After The Fourth Creative Period, Ensured A Large Supply Of Food For Animals Which Were Yet To Come, Animals That Eat Other Animals And In Fact Beast Of Many Kinds.

Scroll Eight

An Increase In Size (19x3=57)

Question: How Was It Possible For Some Creatures To Grow Into Such Massive Structures Such As The Whale?

All Organisms Increased In Size Through The Multiplication And Specialization Of Cells.

2. Those That Are Taller Came From Those That Are Shorter The Original People Were The Little People. You Grew Upward As All Other Things On This Planet.

Question: So The Original People Of Earth Were Pygmies?

3. Pygmy Is Not The Right Word To Use, But The Original Indigenous People Of The Planet Earth, When It Became Earth Were

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Tahites, What's Wrongly Called Dwarfism, Or More Actively Little People, For The Tahites Or Ptahites Were Not Deformed. Cells Grow, Plants Grow Toward The Sun.

Question: What Are Cells?

4. A Cell Was The Smallest Structural Unit Of An Organism That Is Capable Of Independent Functioning, Consisting Of One Or More Nuclei, Cytoplasm, And Various Organelles. They Were The Smallest Units Of Life. To Date Scientists Have Found And Proven That Cells Are Compounds Of Smaller Forms Of Existence, Which Have Sum.

Question: What Is The Similarity Between A Cell And An Atom?

5. An Atom Was The Smallest Unit Of An Element, And A Cell Was The Smallest Unit Of An Organism, Until The Splitting Of Atoms And The Cloning Of Cells.

Question: Are You Saying That Atoms And Cells Are Not The Smallest Forms Of Energy And Life?

6. Absolutely. To Date Atoms And In Particularly The Hydrogen, Which Is Supposed To Be The Lightest Has

PA HAADUR

Been Proven To Contain Quarks, And The Same Sciences That Applies To Atoms, Applies To Adams, Cells. The Building Blocks Of Life, Be It Organisms Or Compounds.

Question: So Does The Cell Increase, When An Animal Increases In Size?

7. The Increase In An Organism Means An Increase In Tissue Which Is An Increase In Mass.

Question: And How Does That Work?

8. The Formation Of Different Types Of Tissue Is Accomplished When Groups Of Cells Work Together For A Specific Function.

9. A S Humans, Animals, And Plants, Grew Larger And Larger And More Complex, They Needed A Greater Variation Of Tissues.

10. It's Not That The Actual Cells Individually Get Larger, It's The Amount Of Cells That Increase, As In The Increase Of Fat In Fatty Foods Makes One Obese.

Question: What Happened After That?

11. These Formed Organs And Organ Systems.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Were There Any Defects?

12. Yes, The Increase In Size Was Crucial For Some Species According To The Environment In Which They Developed.

13. The **Neteraat** As Alchemists And Architects Are The Fashioners And They Fashioned Many Things In Creation For Specific Purposes.

Question: Just What Does Neteraat Mean?

14. The "U" On The End Is Plural. The Root In Ancient Hieratic Is **Na Ta Ra**, And Means "*A Guardian, A Protector, One Who Looks Out For Others.*" It's Simply A **Tama-Rean** Way Of Saying God. The Feminine Of Which Is **Netert**. Plural Of Course Is **Neteraat**.

Question: So Prehistoric Earth Was The Home Of Many Large Animals?

15. Yes. Early Earth, Pre-Historic Times Was The Home Of Many Massive Dinosaurs Most Of Which No Longer Exist.

Question: Why Is Pre-Historic Used?

16. To Confess That There Was Time, People And Animals Existing Before A Specific Group Of People Recorded Stories That Became The General Consensus. Pre- Simply Means "Before", And History Is From The Middle English *Histoire*, From Old French, From Latin *Historia*, From Greek, From *Historiein*, To Inquire, From *Hist'zR*, "*Learned Man*". Simply Before The Acquisition Of Knowledge.

Question: And What Was The Cause For Their Extinction?

17. The Basic Cause That The Dinosaurs Became Extinct Was The Rise Of Mountain Ranges During The Cretaceous Period.

Question: What Do You Mean?

18. When The Mountain Ranges Formed, The Great Seaways Drained From The Continents And The Vast Swamplands That Were The Homes Of The Dinosaurs Dried Up And Most Died Of Dehydration.

19. This Caused Tremendous Changes In Climate And Food Supply.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So The Rapid Change Wasn't Adjustable For These Dinosaurs?

20. No. The Dinosaurs Had Become Specially Adapted To The Old Aquatic Conditions. When These Conditions Had Changed Rapidly, The Dinosaurs Could Not Adjust.

Question: Did The Plants Die Also?

21. New Plants Appeared And The Old Ones Died Out.

22. The Plant Eaters Could Not Live On The New Plants.

23. As The Plant Eaters Died Out, The Meat Eaters That Depended On Them For Food Also Died.

Question: How Long Did This Process Take?

24. This Long, But Slow Process Took From 10 Million To 20 Million Years.

25. By The End Of The Cretaceous Period, Almost All The Dinosaurs Had Disappeared From The Earth. The Others Were Destroyed In The Cataclystic Destruction Caused By A Massive Meteorite.

26. Again It Was By The Design Of The Neteraat, These Massive

PA HAADUR

Mammals And Reptilians, Called "Terrible Lizards" Or Dinosaurs, Just Like The Microscopic Ones, Cells, Fungi, Algae, Microbes, Played Their Part In The Master Plan Of Evolution And Development Of And On This Planet.

Question: So Evolution Is A Fact?

27. Evolving Is A Fact. Growth, Expansion, Change, Mutation And Even Genetic Manipulation, Which Results In Alteration Of A Species Are Indeed Facts.

28. Yet, The Natural System Works By What's Called Time.

Question: So They Needed Time To Evolute Or Evolve?

29. Absolutely In All It Took Sometime Before These Animals Developed Into The Kinds That We Are Familiar With Today.

30. Although The Species Developed From The Simplest Form Of Life They Developed Into A Wide Variety Of Many Different Characteristics, Which Includes You.

Question: Was This A Grand Plan?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

31. Yes. Still The Neteraat Established Limits Whereby No Group Outstepped Its Bounds And Became Mingled With Another.

32. Once The Patterns Were Established, The Prototype Of A Species Was Complete, It Was Stabilized, And Would Therefore Reproduce Copies Of Itself.

Question: So There Was A Control Over The Growth And Death And Extinction?

33. Yes. Certain Species Were Allowed To Flourish And Yet Others Were Destroyed Or Simply Overpowered By More Dominant Species Or Became Extinct.

34. Environment Changed, Climate Changed And Many Species That Were A Part Of The Chain Of Life Were Phased Out, While New Ones Came In For The Forward Thrust Of Life. As All Living Things Make Their Journey Back To Godhood.

Question: So The Meaning Of Life Is?

35. To Complete The Circle From Whence You Come You Must Return. As A Living Entity, Growth And Death, Distinction And Extinction. These Were Still In Accordance With The Will Of The Neteraat.

Question: Were There Other Interventions In Life's Masterplan?

36. Yes. The Extinction Of Animals Has Occurred On Account Of Drastic Changes Such An Incident Took Place During The Age Of Great Reptiles.

37. Scientists Are Still Trying To Overstand What Caused The Dinosaurs To Disappear From The Planet.

38. Discoveries Of Their Fossilized Remains Have Been Quite Common And Indicate That They Perished In An Era When Very Cold Temperatures Dominated The Planet.

Question: Have They Agreed On What Happened?

39. No, But In Recent Years, The Quest For The Clue To The Missing Dinosaurs Has Picked Up Momentum.

40. Speculations Range Such As: Overflowing Of The Arctic Ocean, An Exploding Super Nova Destroying The Ozone Layer. A Volcanic Erupting On The Moon Reproducing A Ring Of Dense Particles Around The Earth.

41. This Caused A Heavy Shadow To Blanket The Earth,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Blocking Out The Light Of The Sun
For A Significant Period Of Time.

Question: What Really Happened?

42. The Earth Was Struck By An Asteroid, Causing Its Poles To Tilt, Throwing The Planet Into An Ice Age. This Massive Meteorite Upon Impact Created Large Wind, And Sand Storms Which Laid Blankets Of Ash Over The Planet Killing The Dinosaurs And Most Other Life Forms.

Question: Then What Happened?

43. Those Aquatic Beings That Existed Deep Within The Sea, Many Thousands Of Feet Beneath Survived As Life Forms. Such As The Microbes.

44. In Time With Evolution They Became Algae And Fungi Again And Life Flourished Under The Seas While There Was No Longer A Surface On The Earth.

45. The Dust Cloud Blocked Out The Light Of The Sun And There Was Simply Void And Darkness Upon The Face Of The Deep Waters, Yet Life Dwelled Therein.

PA HAADUR

Question: Did This Life Ever Change?

46. Yes It Did. After Many Millions Of Years Life Crawled Onto The Land That In Time Surfaced As The Plane Tilted On A 23 Degree Axis And The Dust Cloud Parted And Sun's Light Hit The Waters And The System Of Evaporation And Condensation And The Condensed Vapors Became Clouds, Land Mass Eventually Appeared.

47. Creatures As The Whales Crawled Out Of The Sea, Walked The Land And In Time Went Back Into The Sea, And Today They Are Descendants Of Animals That Could Live On Land As Well As Their Original Home Which Is Water.

Question: This Sounds Like The Creation Story, Is It?

48. Well, In Reality Creation As Mentioned Before Simply Means "Growth".

49. It Is A Reoccurring Incident Each Time With Slightly Different Events. So We Can Call It A Creation Story, Not The Creation Story.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So Are Whales Reptilians Or Mammals?

50. The Fact That The Whales Of Today Have Lungs Is Evidence That This Origin Stems From A Mammal That Once Lived On, Land As Well As Its Original Home, Water.

51. In Fact, The Whales Still Have The Bones Of A Five Fingered Hand Covered By The Skin And Flesh Of Their Paddle-Like Flippers And Some Have Hip Bones.

52. Whales Have Flat Tails Which Help To Rise Easily To The Top Of The Water For Air, And When They Swim They Use Their Flippers As Oars.

53. They Have No Scales Or Gills And The Skeletal And Circulatory Systems And Brain Are Quite Unlike Those Of A Fish.

54. The Whale Is Always Changing Adapting Itself To A New Environment As Do All Living Things That Respond To The Condition Of **"Survival Of The Fittest"**.

55. Simply Whales Are Much Like Humans And Dolphins Belonging To The Whale Family. Humans Are Mammals And Reptilians. And Scientists Today Are Now Saying That Dolphins Are Closer To Humans Than Monkeys Are.

56. Whales Are Mammals And Reptilians.

57. Present Day Scientists Have No Classification Of This Without

PA HAADUR

Confessing Their Religious Theories Are Wrong. Their Scientific Data Is Incomplete.

Scroll Nine

The Winged Fowl (19x5=95)

Question: What About The "Winged Fowl"?

The Winged Fowl Bird Is A Descendant Of A Higher Order Of Fish Whose Fins Were Enlarged And Thinned, Thus Enabling Them To Fly Above The Waters.

Question: So Birds Are Reptilians Also?

2. Many Were And At First, Merely Skimmed The Surface, That Is Leaped From The Water The Way The Salmon Does As It Travels Up Stream. A S Time Passed, Its Abilities Became More Developed And It Took Flight. A Leap Or A Jump Is Still Flight.

Question: Does This Still Happen?

3. Yes, The Salmon Still Takes Flight And There Are Still Some

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Varieties Of Fish That Display This Trait.

4. The Most Well-Known Of These Are The Flying Fish.

5. There Are Several Other Varieties Of Fish That Are Known To Jump Out Of The Water And Glide Occasionally, Like The Whale And The Dolphin, Etc.

Question: Is This Where Birds Come From?

6. Birds Come In A Wide Variety Of Colors, Sizes And Species;

7. They Are Among The Most Widely Known Animals,

8. For This Reason They Are Featured In The Legends And Myths Of Many Societies.

Question: Can All Birds Fly?

9. That's An Interesting Question Because Monotheist, Or Those Believing In The Bible Or Qur'an, Must Realize That Their God Makes Quite A Few Mistakes Pertaining To What Is Referred To As Fowls, Or Fowl Of The Air And Neglects To Mention Fowls Of The Earth, And Fowls Of The Lakes. **Genesis 1:20** Clearly States That Birds Were In The Sea First, And I Quote: "*And Eloheem Said Let The Waters Bring Forth Abundantly The Moving Creatures That Hath Life, And Fowl That May*

PA HAADUR

Fly Above The Earth In The Open Firmaments Of The Heavens."

10. The Separation And "Wa" Is Inclusive, Meaning That This Fowl Was Also Created By The Eloheem Out Of The Waters. As A Part Of The Abundant Life.

Question: So All Birds Come From Water?

11. Yes, Even As Far Back As The Pterodactyl. This Is Why A Duck Is Considered A Bird Or A Fowl, But Has Webbed Feet. And He Is One Of Many That Belong To The Same Family.

12. Chickens Have Webs And Scales On Their Feet, And Can't Fly For Long Distances. Penguins Have Feathers Like Scales, Flippers Like Wings, And Webbed Feet, And They Don't Fly.

13. So, To Assume As The Bible And The Qur'an Does, That All Fowl Fly Is An Absolute Untruth. Though, Most Birds Are Capable Of Flight, Yet There Are Others Who Are Not.

Question: What Is A Pterodactyl?

14. Any Of Various Small, Mostly Tailless, Extinct Flying Reptiles Of The Order Pterosauria That Existed During The Jurassic And Cretaceous

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Periods. From The New Latin *Pterodactylus*, Reptile Genus : Greek *Pteron*, Feather, Wing; From -Pter, "Feather, Wing" And From The Greek *Daktulos*, Meaning "Finger".

15. Ask Yourself, Why Doesn't Your Bible And Qur'an Speak Of Flying Rodents Or Flying Reptiles, But Only Flying Fowl.

Question: Why Didn't They?

16. Simply, Because The Authors Of The Bible And The Qur'an Didn't Know.

Question: Are There Other Mistakes Pertaining To Fowl, Amongst The Monotheists?

17. Yes Right In **Leviticus 11:13-19**, It Calls A Bat A Fowl. The Hebrew Word For Fowl In The Quote Is **Ofe**, Meaning "*Winged Bird*", And The Word For Bat In The Quote Is **Atallafe**, "*Bat*". "*Whatsoever Hath No Fins Nor Scales In The Waters, That Shall Be An Abomination Unto You. And These Are They Which Ye Shall Have In Abomination Among The Fowls; They Shall Not Be Eaten, They Are An Abomination: The Eagle, And The Ossifrage, And The Ospray, And The Vulture, And The Kite After His Kind; Every Raven After His Kind; And The Owl, And The Night Hawk, And The*

PA HAADUR

Cuckow, And The Hawk After His Kind, And The Little Owl, And The Cormorant, And The Great Owl, And The Swan, And The Pelican, And The Gier Eagle, And The Stork, The Heron After Her Kind, And The Lapwing, And The Bat".

Question: What Is A Bat?

18. A Bat Is Any Of Various Nocturnal Flying Mammals Of The Order Chiroptera, Having Membranous Wings That Extend From The Forelimbs To The Hind Limbs, Or Tail And Anatomical Adaptations For Echolocation, By Which They Navigate And Hunt Prey.

19. So A Bat Is Not A Fowl Or A Bird. But More Closely Related To The Rodent. An Outright Mistake On The Part Of The God Of The Bible.

20. And **Isaiah 2:20** Makes It Clear That This God Knew Bats, Because He Feared Them As Being Idols Of Worship Or For Worship.

Question: Just What Is A Fowl?

21. The Word Fowl Is From The Middle English *Fowl*, From Old English *Fugol*, Meaning "Flight". Yet, Most Of The Creatures Declared Fowls Don't Fly.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

22. All Are Related In Some Way To Sea Creatures Having Scales, Webs And Water Proof Feathering. Birds Come In All Sizes.

Question: Why Can't Certain Birds Fly?

23. Actually, If They Are Called A Bird Or A Fowl, They Should Be Able To Fly, Regardless Of Their Size, Because Pterodactyls Were Larger Than Any Bird We Have Today, And They Flew.

Question: How Did They Change From Fish To Birds To Reptiles To Rodents?

24. As Was Stated Earlier, The Animals Mated Within Their Own Species And Did Not Mix. However, Intervention By Extraterrestrial Alchemists And Geneticists Experimenting And Tipped The Scales, Thus Producing Disorder.

Question: Is There Any Proof Of This?

25. Proof Of This Disorder Is Found In The Offspring Of Various Animals That Were Mated Out Of Their Class. This Was Done By Genetic Breeding.

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Would God Or Gods Do Such A Cruel Thing?

26. It's The Religious Misinterpretation Of Superior Beings That Leaves The Impression That They All Must Be Good, The Term God Even In The Bible, Which Gave Birth To The Qur'an Is Sometimes Applied To Evil Beings, Disagreeable Beings As In All Cultures.

Question: Were These Spiritual Or Physical Beings?

27. Both, For The Word A'aferti Has Its Root In **A' Fa Ra**, "*Dust*," And Implies The Taking On Of Dust Particles, Dehydrated Blood. Yet, It's Translated As Pharoah As A Human Yet Spiritual God, Who All Gave Reverence To The Neteraat Which Has Its Roots In **Na Ta Ra**, Which Means "*Watchers Or Guardians*". Spiritual Beings Who Can Personify.

28. So Both Principles Are Covered. And There Were And Are Good Physical People, Bad Physical People; Good Spiritual Beings And Bad Spiritual Beings.

Question: Is This The Reason For The Imperfection In Creation?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

29. Yes. Some Scientists Succeed And Some Fail. The Sad Thing Is That These Ancient Scientists In Religion Are Called God, And Religious People Respect The Perfections And Ignore The Imperfections, Or Refuse To Acknowledge If One God Is In Control Of All Things, And He Would Be Responsible For All The Imperfections In Creation, As Well.

Question: All Deformities Are God's Fault?

30. No, Many Diseases, Viruses, Deformities Are Caused By Human Beings Themselves. Bad Diet, Bad Health Habits. Many Deformities Have Occurred With The Aid Of Human Kind.

Question: Can You Give Examples Of Some Of These Deformities?

31. Yes. A.I.D.S, A Man Made Virus That Alters The Chromosomes. Down Syndrome, Alzheimer's, Cancer, Polio, Herpes, Hydrocephalic, Dwarfism, Gigantism, Not To Mention Many Forms Of Disfiguration, One Which Stands Out In The Bible, Is People Having Six Fingers And Six Toes, Which Religions People Can't Explain If Man Is In The Image And

PA HAADUR

After The Likeness Of God. (2 Samuel 21:20, 1 Chronicles 20:6).

32. It Is Clear That All Men On The Planet Are Not In The Image Of God. Anthropomorphism Or Not, Some Have Five Fingers, Some Have Six.

33. With These Many Deformities, Like Siamese Twins, It Is Clear That Humans Were A Product Of A Higher Intelligent Experiment.

Question: Are Flying Rodents And Reptiles A Form Of Deformity?

34. No. Being They All Were Originally From The Sea. Some Examples Are: The Bat, A Rat-Like Mammal With Wings.

Question: The Bat Is A Rodent Or A Mammal?

35. A Rodent Is A Mammal.

Question: And What Do Modern Scientists Classify A Mammal As?

36. Mammals Are Any Of Various Warm-Blooded Vertebrate Animals Of The Class Mammalia, Including Human Beings, Characterized By A Covering Of Hair On The Skin And, In The Female, Milk-Producing

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Mammary Glands For Nourishing The Young. [From Late Latin *Mamm³Lis*, Of The Breast, From Latin *Mamma*, Meaning "Breast."

Question: Are Humans Mammals Or Reptilians?

37. Both, They Are A Combination, Having Both Lungs And Gills. As Well As, Wings. Just As Many Snakes And Whales Have Hips Without Legs, Thus Humans Have Wings Beneath Their Arm Pits, Which They Once Used To Fly And Swim.

Question: Are You Saying Human Beings Once Flew?

38. Exactly, That's Why Their Face And Body Is Aero Dynamic From The Top Of The Head Downard. But When Standing With A Flat Face And Flat Body, They Are Subject To The Dangers Of G Force.

39. Humans As Descendants Of Reptilians Once Swam In The Deep Seas And Breathed Using Their Gills As They Did In The Water Sac Of Their Mother's Wombs.

PA HAADUR

Question: Now Back To The Fowls And Bats, Are They Unnatural?

40. Yes. The Bat Is The Result Of The Unnatural Breeding Of The Bird Which Accounts For Its Wings And The Rat Which Accounts For The Fur Appearance On The Body.

41. Bats Have A Keen Sense Of Hearing, Which They Use To Guide Them In Their Flight.

42. Their Wings Are Actually Five Fingers Covered By A Thin Membrane.

43. Bats Are The Only Flying Mammals.

Question: How Many Species Of Birds Are There?

44. There Are Many Species Of Birds.

45. They Range In Size From A Wing Span Of Six Inches To A Wing Span Of Five Feet.

46. Bats Depend On Flying As A Mode Of Movement Even More Than Birds.

Question: Which Other Creatures Are Choice Bred?

47. The Aardvark Is Another Choice Bred Creature. It's Commonly Referred To As An "Earth Pig."

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

48. Some Scientists Claim That The Origin Of The Aardvark Is Unknown.

49. It Is Described As Having A Stout Pig-Like Body.

Question: Where Did The Aardvark Come From?

50. The Aardvark Is A Mutation That Occurred On Account Of Crossbreeding Of The Rodent, Feline And The Canine . It Is An Offshoot In The Making Of The Wild Boar, Who Later Was Bleached Into The Albino Domestic Pig, Or Souse.

Question: You Mean The Pork That People Eat Is A Genetic Experiment?

51. That Is Correct, In Fact All White Or Albino Reptiles, Mammals And Fowls Are Genetic Mutants. Intentionally Bred For Human Genetic Mutants.

Question: And Are There Others?

52. Yes. You Also Have **Ligers** And **Tigons**, Also Said **Tiglon**: Under Certain Conditions, As In Enforced Confinement Of Zoos,

PA HAADUR

Tigers Have Been Known To Mate With Lions.

53. The Offspring Of Such Relations Are Called "**Tigons**" When The Male Parent Is A **Tiger** , And "**Ligers**" When The Male Parent Is A **Lion** , From The Bengal Tooth Tiger, Related To The Saber Tooth Tiger Of Pre-Historic Times.

Question: What About The Mule?

54. The Mule Is Another Mixed Animal. It's The Offspring Of The Horse And A Donkey.

55. Mules Are Usually Sterile Because Of The Chromosomal Difference Of The Parents.

56. This Interferes With The Normal Production And Maturation Of The Sex Cells.

57. Thus, Mules Are Incapable Of Reproducing Their Own Kind. However The Female Mules Can Be Bred With A Male Horse Or A Male Donkey And Produce A Foal, Which The Bible **Zechariah 9:9** Clearly Makes A Mistake And Says A Colt Is The Foal Of An Ass.

58. And This Is An Out Right Mistake, Because A Foal Is An Offspring Of A Male Horse And A Female Mule.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So All Life On This Planet Came From The Same Source, Water?

59. Actually The Air That People Breathe In Daily Is Still A Form Of Water. Water Takes Many Forms And Densities.

60. So Be They Indigenous Of This Planet Or Transported To This Planet To Waters, You Could Say Life On This Planet Had Its Origin In Water. Rising From The Lowest To The Highest.

Question: Could You Explain Further?

61. Kane, The Simplest Form Of Animals Range From One-Celled Protozoa To Animals With A Backbone.

62. Western World Scientists Today Are In The Process Of Cloning And Have Successfully Cloned Sheep And Mice. A Science That The Ancient **Tama-Reans** And Sumerians Had Many Thousands Of Years Ago.

63. Today, They Are Finally Becoming Able To Clone A Full Grown Sheep Which Means That They Are Able To Clone Full Grown Adults, As Well As The Re-Growth Of Bones, Tissues, And The Likes. As In Ancient Time, Keloiding Was A Process Of Limb Growth Or Regeneration.

PA HAADUR

64. The Cloning Of The Adult Sheep Was Done By Dr. Ron James, Managing Director Of Ppl Therapeutics, At The Roslin Institute, Edinburgh United Kingdom.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Clone?

65. The Word Clone Is From The Greek $Kl/2N$, Meaning "Twig". Yet, Is Used In The Scientific Community As To Make Multiple Identical Copies Of A Dna Sequence.

66. They Prefer To Use The Word Clone Without Giving You The Definition. They Give You The Above Definition, Because Twig Would Reveal That The Root Of The Word Clone, "Twig" Is More Related To Grafting Than Breeding, As In The Case Of Plants And Fruits And Even Animals.

67. They Grafted A Tangerine And A Peach To Make A Nectarine, Or In The Case Of When The Botanists Wants To Change The Color Of A Plant They Will Graft Twigs Together And In The Fourth Generation Create From A Red The Extreme Which Will Be The Albino White, Then Combine The Two To Create A Spotted Leper And Then A Pink Plant.

68. This Principle Also Was Used On Humans. Some Were Bred With

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Reptilians, Some With Gibbons, And Some With Baboons Resulting In Various Species Of The Human Race With Different Natures.

69. Some Are Born With The Instincts To Kill.

70. The Results Are, Some Humans Are Herbivores And Carnivorous.

71. Some Kill For The Pleasure Of It Called Serial Killers, Others For Food Called Hunters And Even Some Have A Taste For Human Flesh Called Cannibals.

72. As In **2 Kings 6:28-29** And Where Israelite Women Are Boiling And Eating Their Kids And **Leviticus 26:29**, Where They Are Told To Eat The Flesh Of Your Sons And Daughters.

73. These Varying Natures In Humans, Which Result In Mental Disturbances To Insanity, Are A Results Of Genetic Tampering And Crossbreeding With Animals And Reptilians.

Question: How Does Cloning Or Genetic Splicing Affect Religion?

74. The Fact Is That These Scientific Realities Blows The Cover Off Of All Religious Beliefs That A God Said "Be" Or "Let There Be", And Puff, Things Came Into Existence.

75. Scientific Discoveries Are Making Bibles And Qur'ans Appear

PA HAADUR

As What They Are. Myths And Fables Are Not Supported By Any Scientific Data.

Question: So What About God?

76. If These Scientific Facts Are True, And They Have Been True, Then The Religious Concept Of Creation Is Wrong, And You Don't Need Their Kind Of God To Create.

77. President Bill Clinton Had Banned Cloning, Which Led Private Business To Fund These Projects.

78. Reseachers In Scotland Have Developed A Technique For Cloning Unlimited Numbers Of Genetically Indistinguishable Sheep.

79. Only Five Identical Lambs Have Been Created So Far, And Three Died In The First Days Of Life.

80. But Scientists Said The Success Could Open The Door To Mass Production Of Gene-Altered Animals With Desirable Traits, Such As Sheep With Better Wool Or Pigs With Humanized Organs Suitable For Transplantation Into People.

81. Researchers Said That The Technique Could Also Be Used To Clone Human Embryos.

82. However This Was Banned By President Clinton.

83. Some Scientists, Namely Keith H.S. Campbell, Ian Wilmut And Their Colleagues At The Roslin Institute In Edinburgh Describe

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Their Approach To Cloning Animals.

Question: What Did They Say?

84. They Stated That They Started With A 9 Day Old Sheep Embryo, Made Of A Hundred Or So Cells, Which They Removed From A Pregnant Ewe.

85. The Team Allowed These Cells To Divide Repeatedly In Culture Dishes.

86. In Less Than A Week, Thousands Of The Identical Cells Filled Several Dishes.

87. Separately, The Researchers Gave Hormone Shots To Female Sheep To Induce The Release Of Eggs From Their Ovaries, Much As Fertility Specialists Induce Ovulation In Women Trying To Become Pregnant.

88. This Team Created A Healthy Lamb From A Normal Adult Cell Taken From The Udder Of An Ewe.

89. While It Took Scottish Scientists Almost 300 Embryos To Produce One Healthy Sheep Named Dolly, Which Some Of The Offspring Were Deformed And Died.

Question: How About Animals Other Than Sheep, Any Closer To Human?

PA HAADUR

90. Yes. Researchers At The Oregon Regional Primate Research Center Announced They Had Produced Two Monkeys With A Procedure Similar To That Used By Scottish Researchers.

91. The Cloning Of The Rhesus Monkeys, Born In August, Used Primitive Embryos, Rather Than Adult Animals, As In The Cloning With The Sheep.

Question: So Man Is Now God And Is Creating?

92. Yes, If These Are Facts, And These Are Facts.

93 This Totally Destroys Religious Concepts, That Says That Only God Can Create.

94. Religion Cannot Answer To The Fact That Humans Have Taken The Role Of What They Call God, Or Eloheem, Or Yahweh, Or Thehos, Or Allah And Are Creating And Making.

95. So If Man Is In The Image And Likeness Of God, Then God Was Creating Gods, Who Will In Time Do What Gods Do, Create More Gods, Thus Man Created By God Is Now Creating.

Question: What Is The Difference Between Creating And Making?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

96. Creating Is Growing Something From Nothing, And Making Is Utilizing Things Already Grown.

Question: How Can You Grow Something From Nothing?

97. The Key Is Some-Thing. Or The Sum Of Something.

98. When You Plant A Seed You Have One Type Of Thing, Or Its Sum Or Total.

99. Once That Seed Grows Into A Tree And Yields A Fruit Or Flower, It Has Become Several Different Things.

Question: Can You Explain Further?

100. Of Course, The Seed Is One Thing. The Tree Another, The Leaves Another And The Fruit Yet Another.

101. Yet, They All Have Their Origin In The Original Seed.

102. Without The Sun's Light, The Water And The Earth, Simply Ta-Ma-Re, You Would Have No Growth Or Creation.

Question: And As For Making?

103. Yes, As For Making, Once The Apple Is Grown, Picked, Peeled

PA HAADUR

And Cooked To Make Apple Sauce Or Apple Pie, You Have Made Something, From Something Grown Or Created

Question: How Does This Relate To Humans?

104. Well, You Have Your Ta-Ma-Re As Atum, Atun And Amun.

105. You Have Your Seeds Or Cells And They Are Developed And Grown In The Laboratories.

106. Then These Seeds Are Brought Together And We Have A Type Of Being.

Question: What Do You Mean By A Type Of Being?

107. Well, If You Look Around You Will See That There Are All Different Types Of Beings, Be They Animal, Reptile, Amphibian Or Even Insect, And Of Course The Human Animal.

Question: The Human Animal, What Do You Mean?

108. Humans Would Like To See Themselves As Other Than A Part Of The Animal Kingdom, When They Do And Act Just Like All Other Animals.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

109. They Kill To Survive, They Scheme, They Shed, They Copulate, They Produce And They Die. There Are Many Different Breeds Of Humans.

Question: Different Breeds Of Humans?

110. Yes, More Than Just The Normals Accepted Concept Of The Three Races. The First Being, What's Called The Negroid, The Second Being, The Mongoloid, And The Third Being The Caucasoid. Within Each One Of These Races There Are Many Species.

Question: And How Will I Recognize Them?

111. Different Heights, Bone Structure, Skin Texture, Hair Texture, Color, Blood Types. The Whole Variety Of Different Metabolisms Reveal Just Like Different Breeds Of Canines. You Have So Many Different Dogs, Yet All Belonging To The Canine Family, The Same Applies To The Human Animal, From The Chihuahua To The Great Dane, From The Pygmy To The Watusi. That's Just Within The Negroid Stock.

PA HAADUR

Question: Which Race Was First?

112. Without Sounding Racist, Or Prejudice, Science, Anthropology, Geneticist Have Proven Beyond A Shadow Of Doubt That The Negroids Were The First On This Planet And That All Others Came From Them.

Question: Does That Make Them The Mothers And Fathers Of All Other Races?

113. Actually Yes And No, Because It Makes Them The Mothers Of All Others, Being All People Come From The Woman.

Question: So The Woman Is God?

114. That Is The Unspoken But Well Known Truth In The Scientific Community, That God Produces Gods. So I Repeat, When God Was Creating God And Said "*I Create In My Own Image And After My Own Likeness*", This Creating God Would Have To Have The Power Of God To Create Other Gods, Thus The Perpetuation Of God Eternal Was In The Original Creation Of God.

Scroll Ten

**The Origin Of Creation
(19x20=380)**

Now That We Have Arrived Here, Which Is There On Planet Called Earth, Plan-E.T And Are With Our Children, The Black People, Melaninites, The **Nuwaupians**, We Only Await The Moment.

Question: What Is Meant By The Moment?

2. We Awaited For The Hour Glass To Empty. The End Of The Evolutionary Cycle.

3. The Ape Man, The Cave Man, Man's Kind 6000 Year Evolutionary Cycle Has Come To An End.

4. It's Our Time, The Primitive Man. The Neolithic Man. By Primitive We Mean The Prime Or The Best?

Question: Is This The End Of The World As We Know It?

5. Only The World Of The Devil. His Time Has Run Out.

6. The Cycle Of Mankind Is Over And It Is Now The Revolutionary Cycle Which Means Evolutionary In Reverse, Back To The Beginning Of Time Before The Making Of The Physical Devil On Earth.

Question: How Will I Know Right From Wrong?

7. Because It Was Necessary For The Forces Of Nature To Select One From Your Own To Lead The Way And Break The Spell, Your Own Supreme Being. **Amunnubi Raakhptah**.

Question: How Much Time Did We Have?

8. A Mere Half Of A Minute In Years. Thirty Years Was Needed From 1970 To 2000, The End Of The 6000 Year Reign Of The Luciferians, Sata, Satan, Shaytan, Leviathan, Beelzebub, Master Of Filth, Lord Of Flies, The Human Serpent, Lipless Snake People, And Now I Can Begin The Great Work Of The Second Half Of The Minute In Years To The Year 2030, The Reformation As The Purifier, Setting The Record Straight Of Re-Newing Our-Story, Resurrecting The Mentally Dead, The Sleeping Gods.

Question: Who Appointed You To This Position?

9. I Am Appointed By The Forces Of Nature To Determine And Disclose To The People:

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

1. The Hidden Past,
2. The Changing Person
3. The Ruling Future.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of Nature?

10. Nature Is From The Latin **Natura** Or **Natus** "*To Be Born*".

11. So Nature Birthed Me At The Right Place, At The Right Moment In Time To Fulfill The Mission Of Renewing Our Story.

12. I Came Not To Change The Truth, But To Fulfill The Truth.

13. Time Has Revolved (Revolution). It's Time For You To Re-New Your History (Our-Story).

Question: Who Are You, And Where Are You From?

14. I Am A Product Of Your Needs. An Answerer To Your Questions, A Fulfiller Of Your Dreams.

15. However, First Know That I The Great **Neter: Amun Nubi Raakh Ptah**, Who Did Not Rule On Earth But Rule Amongst The Stars, Am Also Known As **Amunnubi Rooakhptah Or Amunubi Rah Ka Ptah**, The Sun Raising Out Of The East Unto The West, Who Throughout Time On Earth, Was Known As The Great

PA HAADUR

Tehuti, From **Septet** (Sirius) Even Called **Djehuti, Zehuti, Djhowtey**, Or In Greek They Called Me **Thoth, Toth, Thought, Thout**, And **Hermes Trismegistus**,

16. Also Called By The Arabs Of Islam **Al Khidr, Al Masih**, And By The Hebrew **Rabboni, Ha Mashiakh**, Also Called, **Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi**, The Grand **Mufti** Of The Western World **Al Mukhlas**, "*The Purifier*" **Al Mujaddid**, "*The Reformer*" **Al Qubt**, "*The Axis*" **Al Imaam**, "*The Leader*" **Melchizedek**, "*Angel Of Justice*", **Miyka'el**, Angelic Being, **Yaanuwn**, "*The 19th Elder*" **Murduk**, "*The Aunnaqi*" **Malachi**, "*The Messenger Of Fulfillment*" And **Atum-Re**, The Great Deity Of The Sun, **Re "Ra, Roi"** Raised To The Heights 720⁰ Degrees, 360 Degrees Of Physical (Understanding) And 360 Degrees Of Spiritual (Overstanding), The **Supreme Grand Hierophant** Of The **Ancient Egiptian Order**.

Question: Atum-Re Why Do You Have So Many Renaat "*Names*" ?

17. What Many People Don't Know About Egiptian **Aafertiaat "Pharaohs"** Is That We All Change Our Names Many Times And Had 1 Secret And Sacred Name In Tones, 3 Special And 5 Other Titles Called Royal Names .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

18. Five Elements Denoting Their Connection To The **Neteraat** "*Deities*" Their Divine Purpose And Function.

Question: What Does These Royal Names Include?

They Include :

* (1). **Haru** - A Name To Link Oneself To The Noble Or Royal Family . This Was Done As The Name Was Written In A **Serekh** . The **Serekh** Was Like A **Shenu** "*Cartouche*" But With A Symbol Of The Royal Deity, In This Case A Falcon Or Hawk Topped The Serekh With The Symbol Of **Haru** "*Horus*" . This Was The Way Of The Egyptians. As **Nubians** , And The Blood Seed As Well As Descendants Of The Ancient Egyptians Today, You Have This Right . Just As Muslims Call Themselves **Muhammad** , **Khan** Or **Shariyf**, To Link To His Noble Family Or **Al Mahdi**. This Was How We Did Things.

* (2). **Nebti** - The Throne Name Or Office Of Master Titl E. **Aaferti** "*Pharaoh*", **Rabboni**, **Imaam**, **Reverend** , The Name Or Title Of His

PA HAADUR

Or Her Leadership **Waab** "*Holy Priest*" Or Priest Of Ceremonies And Rituals, Teachers Of The Mysteries, **Semu** "*Funeral Priest* ", Protectors Of The Dead, Originally The Priests Of **Anubu** , Guides Of The Spirit World, Links Between The Living And The Dead, Or **Djat** "*Vizier*".

*(3). **Neter** - Deity Name Golden Name Depicting The Royal Person As The Gold Of The Neteraat "*Gods*" . The Earthly Manifestation Of The Divine Ones, **Ila Mutajassida**, **Avatara**, And Their Beloved Names Like **Re**, **Hotep**, **Bes** Or **Aset** . They Would Take On Names Of Egyptian Deities Just As You Say **Abdullah**, **Christian** , They Link To Your God Or Incarnation Of Deity.

* (4). **Nisut-Bit** Name Or Title Preface By Two Names Meaning This A Ruler Out Of The North Or The South . "**Bit** " Out Of The **Nisut** "*North*" Raising Out Of The East.

* (5). **Sa** - "Son Of Birth Name, This Is His Or Her Actual Birth Name Given By Their Earthly Parents Like **York**, **Williams** Or

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Jackson" . This Is Your Blood Line Name . So All Egyptians Had Many Names Which Caused Many Name Changes. Think First. You're A Pupil, Then A Student, Then A Teacher, Then A Professor, Then An Employer, Then A Boss. All Of These Are Change In Titles And Names.

19. And The Other Three Names Are How They Are Received As, Example Are:

20. All The Same Persons, Just How Each Language Translates The Same Name.

21. And The Final And 9th Name Is Called By The Ancient Egiptian The Sacred Name, The Big Name Or The Hidden Name Of Power In Tone, Because It Contains The Secret Tone To The Essence Of The Being Or Person That Opens The Door That Makes It Irresistible To Respond To;

22. The Name Used In **Pa Hanument** "*The Movement*" To Invoke The Help Or Aid Of These Deities.

Question: How Were We Fooled In The Past?

23. In The Old World Religion Of The Moon God Sin, Given To You

PA HAADUR

By Six Ether Forces, Negative Spirit Forces Of Sympathy, Pity, Apathy, Jealousy, Dis-Contentment, The Laws Of Self Defeat And Inferiority Complexes.

24. You See Before 1999, You Worshipped Spooks, Spirits, And Ghosts.

25. In Turn For Your Soul They Promise You Grace, Which In The Hebrew Old Testament (**Genesis 6:8**) It's **Khane** "*Favor*", Not Forgiveness For Your Sins.

26. Yet In The New Testament **John 1:17** It Has The Word **Kharece** "*Joy*". That's Fund, Not Forgiveness For Your Sins.

Question: What Are Your Promises?

27. Favor And Joy Two Things The Wealthy People Get Right Here On Earth, Not Forgiveness, Which In Hebrew In The Book Of **Psalms 103:4**, The Word Is **Seleekhaw** "*Forgive*" Or In The New Testament The Book Of **Colossians 1:14**, The Word In Greek Is **Aphesis** "*Remission, Forgiveness*".

Question: Isn't Grace Salvation?

28. No. Your Grace Is Not Your Salvation (**Genesis 44:18**) Which In The Torah Or Old Testament Is **Yeshooaw** In Hebrew And In The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

New Testament Greek **Sotayreeah** "*Salvation*" (**Luke 1:77**).

29. So Black People You Are Being Fooled.

30. The Devil Has You Worshipping Ghost, Hebrew **Gawvah** (**Genesis 25:8**), And Greek **Pnyoomah** "*Ghost, Spirit*" (**Matthew 3:16**).

31. Read Their Bible Or Qur'an And See They Have You Under A Spell, Ghost-Spell (Gospel) (**Matthew 4:23**).

32. You Must Look Up The Words, Not Just Their Translations. That's The Devil's Trick. The Graces Are The Daughters Of Zeus 1. Aglaia, 2. Thalia (Muse).

Question: What Salvation Does Ancient Egypt Offer?

33. In Ancient Egypt And Now We Call On Those That Could Relly Help Us With Our Problems And Health Conditions Right Now When We Need Them.

Question: What Is The Difference?

34. The Doctors Of Today Were The Alchemists And Priests To Us Egyptians.

35. Even Today You Give The Title Of Doctor To A Ph.D., (Philosophy Doctor), Who Is Not A

PA HAADUR

Md, (Medical Doctor) But Both Are Called Dr. Or Ph.D. Even D.D, Doctor Of Divinity, Said As Doctor.

36. In Egypt We Ask For Help From The Being Or Person That Could Help Us Right Then And There.

37. However, You Call On Allah, Jesus, Christ, Yhwh, Ja, Dios, God, Lord, And No One Helps You. You Still Suffer And Die.

38. Your Hospitals Are Full Of You, Sick And Dying With No Help.

39. You Should Be Worshipping The Nurse And Or Doctor Who Actually Saves Your Relative's Life, Not Some Un-Proven Spook, Called The Super Natural, Super-Natural. But You Don't, You Just Say Thanks Doctor.

Question: How Can A Spirit Be Super Natural?

40. It Can't. The Word Super Is From Latin **Supra** "*On Top Of*" And **Natural** Is From Latin, Which Is Roman **Naturalis**, From **Natura**, Meaning "*Nature, Born*".

41. So Your God Or Deity, Allah, Is Super Nature. Well, That's Just What Nuwuapu Teaches The All In All. That's The Way You See It, Or Should I Say Don't See It.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Who Takes The Credit For Healing?

42. Once A Person Is Healed By The Doctor Or Nurse, You Run Right To Your Church, Synagogue, Mosque, Or Place Of Worship And Give Thanks To A Spiritual Spook God, Allah, Yhwh, Etc. Some Unseen, Unproven, Spook Man, God The Father, God The Son, God The Holy Ghost, Because It's Always A **"He"**. *"Allah Or Our Father Who Are In Heaven"*.

43. So This Spirit Has A Gender, Male, And All Men Come From Females. That Is A Fact.

44. To Call God A "He" Or A "Father" Is To Give Him Genitalia, As The Freemason Or Masonic "G" And Their Term Two Ball Cane, Making God A "He."

Question: What Of Female's Genitalia?

45. Being Females Do Exist And Have Chromosomes And Genes, Or What They Call The X-Chromosome And The Y Of The Male Is A Maimed X, Then In Actuality The Rib Came From The Woman, Not The Male. The Very Word Man Is From Sanskrit **Manu** *"Thinker"*. Sanskrit Is The Language Of East Indians.

PA HAADUR

Question: So Can God Be A He And Not A She, Yet Omnipresent?

46. No. To Say He Is Not A She, You Are Saying He Is Not Omnipresent As A Male Only, That Is, If He Is Not A Female Or A Male And A Female, That Is What Is Called A A He-She, The Real Meaning Of The Word Bi-Sexual, A **Hermaphrodite**, Not Even A **Hemaphrodite**.

Question: Can A Spirit Be Male Or Female?

47. Yes Because The Word Spirit As Nafs Also Relates To The Person And Personality. In The New Testament You Will See **Pneuma** In **Matthew 1:18** Meaning *"Breath Wind Or Spirit"*. The Root Of This Word Is Found In *Pneumonia*, Which Originated From The Alteration In The Word *Pleumonia*, From *Pleumon* Which Means *"Lung"*. You Need Your Lungs To Breathe And Without That Breath Of Life, You Would Die, And Become Ghost, Or 6-Ether Which Is 9-Ether In Death..

Question: What Gender God Do The Monotheistic Religions Worship?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

48. They Have A Male God, Ghost, Spirit, That They Cannot Even Confirm Exist Or Existed. The Word *Ghost* Can Be Found In **Genesis 5:8** In The Bible As **Gana** Or **Gawnah** Is Where Their God Came From As In The "*Ghost God*". **Pa Tam'a-Hu "White"** Race Worship And Have So Many Of You Worshipping Also. The Word Ghost Comes From Middle English *Gost*, From Old English *Gost*, Breath, Spirit. They Worship This Divine Force Because They Cannot And Do Not Have It. You As **9-Ether** People Have This Divine Breathe, The Breath Of Life, The Soul And Spirit, 2 Yods. They Only Have A Spirit, One Yod. In The Hebrew As Found In **Genesis 2:7**, The Word For Living Soul Or Divine Breath Is **Neshawmaw**. When *Adam* Was Originally Born As A **Nefesh Khay** נֶפֶשׁ חַי "*Living Soul*" With One Yod (י), He Was Given The **Neshamaw Khayyeem** נִשְׁמַת חַיִּים "*Breathe Of Life*" With Yods (י) Which Was Blown In His Nostrils, Making Him A Living Soul.

Question: Can An Image Be Unseen?

49. No, Yet They Call Jesus A Part Of A Three Part God In One. (**Bible, Colossians 1:15**), And I Quote: "*Who Is The I-Kone (Image, Figure, Likeness) Of The Aorotos*

PA HAADUR

(*Unseen, Invisible Things*) *Theos (God), The Firstborn Of Every Creature:*".

50. Now How Can A Physical Man/God Jesus Christ Be In The Image Of The Unseen God, When In Order To Get An Image You Have To Be Seen?

51. This Is The Root Of Your Religion, The Blinding Light Of Ignorance, The Spell.

Question: What Does This Have To Do With Doctors And God?

52. You Never Give Thanks Or Honor To The Doctor Or Nurse That Actually Healed You, The Ones Who Performed The Operation, Or Your Relatives Who Prayed For You And Their Own Powers Healed You.

53. In Ancient Egipt, **Pa Waabaat** "*The Priests*" Were The Alchemists, Chemists, Doctors And High Priests, And They Were Being Respected, Appreciated And Revered As Such And Were Worshipped For What They Did To Relieve People's Sufferings.

54. The Ancient Egiptians Had Respect For Their **Waab** "Priest" And Their Relative, Their Own Blood Seed. That's Who We Were.

Question: Is Respect The Same As Worship?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

55. Yes In A Sense. Idolizing, Worshipping, Respecting, Revering, Are All Forms Of Worship.

Question: Why Does It All Sound Like New Information?

56. Well In Fact It Is Outformation And The Time Has Finally Come For Me To Give You What I Reincarnated To Give You, **Nuwaupu**.

57. I Have Given You Nothing But The Facts Here In The Western Hemisphere And It Spread All Over This Planet, And Now All Over The World People Are Waking Up.

58. The Mummy Is On The Rise. Only The Truth And Nothing But The Truth I Give. It's Resurrection Time.

Question: What Was Wrong With The Nuwaupians?

59. There Was A Spell Cast Upon The **Nuwaupian** "*Nubian Ethiopians Moors*" (The Woolly Haired People) The World Over, And It Is An Evil Hypnotic Spell Of Amnesia, Spiritual Ignorance, And Racial Indifference Cast Upon Black People As They Allow Themselves To Be Called, *Nigger* As Well As *Negro*, Afro-American, African American, Or Colored People.

PA HAADUR

Question: Who Are We Really?

60. You Are The Descendants Of The Star Constellation Known As **Septet** Or Sirius, Who Seeded This Planet.

61. Not All Black People Have Come Through **Septet**, Many Are From The Seed Of **Apophis**, Simply Called Black Devils, But All Have Come From Beyond These Stars.

Question: Who Or What Cast The Spell?

62. The Nuwaupians Of Latter Time Have A Spell Cast On Them By **Amam** "*Leviathan*" That Is A Form Of Amnesia.

Question: Who Is This Seed In Egypt?

63. The Cursed Seed And Their Iniquities Have Come Down To Their Offspring, The **Hyksos** "*Pa Tamahu*" **Pa Tuta** , "*Caucasian*" , Also Called The Jacobites Or Yacub's People, Or The Jebusite Of Canaan.

Question: What Is The Tool For Casting And Enforcing The Spell?

64. 1) Commitment, 2) Loyalty, 3) Devotion, 4) Belief, 5) Faith, And 6)

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Wealth, As Taught In His Doctrine Used To Indoctrinate And Enslave The Minds Of Black People, The World Over.

65. Their Records Are Called The Bible And Qur'an.

66. These Are His Own Books Of The Dead.

67. They Contain The Laws Of Their God, Who Is A Spook, Spirit, And Their Books Are Full Of Nothing But Stories About Dead People.

Question: Don't People Make Their Own Decision Then Free Will To Accept A Religious Doctrine?

68. No, And The Big White Lie Is That You Have Or Were Created With Free Will, Self Determination By A Spirit God Or Lord And Master That Loves You.

Question: Who Is This Lord And Master That Blacks Are Tricked Into Loving?

69. That Lord And Master Is The White Man, Who As A Transparent Being, That Is Transparent Skin, Is In The Image Of A Ghost.

70. And You Have Learned To Worship His Image And To Want To Be Like Him And Her And Have Lost Knowledge Of Self And Kind.

PA HAADUR

71. When You Make The Decision Your Self To Not Believe Their Form Of 6 Ether, Gas, Spirit Force, God In His Image, Or Not To Accept Christianity In Its Many Forms, You Become A Cult, A Non-Conformist, A Trouble Maker.

72. You're No Longer Out Of Your Mind.

73. Now You Learn To Mind Your Own Business.

74. You Are In Your Right Mind If You Return Their Moon God Called Sin To Them. A God You Have To Romance, A God That Charms You.

75. You Must Love And Adore Their God And Their Image.

76. When You Realize Their 6,000 Year Cycle Is Over, And You Decide To Return To Your Own Egyptian Deities And Way Of Life, And At That Point Your Revolutionary Cycle Will Have Begun For You And Kind.

77. They Will Begin To Dissipate, That Is To Dis-Appear.

Question: Who Is The "They" In The Above Paragraph?

78. **Pa Sata** "*The Serpent*" **Amam** Or Leviathan, The Giant Sex And Spirit Force That They Use In White Magic To Rule You.

79. They Want You To Desire Only To Be With And Love Their God And Them.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

80. They Can Do Anything To You And You Still Love Them.

81. This Evil Force Is Able To Control People, Body And Mind, And Even Nations By Sex, Lust And By Spirit Generated From Blood, Semen, And The Waters Of The Planet Earth Mixing, And This Is Done By Stimulating Sex In Various Ways.

82. First You Lust After Things He Has Set Up To Trap You.

Question: Just What Does Sex Have To Do With This?

83. They Rule You Also By Way Of Physical Lust And Sex In The Moon Cycle, The Night, For The Last 6,000 Years, Which Is How Old Europe Is, Not The Whole World.

84. And The Name Europe Is From Europa, Which Means "*To Enter In*", She Was A Phoenician Female Deity, Wife Of Zeus, The White Bull.

85. Europa Was A Fertility Or Sex Goddess, The Greek Harlot (**Revelation 17:16**) Of New Babylon And Old Babylon.

Question: When Will Their Time Come To An End?

86. Their World Ended 9/9/99, Nine To The Ninth Power Of Nine, By The Re-Emerging Of **Nuwaupu**.

PA HAADUR

And This Is Why No One Before Now Has Been Able To Really Unite The **Nuwaupian** In Any Considerable Numbers.

87. And Is Also Why The People Of Egiptian, Ethiopian And African Descent, By Blood And Suffering Seed And Genes Have Not Been Able To Dare To Make Any Real Progress Towards Freedom And Equality Amongst Themselves.

88. For With The Help Of The Caucasian **Amam** "*Leviathan*" (The God Of The Caucasians) Who Hypnotized, That Is Enchanted, The **Nuwaupians** With His And Her White Magic Power Of Six Ether And Sealed The Hynoptic Spell (Hypnosis) With Their Religious And Spiritual Ignorance Called Faith And Belief, Mosesism, Jesusism, Muhammadism, It's Called A Hex Or A Mojo, Abbreviation Of Moses And Jesus.

89. The Spell Enforces Racial Indifference To Self And Kind, Worshipping Their God In Their Image.

90. People World Over Are Seduced By The Freedom Of Evils In Europe And Its Offspring America, And Australia, And Their Explicit Sexuality, Cyber Sex Addicts.

91. One Method Is They Get People Addicted, That Is A-Dick-Ted To Nudity And Lust On The Computer.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

92. It's Called Their Sex Matrix, Which Comes From The Latin Matrix "*Breeding Animal*". Also From **Mater** For "*Mother*".

Question: How Do They Keep Control?

93. They Control Your Emotions By Enticing You With Lust And Indecent Exposure And Things Like That, Which They Could Not Do Or Get Away With In Their Own Lands.

94. They Defect And Come To This New Babylon Or Nod, Where Evil, Lust, Sex, And Explicitness Is The Law Of The Land,

95. And The Only Way The Spell Can Ever Be Broken And The **Nuwaupians** Be Really Free Again, And Free Indeed, Is That The Spiritual Ignorance Be Destroyed By Spiritual Knowledge And Overstanding;

96. And The Racial Indifference Be Destroyed By Racial Knowledge And Overstanding, As Taught Only By **Nuwaupu, Sound, Right Reasoning.**

97. So It Is Futile, That Is Impossible, Trying To Free Hypnotized People From This White Magic Called Sorcery, Mageus, Or **Magus, Magi** From **Farsi "Persian"** For **Fire** Attributed To **Zarhustera (Zoraster)** It Can Be Found In The **Greek** In **Acts 8:9,**

PA HAADUR

Revelation 18:23). **Zarhustera (Zoraster)** And His Followers Migrated To India In The 10th Century And Became Known As The *Parsis*, Meaning People From **Pars** Or **Persia**. His Teachings Mostly Are Preserved In The 17 Hymns Known As The **Gasthas** Found In A Part Of The *Yasra* A Sacred **Avesta** Scriptures. **Zarhustera** Was Taught Personally By **Ahura Mazda, Ormuzd, Or Ohrmazd God Of The Sun,** Son Of **Zurvan** God Of Infinite Time, A Hemarphrodite, Who Fathered **Ahriman, The Evil One.** Zarathatra Said **Ahura Mazda** Came From The Sun And Is Depicted With Winged And A Sun Disk. He Appeared To Him In A Series Of Visions.

As You Can See They Have Many Forms Of Religions That Help Enforce Their White Maic Strongets Is The Addiction To The Media The Seat Of All Of The Programming That Destroys **9-Ether** And Replaces It With **6-Ether** Force Of Wisdom Strength Beauty Without Using The Cure, Black Magic, A Power For Black People, And A Real Formula That Will Reverse The Hypnotic Spell Of Amnesia Enforced Through His White Magic, False White Supremacy, With Teachings Like White Is Good And Black Is Bad. Their Incantations Over Nubian People As They Teach It In Their Own Books.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

98. In **Acts 8:9** And **Revelation 18:23**. This Time The Word Used In The New Testament In Greek Is **Pharmakeia** "*Witchcraft*" Or **Pharmacy**, That Is **Far-From-Mercy**.

99. The Word **Kehshef** Is The Hebrew Word For "*Witchcraft*" Or "*Sorcery*", Or **Qehsem** "*Divination*", Or Greek **Miqcam**.

100. Note Divine In **Genesis 44:15** Is **Nawkhash**, The Same As **Genesis 3:1** For "*Serpent, Enchantment*", To Cast A Spell, Incantation, A Spell.

Question: Is This An Actual Hypnotic Spell?

101. Yes And That's What Must Be Broken. Also Note The Greek Word Pharmacy, To Use A Drug. That's Their Trick, To Drug.

102. You Get Spellbound With White Magic. The Word **Magic** Comes From Middle English Word *Magik*, From Old French *Magique*, From Late Latin *Magica*, From Latin *Magice*, From Greek *Magike*, From Feminine Of *Magikos*, Magician, Magical From *Magos*, Magician. **Magus** Is From Middle English **Magi**, From Latin *Magi*, Pl. Of *Magus* Sorcerer, *Magus* From Greek *Magos*, From Old Persian **Magus**. From **Magh** Meaning "*To Be Able, To Have The Power Of Fire*." Their Own White Witchcraft And It's

PA HAADUR

Right There In Their Bible And Qur'an.

103. They Call It Sex, Drugs And Violence, The Three Principles Of Their Lifestyle.

Question: What Are Their Symbols Of White Racism?

104. Snow White, Angels With White Wings, Jesus White, Dressed In White With A Halo Around His Head. Muslims Dress In White Robes.

105. So God Or Allah Must Be White Also. That's White Magic.

106. Light Is Good, Dark Is Bad.

107. This Is All White Magic And Can Be Cut Off, Just As You Cut Off A Light To Get A Good Night Sleep And Awake New And Refreshed, Born Again, Irthed N The Sun, But White Magic Is Keeping Them In Captivity Both Physically And Mentally.

Question: What Of Black Magic, Isn't That Evil?

108. No, But This Is What They Would Like You To Believe, That Anything Prefixed With Black Is Bad.

109. Part Of The Black Magic Formula To Reverse Or Destroy The White Magic Evil Hypnotic

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Spell Of **Amam** "*Leviathan*" Is This Series Of Scrolls, **Nuwaupu**.

110. Again, I T Is Futile Trying To Unite So-Called Negroes, Physically Without First Uniting Them Mentally.

111. If We Can Achieve Mental Unity, And We Can, We Are Automatically United Physically Because A Person Talks And Acts The Way That He Or She Thinks.

112. Hence The Results Of Ignorant Thoughts Are Ignorant Words And Ignorant Works, If The Minds Of Those Of A Kind Are Enslaved, That Kind Is Enslaved No Matter Where They May Be.

Question: What Must We Do?

113. You Must Take The Initiative To Stop Ignoring The Truth About Self And Kind.

114. If The Minds Of Those Of A Kind Are Free The Physical Persons Are Free Or Will Soon Be Free, Because The Mind Is The Control And Thereby Determines The Course That The Person Or Persons Will Take. The Right Path, **Nuwaupu**, The **Ancient Egiptian Order**.

115. You Are In The All And The All Is In All.

116. You Are Not Mere Mortal Men, You Are Their Gods, Their Lords, Their Masters.

PA HAADUR

117. When The Mind Is Out Of Order, The Person Is Out Of Order.

Question: Can You Please Explain That, Atum-Re?

118. When The Mind Of **Nuwaupians** Are Divided The Physical Persons Are Divided, Common Knowledge Meaning, Knowledge That All Or The Mass Majority Of **Nuwaupians** Will Overstand And Accept Will Unite Our Minds In The All.

119. This Is Our Source That Is About Us, For Us.

120. This Is Knowledge, And It Alone Will Liberate Us.

121. It's Not For Them. This Is Your Secret, Truth. Let It Make You Free.

122. There Can Be No Physical Unity As Long As The Spell Of Racial Indifference Is Upon Us, For Love Of Self And Kind.

123. Now That The Destruction Of The Spell Is Complete, T He **Nuwaupians** Will Have A Free And United Mind.

Question: How Will This Be Achieved?

124. Right Knowledge With The Help Of The Forces Of Nature That Will Destroy The Evil Spell Of

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Confusion, Ignorance Apathy And Disunity Among **Nuwaupians**.

125. You Will Begin To See Your Gods, Nature At Work On Their World Right Now.

126. It's Coming Down Just For You.

127. Vengeance Is Mine, Saith Your Gods, Your Deities.

Question: What Is The Purpose Of Right Knowledge?

128. Right Knowledge Is Designed To Free, Discipline And Unify The Minds Of **Nuwaupians**, Then The Rest Of Your Heritage Will Come As Sufficient Effort Is Made To Teach All Others Of Your Seed.

129. Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And The Right Overstanding Are The Black Magic Formula Necessary To Counteract And Destroy The Evil White Magic Hypnotic Spell Of **Amam "Leviathan"**; The Devil.

130. Because Right Knowledge Causes The **Nuwaupians** To Think Right And Take The Right Steps Toward Liberty, Justice And Equality Amongst Our Own By The Help Of The Forces Of Nature At Work Right Now. Just Look All Around You. They Are On Their Way Out And Nature Is Doing It For Us.

PA HAADUR

131. This Series Of Scrolls Called The **Sacred Records Of Atum-Re**, Or The **Black Book**, For Good Reasons Provides Some Of The **Questions And Answers Necessary To Break The** Evil Spell Of White Magic.

Question: Then What?

132. When The Spell Is Broken The Spell And Its Evil Results Of Disunity, Hate For Each Other Disorder, Apathy And Oppression Will Pass Away From The **Nubians** And Other Oppressed People, Our Sons And Daughters, The Other Races Of People Of Color.

Question: What Is The Reward?

133. All **Nuwaupians** Who Accept The Answers And Explanations In These Series Of Scrolls Called The **Sacred Records Of Atum-Re** And The Facts Of Other Books That May Follow Will Soon Be Liberated From Oppression And Captivity And Be Free.

134. That Is The Reward. Mental And Physcal Freedom. A Reinstatement On Your Throne.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: When Were The Nuwaupians Removed From Their Throne?

135. The **Nuwaupians** Are The Caps Stones Of All Existing People And Lost His And Her Spiritual Powers Long Ago, Turning Their Souls Over To The Devil To Lust After Him And His Kind.

Question: Can It Be Regained?

136. Yes. These Scrolls Will Help You Regain Your Spiritual Powers By Helping To Destroy Ignorance Because Without The Restoration Of Your Own Spiritual Powers Of Nature You Can Never Be Free And Equal And Gain Use Of Your Own Spiritual Powers That Are In **Nuwaupu** (Pronounce Noo-Wah-Poo) The Spiritual Science Of The Ethiopian Nuwaupian.

Question: Who Are They?

137. They Are The Woolly-Haired People All Over The Planet Earth And Their Children, Called Soul People, Or People Of Soul.

Question: Who Are You To Us?

138. I Am The Keeper Of The Sacred Word, Made Flesh.

PA HAADUR

139. I Impart To You Only Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And The Right Overstanding, To Break The Spell With **Nuwaupu**.

140. I Called You Out Of Mosesism, I Called You Out Of Christism, I Called You Out Of Muhammadism,

1) Christianity Is The Ism Or Religion Of White People So Their God **Jesus** Is White.

2) Judaism Is The Ism Or Religion Of Aramean, So Their **Ha Shem** Is Aramean.

3) Islam Is The Ism Or Religion Of Pale Arabs, So Their **Allah** Is An Arab.

4) Buddhism Is The Ism Or Religion Of Asian, So Their **Buddha** Is An Asian.

5) Hinduism Is The Ism Or Religion Of East Indians, So Their **Ziva** Is A East Indian.

6) Zorastrianism Is The Ism Or Religion Of Persian, So Their **Mazda** Is A Persian,

141. I Called You Out Of All The Other **Isms**, Saying To You "Come Out Of Beliefs And Faiths My People, Come Out Of The Grave, Ye Are Gods, Not Merely Mortals, But The Sons And Daughters Of The Great Gods Who Created All Things, Built **Pa Miraat** "*The Pyramids*" And **Subkhaat** "*Monuments*" And **Tekhenu**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

"*Obelisk*" Of Egipt, And As Their Children, You Too Are Gods.

142. Stand Up And Take Control Of Your Life And Destiny.

143. Again The Whole World Knows Who And What You Are And Where, You Came From, But You.

144. They All Want To Keep You Down As The Foot Stool.

145. Get Up You Mighty People, Stand Still.

146. Ye Are Gods, Children Of The Most High, The **Eloheem**, **Nephileem**, **Aalihaat**, You Are Of The Four Forces Of The Four Corners Of The Universe, **Neteraat**, **Elul**, **Anunnaqi**, **Nommos**.

147. The We, The Us, That Said "**Let Us Create**", A Mortal In Our Own Image, A Kind Of Man, Not The Original Man, The White Man, But He Became Spoiled By His Evil Nature And Went Bad (**Genesis 6:6**), And I Was Amongst The Original Gods Of Creation Of The White Race, As The 19th Of The 24 Time Keepers. (**Revelation 4:4**) I Am Called **Yanuwn** Or **Yaa-Nun**." **Yaa=O Nun= "Inert"**.

148. That Is **Nun**, The Primeval Waters, From Which All The Deity Indeed Originated.

Question: What Is Nun?

149. **Nun** Is The Gateway For The Sun To Raise Out Of The East And

PA HAADUR

Set Down In The West (**Matthew 24:27**).

150. All Comes Forth From **Yaanun**.

151. You Slept But Now Raise With **Yanuwn**, **Atum-Re** I Am Your Savior, None Other Have You.

152. Let Me Show You Your Way Of Life. Let Me Give You Back Your Own Powers. (**Malachi 4:2**).

153. The Time Has Come For This **Sayhu "Mummy"** To Raise From The Mental Death, Out Of The Grave, The **Neb Ankh "Sarcophagus"**.

154. Unbind Your Hands And Feet, Face Your Body And Mind.

155. Shake Off The Filth Of His World.

156. It Is Time For You To Come Out Of Her My People, And Put Back On Your Flesh That Of The Seed Of The Deities Who Birthed You, Your Cloak Of Destiny.

157. Get Up You **Nubians**, Who Were Originally Called **Nubuns** Or **Nuwun**, **Muur "Moor"**, Stand Up You **Neteraat**, You Gods.

158. Take Your Rightful Place As The Makers, Owners, Cream Of The Planet Earth And The Boundless Universe. You Are **Neteraat "Gods"**.

159. The Message From The **Neteraat**, Who Sent The Visitor Is Becoming Clearer And Clearer Each Earth Year, Who I Am, Why They Raised Me Up Amongst You, And Why The **Neteraat** Are Back And Even From Where They Came?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

160. Yet, The Demon Seed (**John 8:44**) Of **Apophis** Or **Apep**, **Satyrs**, **Baphomet**, **Faunus**, **Diabolos**, **Dragon**, **Satan**, **Shaytan**, **Nakhash**, **Leviathan**, The **Giant Sex Serpent**, Who Is The Moon Or Lunar God Sin, Greek **Harmarteeah**, Sin, Which Is Also Spelled Cin, Sincere, Which Is Really Sin-Seer, Your New Psychics And Seers Of The Old Age, Calling It New Age, The Evil Ones, Accusers, Even Their Time Is Up.

161. This Lust Demon Also Called Lucifer "*Light Bearer*" (Bible **Isaiah 14:12**, **Qur'an 61:8**, "*Their Intentions Is To Extinguish Allah's Light With Their Mouths, But Allah Will Complete His Light Even Though The Unbelievers May Detest*"), The Devil Rings In The Amber Light Or The Fire, White Magic.

Question: What Is Meant By White Magic?

162. White Magic Is The Forces That White People Use To Enslave All Other People Into Worshipping Their Gods In Their Image And After Their Likness.

163. Accepting Their Mental And Physical Abuse With A Smile, Prostrating, And Praying, To Their Spirits And Ghosts.

164. White Magic Is The Spell Of Leviathan. Just As Light Is Good, Until They Come To The White

PA HAADUR

Light Of Lightning, Which Is A Destructive Force Of Energy.

Question: What Is Wrong With A Wanna Be?

165. A Wanna Be, Has No Mind, A Wanna Be Is Possessed By A Pale Spirit Force, A Wanna Be Is Like A Tree With No Roots.

166. Black People Come From A Moral Society.

167. However, This Evil Demon Brought Lust Into The Picture And It Does This By Stimulating Sex In Various Ways And This Is Why It Is Called A Sex Force As Well As A Spirit Force.

168. They Tell And Teach Lust. Now Even The Internet Is A Web To Catch Your Soul, Being The Computer Is The Beast That Everyone Is Logged In And Given A Number, Which Spell Bounds Black People And They Give Their Very Souls.

169. They Give The Computer All They Have. They Live By It.

Question: What Was The Law Of Morals?

170. Originally Sexual Intercourse Was Only For Reproduction And Pleasure Was Given As A Gift, But It Was Forbidden For Other Than That, And Especially Not For

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Lustful Gratification, Which Resulted In Explicit Activities, Abominations And Fornications.

171. When The Gift Of Pleasure Has Become An Uncontrollable Urge That Results In Rape And The Likes As Taught In Cinema, Internet, **(Enter The Net)**.

172. Sex And Lust Is On Sale All Around You.

173. You Can't Get Away From It And That's The Spell.

174. Something The Caucasian Is Known For As He Spreads His Venom Throughout The Other Races, Seduction.

Question: What About Birth And Reproduction?

175. An Exact Time Was Given For Reproduction Of Your Offspring, So As Not To Have Them Born Any Month And Time, Any Season, Out Of Due Season, So As Not To Create All Kinds Of Personalities.

Question: What Is Out Of Due Season?

176. When Two People Of The Wrong Astrological Or Zodiacal Sign Give Birth At The Wrong Time, The Child Is Defected.

PA HAADUR

177. Thus Resulting In Most Of Your Madness And Insanity On The Planet.

Question: How Was Character Conception Controlled?

178. Originally The Leaders Of Your Clans Told You By The Stars, The Alignments, Seasons, And When It Was Best For Two People To Give Birth. Sex Was A Sacred Ritual.

Question: When And Where Did It Go Bad?

179. The God **Sin**, "**Sin Nanna**", **Europa**, A Nymph Introduced Perversion, That Was To Have Sex Out Of Season, Saying The Moon, From **Monos** (God Of Sarcasm, Pain), Or Monotheist (Mono-Theory), Is Romantic.

180. When The Moon Is Full Women Are More Sexual.

181. To Be Mooned Is To Show Your **Gluteus "Buttocks"**, The Moon Has A Luster Or Lust-Re Tonight, The Word Lust In Greek Is **Epithumia**, Which Is Said Epee-Thoo-Mee-Ah, Lust, Desire, Craving, Moonlight And Music, All Pertaining To Sex And Romance.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What About Seed Mixing?

182. It Was Unlawful To Mix Your Godly Seed With The Curse Seed Or His Offspring, The Children Of The Curse Seed, It Was Considered Bestiality. (**Leviticus 18:22-23**).

Question: What Was The Name Of This Cursed Seed In Egypt?

183. This Offspring Or Race Was Called In Egypt **Apophis** Or Ape, The Dog-Headed Third Root Race.

184. The First Root Race. Negroid, The Second Root Race Mongoloid, The Third Root Race, Caucasoids.

185. The First Root Race Black, That Is True Blacks Or Blues, Are The Only Race With Human Hair.

186. All Other Have The Same Hair As All The Other Animals.

187. In Fact Many Of Them Have Hair All Over Their Body.

188. Their Seed Goes Back To The Baboon, Then Back To The Jackal, And She-Wolf, The Roman Story Of Romulus And Remus.

189. This Is Why The Dog-God Is Their Best Friend.

190. They Sleep In The Same Bed With Them, Eat With Them, And Even Kiss Them In The Mouth, And Allow Them To Live In Their Homes.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Did The Egyptians Teach About Apophis?

191. Apep Or Apophis Was The Enemy Of **Re**, He Attempted Each Day To Stop The Work Of **Re** And To Block The Sun From Its Appointed Passage As **Atum-Re**, **Atun-Re** , And **Amun-Re** Through The Sky As **Khaf-Re**, The Scarab.

192. They, The Evil Race, **Pa Tuta** Produce All The Problems In Our Seeds Through White Magic.

193. Forces Of Sight Verses Those Of Blindness, Those Of Actions Verses Those Of Thinking.

194. The Reader Will Overstand These Scrolls Better, If He Or She Remembers, **Re** = *Again*, **Membership** "*Join A Group*", Leviathan Is The Sun God, The Star God, Earth God, And Moon God For Mankind, A Kind Of Man, Human Beast All Straight Haired Peoples. Not The Same As Our Deities:

- 1) Sun = **Re**
- 2) Moon = **Khonsu**
- 3) Star = **Aset**
- 4) Earth = **Geb**

195. Leviathan Can Manifest Itself As The Sun God Shamash, At One Time, The Earth God, Adamah, At Another Time, The Moon God Baal, At Another Time, And The Star God, Ashtoreth At Still Another Time, Or It Can Manifest Itself As A

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Combination Of Two Or All Four At The Same Time.

Question: Is This The Same As The Adam In The Bible And Qur'an?

196. The Group Called Adam Six Thousand Years Ago Was Incarnation Of Earth God Known As **Erets "Earth" Adamah "Ground"** In Hebrew, **Dagan** In Mesopotamia, **Zeus** In Greek, **Jesus** In Roman, **Baal**, In Akkadian, **Eli** In Ugarit, **Jahovah** In Hebrew, **Gad** In Canaanite, **Gutt** In German, Which Became God In English, Etc. Moreover, Leviathan Is God At One Time And The Devil At Another Time Or Both At The Same Time. God As Gad, 10th Letter In Hebrew, Yod Short For Ya Or Jah (**Psalm 68:4**), And Jah Is Short For Jehovah From Y.H.W.H, The 10th Letter In English Is J Of Ja. **Gad** Means "*Troops*". (**Torah, Genesis 49:19**). They Were The Protectors Or Guardians "Gods" Over The Other Tribes Of Israel. Guard-God, Gad, Which Became Gutt In German.

Question: The Devil Has Equal Powers With God?

197. Yes, Their Devil And God Is The Same Being, And Has The Same

PA HAADUR

Power And Of Course, This Means That Leviathan Is Very Powerful And Very Deceptive.

198. In Fact, Leviathan Is The Forces Of Trickery, Deception, And Hypocrisy.

Question: What Is Leviathan?

199. Leviathan Is The Spirit Forces Of The Bible And Qur'an.

200. Leviathan Is Six Ether, That Is, Spirit Fire As Amber Light, That Produces Ghost.

201. Ghost Is The Spirit Of A Dead Person. Leviathan In Phoenician Is A Serpent Monster Who Inhabits The Deep.

202. It Must Be Noted That The Phoenicians Were Excellent Mariners, People Of The Sea.

203. If The Reader Overstands This Paragraph, He Or She Can Overstand The Scrolls Called The **Sacred Records Of Atum-Re**.

204. In These Scrolls There May Be Repetition, But It Is Needed For Clarity And Emphasis.

Question: Did The Caucasians Try To Conceal These Truths.

205. Yes. The Caucasians (Hyksos, Romans, Canaanites, Russians, Germans, Jews, And Other Greeks) Suppressed The Egiptian Way Of Life By Taking Certain Books Out

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of Circulation, Burning Others, Forbidding The Adherents To Practice It, Changing Words, Names, Times, Places, And Killing Off The Egyptian **Waabaat** "*Priests*" And Prophets (**Matthew 23:35**) Who Protested And Resisted.

Question: What About Christ Jesus And His Death?

206. The Killing Of Jesus Christ, Krisna, To The Hindu Of Pantheism. Pantheism, Pan= Panic, Theism - Theos.

207. Their God Panic At His Death. Pan Leader Of The Satyrs, Half Man And Half Goat With Goat Hair And Horns.

208. Therefore They Called The Death Of Jesus The Death Of The God Pan (Same As Faunus).

209. Pan Is The Goat God And Caucasians Celebrate December 25th, As The Birthday Of Jesus Christ Or The **Crisis** They Create For All Other Races Every Year.

210. They Call It Christmas, The Mask Of Christ.

Question: Who Was Behind The Mask?

211. Judas, The Real Person Crucified Who Was Another Azazil, Scape Goat In Their History. Goat, Now Look At The German Word

PA HAADUR

For God Is Gutt Then Look At Goat Again, The Same Word.

Question: Why Did They Use December For The Christmas Holiday?

212. Because Pan (Capricorn Of The Zodiac) Is Born Every December Around That Time And Jesus Of Two Thousand Years Ago Was Considered To Be Capricorn, The Scape Goat Of God Who Did Not Come Himself, But Sent His Only Begotten Son To Die For The God Sin (Sins) (**1 John 3:16**).

213. So He Was Azazil, The Scape Goat, Baphomet Or The Ram.

214. Ra In Egypt, A Good Deity To Us, And Pan In Europe, An Evil Deity To Them.

215. You Fight In Light. You Think In Darkness As **Naar** "*Fire*", Spark Of Chaos.

216. The Greek In The New Testament For Light Uses Phos Or Force Which Is Simply Force.

217. Also It Was Recorded In Ancient Egypt That From The Waters Of **Nun**, Which Will Raise Up In The End Of Days And Engulf The Planet, Consuming All Save **Asaru** And **Atum**, Both Living In The Form Of Reptilians, That Is Homo-Sapien Or Homo-Serpents.

218. This Is After The Six Great Balls Of Fire, The Great Meteorites

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Hit Earth, To Bring Things Back To How It All Started.

219. Put Out The Evil Light. End His Life Or Their Lives. Evil Backwards Is Live.

220. He Must And Will Be Stopped.

221. They Control The Words, You The Thoughts, Theirs Is An Understanding, Yours An Overstanding, Theirs Intellect, Yours Outellect.

222. They're Information, You're Outformation.

223. They Have An Insight, You Have An Outsight. This Is Your Only True Key To Salvation, Save Yourself And Kind Before It's Too Late.

Question: What Of Our Future?

224. Just As There Are Forces That Can Foretell The Future, There Are Also Forces That Can Retrace The Past, And I, **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Has Access To All Forces Necessary To Retrace And Foretell, And This Fact Made These Scriptures Possible, Called **The Sacred Records Of Neter A'aferti Atum-Re, Or The Black Book.**

225. One Authorized And Appointed By The Forces Of Nature Is Given Connection And Access To Powers Of The Sun, Moon, Stars, And Powers Of Planet Earth That I May Take My Place In The Sun As

PA HAADUR

Atum-Re, Meaning In The Universal Affairs Of My People.

226. I Let All Know I Was Not The Normal Boy, Introducing Things Never Seen Or Heard In The West Before.

227. Such As The Six Pointed Star And Crescent, The Nose Right, The Veil, The Name Nubian, The First Adhaan Called Out Loud, Ansaars, The Real Mahdi, Nuwaupu.

228. The List Goes On And On. More Books And Pamphlets Than Any Other Teacher.

229. I Set The Record Straight On All Sects In The World. I Translated 1. El's Holy Torah 2. El's Holy Zabuwr 3. El's Holy Revelation 4. El's Holy Qur'an From Their Original Language For You.

230. I Told You N.O.I.'S Teaching Was Untrue. The 5% Teachings Was Untrue. The Hebrew Israelite's Teaching Was Untrue.

231. I Have Stood The Test Of Time From The 60's On Up Past 2000.

232. I Held My Ground.

233. Where Are They All Now? They Turned Their Back.

234. Now Do You Know Who The Read Savior Of Our Race And Kind Is. If You Do, Let Me Know You Do.

235. And All Of My Kind Who Are Able To Learn, Overstand, And Accept Universal Knowledge And Facts As Disclosed By Nine Ether Will Also Be Given The Same

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Connections And Powers For Realization And Maintenance Of Liberty, Justice, Equality, Rightness, And Survival Beyond 2000.

236. The War Of Showdown Between Agreeable (Right) And Disagreeable (Wrong) Is Over. They Lost. It's Our Time.

Question: Why Was All The Old Teachings Out Of Sync?

237. Right Knowledge Organizes And Unifies The Minds Of Nuwapians Individually And Collectively.

238. If Knowledge Is Not To Be Confusing And Thereby Ineffective It Must Be In Sequence.

239. Knowledge Received Must Be In Organized Sequence In Order To Put The Mind In Order And Unity.

240. That Is Why These Teachings Are In This Form. Now That I Can Teach What I Came To Originally Give You.

241. You Are Now Old Enough To Get It Straight. You Are Age 9.

242. First You Were With The Devil. You Were 1, Born In Ignorance In A World Of Sin, Just Waiting For You, 3, You Inherited Imagination, Learn To Think Against Yourself And Kind, Images Of Other Than Self Was Put Into Your Heart And Soul, 5, You Become Responsible, Then At 6 Years Old, You Respond To The

PA HAADUR

Devil And Become His Slave, Living In His Image And After Likeness.

**Tama-Hus Make All People Want To Be Like Them.*

**They Make You Turn Against Your Own Culture.*

**They Turn All Other Races Of People Against Each Other.*

**They Turn You From Your Traditional God Or Gods.*

**They Turn You Against Your Own Food.*

**They Make All Other Worship Their Images Of Beauty.*

**They Move Into Other Lands, Countries And Slowly Take Over, Bringing With Them, Corruption, Hate, Racism, Seperation, Drugs, Alcohol, Pornography, Their Music, Their Religious Beliefs, Their Revealing Attire, Their Vulgarity And Their Disrespect And Disregard For All Others.*

243. Six Is Rule By Sex, When A Male And Female Are Equal In Desire.

244. When You Become 7 Years Old, They Give You Religion, And They Declare God's Number Is 7, Which Is The Letter G, The Seventh Letter Of The Anglo-Saxon Or English Language, And You Think This Is Your Holy Number. The G Is For Goat, That Is Gutt.

245. At 8 Years Old, You Break Away From His Monotheistic Beliefs, Christism, Mosesism, Or

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Muhammadism, You Become Cultural In Many Forms.

246. You Identify With Africa Or Other Eastern Studies, Meditation, Fasting, You Become Conscious Of Your Health, Your Body.

247. Now You Are Ready For Real Birth, To Be Born In **Nuwaupu**, 9 Years Old, A New Birth, They Call It Being Born Again, The Germans, **Germ-Man** Say Nine Means No. No To Them, Yes To You.

248. Nine Means You Are Ready For Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And Right Overstanding, Nuwaupu.

249. These Are Not Numbers In Years Of Age, But In Degrees Of Attainment.

250. One Purpose Of These Booklets Entitled **The Sacred Records Of Neter A'aferti Atum-Re**, Also Called **The Black Book**, Is To Help Organize And Put The Minds Of Black People In Unity And Order Enough To Qualify For Your Own Efficacious Spiritual Science Called Nuwaupu As Nuwaupian.

251. Nuwaupu And The Forces And Powers Thereof Are Liberty, Equality, Justice, Rightness, And Proper Survival For Nubians Everywhere.

252. Nuwaupu And The Powers That Make It Effective And Binding Are The Equalizers For Nubians In All Fields Of Necessity And

PA HAADUR

Endeavors In Which Other Races Offer Contest.

253. The Liberation Forces For Black People, Moors Are Not, God, Jesus, Lord, Christ, Allah, Rab, Jehovah, Yahweh, Nor The Spirit Power-Names Of Any Other Race.

254. The Liberation Forces Of Nubians (Woolly-Haired People By Nature) In Nine Ether Whose Scientific Name Will Be Disclosed In Our Science Nuwaupu.

255. Nine Ether Is The Original Creative Forces That Made These Booklets Possible. **Ether** Means In Middle English "*Upper Air*" From Latin Aether And Greek *Aither*. *Ghost* Is The Lowest And *Ether* Is The Highest **Ann** Or **On**. The Forces Of **9-Ether**, Called Black Forces Created Life In The Water First. Hydrocarbons Were Present In These Waters. Hydrocarbon Is A Simple **Methane** Or **Bezene** Gas, Which Only Contains Hydrogen And Carbon. The Word Hydrocarbon Itself Means **Hydro-Hudor "We Or Water"** And **Carbon-Carbo "Charcoal Black**. So These Black Gases Of **9-Ether** Are The Celestial Origin Of All Nuwaupians, Who Are Now Trapped Behind The Nine Ball Or 9 Planets Of This New Solar System.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Is The Relation Between Nine Ether And Hair Texture?

256. It Takes Strength To Ball Your Fist. Strength Is Force, And A Ball Fist Creates A Nine.

257. The Same Thing Happens In Your Genes. It Takes Strength To Curl Your Hair.

258. Babies Now-A-Days Are Born With Thin Hair, Black Or White.

259. As They Get Stronger Genetically, As The Chemicals Of Their Body Begin To Dense And Muscles Are Formed, The Hair Also Tightens From The Follicle, Forming Kinky Or Woolly Hair, Curve Follicle, Referred To As Nine Ether.

260. For The Mathematical Shape And Birth Is Supposed To Symbolize Completion Of Growth In The Womb At 9 Months, Thus Nine Ether Force Power, Nine Ether Beings, Protected Behind The Nine Ball, Or Sun People.

261. You Recognize Nine Planets In This Solar System.

262. Thus You Are Behind The Nine Ball While In This Solar System, And Genetically Weakened, Some Seventeen Millions, Two Hundred And Fifty Thousand Years, When Your Pure Nine Ether Became Weakened As You Move To A Singular Solar System To A Tri-Solar System.

PA HAADUR

263. As The Sons And Daughters Of God, Ye Are Gods, But All Of You Are The Children Of **Elyuwn El**, The Most High.

264. To Gain Your Nine Ether You Must Perfect Your Being, Starting From The Physical Working Your Way Inward To Turn Yourself Inside Out.

265. You Become One With All. Chemicals Damage The Ethers Permanently.

Question: Why Were We Called By So Many Names?

266. You're Right We Were Called Many Names By Others.

267. When I Use The Name Ethiopian, Nubian, Sudanese, African, I Do Not Mean Only A Woolly-Haired Person Born In The Small Territory In Africa Called Ethiopia Today; I Mean A Woolly-Haired Person Born Anywhere In The Universe, A Nuwaupian Or Nuwaupian.

268. The Original **Muur** Or **Moors**. The Secret Meaning Of The Word Ethiopian Is Ether Utopia, And Ether Is The Creative Power That The Sun And Other True Stars Produce And Emanate.

269. The Root Of Nubians Is **Nub** ("*Black*"), The Root Of Sudanese Is **Sud** ("*Black*"), And The Root Of Africa Is **Afriq**, ("*Divided*").

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

270. Nine Ether Is The Celestial Origin Of All Ethiopians, For It Is The Power That Produced The African Pygmy (The Dwarf Ethiopian), Also Known As The **Deneg, Deng, Muu, Nem** Or **Hua**, The Ancestral Tree Of All Woolly Haired People.

271. At One Time All Africa And The Nearby Surrounding Islands And Territories Were Called **Aksum** Or **Kush** (Ethiopia), And The Atlantic Ocean, Named After Atlantis, Was Called The Ethiopian Sea.

272. There Is A 75 Foot **Tekhenu** "*Obelisk*" 75 In **Axum** (Aksum) Over 200 Tons Hewn From Solid Granite. The Second One Was Taken To Italy.

273. Aksum Is Ethiopia's Oldest City. The Aksumites Lived There.

274. It's Located Near The Border Of Eritrea Skirmishing With Ethiopia Today.

275. Therefore, Nuwaupian Was A Name That Gives Woolly Haired People Their Celestial Origin, Terrestrial Origin, And Ancestral Origin.

276. Hence, Ethiopians, Nubians, Moors, Africans, Were The Best All Around Names Of Identification For Mentally Resurrected Woolly Haired People, Until Nuwaupu By Power Of Nine Ether Gave Us Our New-Cycle Name For The Next 25,000 Years, Nuwaupian.

PA HAADUR

277. If A Person Has A Negro, Negative, Or Slave Mentality, These Scrolls Will Help Him Or Her Get Rid Of It, Provided The Person Not Just Read These Scrolls But Also Study Them And Accept The Facts, Nuwaupu, Right Knowledge Therein And Herein.

278. Facts Can Be Rejected, But They Cannot Be Refuted.

279. Those Of Us Nuwaupian Who Shall Survive The Year 2,000 The Showdown Between Agreeable (Right) And Disagreeable (Wrong), Will Accept These Facts And Adhere To Them.

280. Caucasians Did Not And Will Not Teach Others (Beside Themselves) Any Real Knowledge About Universal Powers And Forces Which Would Enable Others To Rule Themselves And Rule Caucasians.

281. They Just Say Have Faith And Our Spook God Will Make All Things New.

282. Moreover, Other Races Are Not Going To Give Woolly Haired People Real Universal Knowledge Either, Because In Real Spiritual And Universal Knowledge Is Where Real Ruling Power Is Found And Exercised.

283. For The Time Being, It May Be Permissible For Caucasians To Teach Occupational Knowledge, Jobs, And Trades Plus Mathematics, Works And Subjects That No One Can Be Deceived With By Others;

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

284. However, Not Subjects Like Truth About Our Story, Truth About Their Religion, The Truth About The Origins Of Black People, Etc.,

Question: Why Do You Say That?

285. Because Caucasians Will Not And Sometimes Can Not Give Others The Facts About These Subjects.

286. Caucasians Know And Teach Certain Occupational Jobs And Trades According To Present-Day Standards, And Mathematics Is A Universal Science Which Speaks For Itself.

287. Even In The Masonic Lodges Of Blacks Called Prince Hall, They Never Gave Blacks The True Teachings Of Freemasonry, Rosecrucians, And Other So Called Mystical Orders, Elks, Odd Fellows, Etc.

288. All Of Which They Got Their Doctrine From Egypt.

289. They Will Let Them Wear The Apron, The Fez, The Symbols, Compass, Squares, Other Symbols, Even Signs And Grips, And Passwords, And Their Colors.

290. They Let Them Act Out Bible Rituals Of **Hiram Abiff**, The Widow's Son And The Roughians, **Jubela, Jubelo, And Jubelum**, Or Their Third Degree Called Mizraim

PA HAADUR

(Egypt) About Lamech And His Son **Jubal** Under The Name **Harrio-Jubal-Abi**, Slain By **Hagava, Hakina, And Heremda**, A Fake Story From A Real Egyptian Story.

291. But Will They Tell The Black Freemason Or The Eastern Star That She Or He Are The Real Egyptians? No They Can't.

292. For In Their Own Masonic Quiz Book, You'll Find These Questions And Answers.

Q. From What People Are Most Of Our Masonic Symbols Taken? A. From The Egyptians Who Formed The World's Oldest Civilizations. Q. What Country Of Ancient Time Was The Cradle Of All The Mysteries? A. At One Time Egypt Was In Possession Of All The Learning And Religions That Was To Be Found In The World. It Extended To Other Nations, The Influence Of Its Sacred Rites And Esoteric Doctrines. Q. What Is Alchemy? A. A So-Called Ivision Of Chemistry, Treating Of The Art Of Transmutation Or Baser Metals Into Gold. Q. By What Other Name Was The Science Of Alchemy Called? A. The Hermetic Philosophy, Because It Is Said To Have Been First Taught By Hermes Trismegistus In Egypt. Q. Who Was Pythagorus? A. One Of The Most Celebrated Of The Greek Philosopher. Q. How Many Years Did Pythagorus Have To Wait For Initiation Into The Hidden Mysteries

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of Egypt? A. Twenty Years. Q. What Is The Forty Seventh Problem Of Euclid? A. In Any Right Angle, Triangle, The Square, Which Is Described Upon The Side Subtending The Right Angle, Is Equal To The Squares Described Upon The Sides Which Contain The Right Angle. Q. To Whom Were The Greeks In Debt For Their Inspiration In Architecture? A. From The Great Builders Of Egypt.

293. So They Admit That All Of Their Greek Philosophers, All Of Theirs Schools Of Learning, Were Stolen, Borrowed Or Given By The Egyptians.

294. And All Of Your Great Black Leaders Were Freemasons, Marcus Garvey (Marcus Mosiah Garvey), Haile Selassie (**Lij Tafari Makonnen**), Noble Drew Ali (Timothy Drew), Master Farrad Muhammad (Wallace Dodd Ford), And The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (Robert Poole).

Question: What Can Caucasians Teach Anyone About Morals And The Best Way Of Life.

295. Nothing, They Lack All These Things. What They Stress In Freemasonry Is That They Study Seven Principles. 1. Grammar, 2. Rhetoric, 3. Logic, 4. Arithmetic, 5. Geometry, 6. Music, 7. Astronomy,

PA HAADUR

Called The Seven Liberal Arts And Sciences.

296. They Use The Terms Humility, Faith And Sincerity. The Square Symbolizes Innocence.

Question: What Does The Compass Symbolize?

297. The Compass Symbolize Self Control, And The Apron Morality.

298. They Have What They Call The Three Great Lights And They Identify That As: 1. The Compass, 2. The Square And 3. The Holy Bible.

299. However, The Real Three Lights Are In Fact 9. The First Light = The Beginning Light, The Second Light = The Greater Light, And The Third Light = The Lesser Light.

300. The Three Greater Lights Are 1. **Atum-Re**, 2. **Atun-Re**, And 3. **Amun-Re**. The Three Lesser Lights Are Ether, Gas And Fire, And The Three Permanent Lights Are **Re**, **Septet**, And **Sahu**.

Question: Are These The Same Lights As Spoken Of In The Bible And Qur'an?

No. The Bible And Qur'an In Themselves Are Books Of Lies, Crimes, Rapes, Bloodshed, Disfiguring, Murder, Deception And Every Other Form Of Evil Books Os A Vengeful, Jealous God, A

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Destroyer, A Creator Of Evil And Envy.

301. There Is No Good In The Bible Or Qur'an. Even The Statement "Salvation" Is A Trick, As Solvent, From The Latin **Solvens** "*To Loosen*", To Be Diluted Or Merged In Something, As Opposed To The Latin Word **Salvatio** "*To Save*".

302. And That Would Be Soaked And Drenched In The Blood Of Christ Or The Martyrs Of Islam, Which Are Untrue Stories (**Hebrews 5:7**), Which Freemasons Know Is Untrue And Is Based On God Sending His Son To Earth To Do A Job That He Should Have Come And Done Himself, And His Son Being Unwilling To Die For The Sins Of The World, But Is Forced Into A Torcherous Situation For The Salvation Of The Evil World.

303. Why Would An All Powerful God Have To Save You? Isn't He In Control Of All Things? Apparently Not.

304. Yet, The World And The Christians And Muslims Continue To Suffer And Their Devil Seems To Be In Control Of Their Lives.

305. They Are Not Saved, Their Churches And Mosques Are Burned. They Die From The Same Illnesses, Sicknesses, Diseases, Accidents, Wars, As Those Who Are Not Christians Or Muslims.

PA HAADUR

306. Their Only Hope Is In An Unverified, Unproven Belief In Life After Death, Of Which No One Has Returned On Record To Confirm For The Thousands Of Years That They Believed And Had Blind Faith In Such Ridiculousness.

Question: So Why Do They Teach Salvation?

307. If They Can Convince The Blackman And Woman To Believe That Their Salvation Comes After Death, They Can Justify All Of The Abuses That They Inflict Upon You While They Live Throughout Their Lives, Forcing Them To Turn The Other Cheek (**Matthew 5:39**). They Teach You This In The New Testament.

Question: Isn't That Changing The Words Of God?

308. If The Words Of God Were Unchangeable Why Is It Necessary To Have An "Old" And Then A "New" Testament, A New Testimony. Wouldn't All Of His Testimonies Be The Same And Unchangeable?

Question: What Was The Purpose For The Deception?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

309. These Were Methods To Keep Black People Under The Spell Of Ignorance, While They Dominate. Keep You Hoping For A Better Life After Death, While They Have It Right Here, Right Now, While They Live.

Question: So The Freemasons Hold The Secrets?

310. No, The Freemasons Contribute To The Misinformation Through Their Signs And Symbols And Millions Of Negroids Have Enlisted Themselves, Their Very Souls, Into The Prince Hall Lodge, When They Should Be In The King Hall, For Prince Is Subject To A King.

Question: And This To Keep The Negroids Suppressed?

311. Yes. They Intend To Keep The Negroid Freemasons Under Their Rule Forever.

312. These Are All Symbolic Titles, Words And Emblems That Cover Their True Mystery That They Are Indeed The Secreters Of The Secrets Of Ancient Egypt.

313. The Caucasian Freemason, With Their White Brotherhood And White Magic And Big White Lies, And White Washed Religions And Culture, Their Society Is The Most

PA HAADUR

Immoral, Destructive And Unhonest The World Has Ever Known.

314. What Can They Teach When They Are Those Who Destroyed Real Knowledge, Burnt The Great Libraries Of Alexandria In Egypt, They Hide And Tried To Destroyed Morals, And The Best And Most Healthy Way Of Life Created By The Alchemist Of Egypt By Suppressing And Murdering Darker Peoples, Lying To Divide Thers And Create Ignorance, Also Stealing Other Peoples' Lands, Culture, And Natural Resources, That Is, Other Peoples' Heritages.

Question: Will They Ever Give The Truth?

315. Caucasians Never Did And Never Will Give Others True Spiritual And Universal Knowledge, Because Much Of It They Do Not Know Themselves, And What They Do Know They Keep It Among Themselves In Secret Societies Any More, So That They May Continue To Rule The Ignorant And Impoverished. They Created The Curriculum Taught To Your Children.

Question: What Type Of Knowledge Do We Need?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

316. Occupational, Professional, And Technical Knowledge You Need And Should Have, But You Nuwaupians Need More Than That In Order To Be Free Again And Have Ruling Power Over Self And Kind.

Question: Are Those The Solution?

317. Occupational, Vocational, Professional, And Technical Knowledges Are Not Sufficient To Eliminate Negro, Negative, And Slave Mentality. The Very Word **Negro** Is *Necro* Or *Nekro* "**Dead**" Which Is Greek For *Corspe* And **Negra Omega** Is "**Black Death**" This Seate Of Mental Death Has Befallen The Minds Of Many Nuwaupians, Having Forgotten Their Origin As A Race.

318. Negro Negative Mentality (Negative Mind) Is One Which Is Void Of Real Universal Knowledge Of Self And Kind, Knowledge About Time And Origin Of Universes, Stars, Planets, Suns; Origin Of Oceans, Mountains, Vegetation; The Past And The Origin Of All Other Races, Cultures, And What Each Race Is Supposed To Represent And Do While They Have Time, Because In Time All Other Races Will Return To The Supreme Race, Nubuns.

PA HAADUR

Question: So What Are Negroids Lacking Mentally?

319. Negro Mentality Is Void Of Its Own True Spiritual Science, And The Powers Which Maintain A Race's Spiritual Science Are Those That Create A Race's Culture, Make Its History, And Direct Its Way Of Life.

320. Therefore, If A Race Does Not Have Its Own True Spiritual Science, It S Void Of What Is Necessary To Make It Free And Equal.

Question: What About Nuwaupu?

321. In The Case Of Nuwaupians, Nuwaupu Is His And Her Spiritual And Universal Science And Nature Is Our Protector If We Resepct It.

322. Universal Knowledge Informs Us About The Governing Codes And Cycles Of All Existences And Living Beings, And Kinds Of Spirit Forces And The Ones That Are For Or Against Us.

323. Real Universal Knowledge Must Answer The Knowledge Questions: When, Where, What, Who, How, Why, And The Nature Of Things, That Is, Whom A Thing Is For Or Against.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Is There Any Qualified Leader That Can Help Us?

324. I Amunnubi Raakhptah, The Writer Of Booklets Entitled **The Sacred Records Of Neter A'aferti Atum-Re**, Your Only True Savior, Am Qualified By The Forces Of Nature To Receive And Disclose Universal Knowledge, Unveil The Past, Emphasize The Present, And Blueprint The Future.

325. What I Write Is Meant To Destroy The Barriers Between Woolly-Haired People And Their Spiritual Science And Heritage In General.

326. Universal Forces Can Not Beneficially And Effectively Work For You And With You As Long As So Many Minds Among You Are So Negative, Because Negative Mind Attracts Negative Forces And Those Negative Forces Destroy You And Cause You To Destroy Yourselves By Division.

327. All The So-Called Black Groups One By One Are Falling To The Wayside. We Alone Still Stand Strong And Lead The Struggle For The Liberation Of Our People.

Question: What Do We Need?

328. You Need Positive Mentality To Offset The Negative, Then You Will Have The Brain Power Necessary To Identify Yourselves

PA HAADUR

With The Universal Forces, And They Will Help And Protect You.

Question: What About Belief And Trust In God?

329. When The Caucasian Meets Someone Who Does Not Believe In Their God, That Is, Ghost, He Calls That Person An Atheist, "Against God", Because There Are Two Kinds Of Spirit (Ghost And Ether), Therefore, If A Person Is Not Of Ghost, That Is A Dead God, He Or She Must Be Of Ether, A Living God, Hence, He Or She Is Called Atheist By Caucasians. Ghost, G-Host, Or Co-Host Hast, Host. Angelic Beings, Eloheem, A Plural For Gods From Single Eloah "Source".

330. A Dead God That Helps Caucasians Enslave Your People Who Is The Very Spirit Behind White Racism, Their White Brotherhood With Their White Magive. Turn Away From Their White Ghost God.

331. Atheist And Etherist Have The Same Original Or Etymological Meaning, Not God Or Not Of God, Because, If One Was Originally Created By Ether Instead Of Ghost, That Person By Nature Is Not God And Not Of Their God, Not A Believer.

332. A Person Originally Created By Ether Can And Most Likely Will

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Become Of God And Created By Their Own Black God Mentally And Physically, The Black Mind During The End Of The Cycle Of Their God (The Moon Cycle) Of 17, 250,000 Years. This Is A Complete Moon Cycle And An In Complete Sun And Moon Cycles Take Place Within It Each Of 6,000 Years.

333. They Say Herein Lies The Truth. The Fact Is We Don't Need Them Or Their Weak Ghost God.

334. The Beginning Letter; Of **Ether** Was A Instead Of E In Ancient Times.

Question: How Do We Distinguish What Is For Nuwaupians, And What Is Against Nuwaupians?

335. I, **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Am Able To Distinguish Between That Which Is For Nuwaupians And That Which Is Against Him And Her.

336. Ghost (God), The Spirit Of Caucasians, Represents Death For Nuwaupians And Is Thereby Against Nuwaupians.

337. Nine Ether, Of Nuwaupians, Represents Life, And Of Course Life And Death Are Opposites Just As Blacks And Whites Are Opposites.

338. Even The Whites Are Merely Sick Blacks. But Not Sick Negroids.

PA HAADUR

339. However Sick Hindu Indians, The Original Ab-Originals, Asiatic, Black People.

340. That's Why They Have The Same Hair And Nose And Lips.

341. Moreover, Death Is An Enemy Of Life Just As The Whites Is An Enemy Of The Blacks.

Question: What's The Difference Between African Blacks And Asiatic Blacks?

342. First And Far Most, Neither Are Really Black As The State, Supreme Balancement, Because Black Is Not A Color.

343. You Have The Indians Of East India, Some Referred To As Hindus, Others Bangladeshians, Others Balian And Pakistanians, All Of The Same Descent. They Are The Only True Aryans. The Word Is Sanskrit And Means **Arya** "Noble". The White Race Claim To Be Aryans Because They Are The Albino Indian, Called Indu-Europeans. The Hindus Came From Nirvana. Their God Was Indra, Also Called Mahendra, Sakra, Satakratu, Pakasasana And Puramdara. Indra Was The King Of Their Gods.

Question: But What Makes Them Different?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

344. As You Notice The Main Difference Between The Neolithic Negroid Is The Nine Ether Or Woolly, Nappy Kinky, That Is Kingly Hair Texture.

345. You Will Find That Your East Indian, Not Only Has The Same Hair Texture, But Also Has The Same Bone Structure As His Albino Counterpart The Caucasian. Therein Is The Difference.

346. The African As They Are Called, Negroid Is Of Two Stock. The Original **Muu** Of **Mu**, Called Deneg, With Sharp Features, Short Stature, Dark Olive Toned Skin. The Hue Leaning Towards Red.

347. And Your **Deng**, Tall, Woolly Haired, Also With Dark Olive Toned Skin. The Hue Leaning Towards Green.

Question: What About The Caucasian, I Notice They Also Have Different Features?

348. You Are Absolutely Correct And The Two Features Are Those Of The Blonde Haired Blue Eyed, From The Caucasus Mountains, Bred And Grafted In The Aegean Seas, They Have Long Faces, Long Features As Opposed To The Red Haired, Green Eyed Gaels, Called Celts (Irish/Scottish), Who Were Bred And Grafted In The Yucatan, They Have Round Faces, Broad

PA HAADUR

Noses And Freckles. They Hate Eachother.

Question: Which Are These Scrolls For?

349. The Purpose Of Anything And Everything Written In These Scrolls Is To Help Destroy Negro, Negative, And Slave Mentality, So That Woolly Haired People Everywhere May Have And Exercise Free Mind And Equal Mind And Thereby Enjoy Freedom And Equality Because, If A Person Has Free Mind, They Will Do Free Things And, If A Person Has Equal Mind, They Will Do Equal Things. You Must Give Him Back All Of His Belief And Turn To Self And Kind.

Question: Give Back What Exactly?

350. His Stuff. Give Back Roman, Greek Christism, Phoenician, Canaanite, Mosesism, Indian, Turkish, Muhammadism.

351. Give Back His And Her Image Of Beauty.

352. Learn To Work For Self And Kind. Learn To Buy From Self And Kind. Learn To Do For Self And Kind.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: And How Do We Go About Doing That?

353. These Scrolls Are Designed To Open The Way For Just That, And A Way To A Spiritual And Mental Revolution By Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And The Right Overstanding, Because There Can Be No Change In Racial Status For Black People, Be They African Or Asiatic, As A Whole Without First Having Change In Mental Powers And Spiritual Forces.

354. The Hate Is Between The White Man And The Black Man, Not You, The God Man.

Question: How Do You Change The Old System?

355. The Same Old Spirit Forces And The Same Old Minds Will Perpetuate The Same Old System.

356. Although Ways And Means Of Maintaining The Old System May Change, It Will Be The Same Old System Still As Long As The Same Old Minds And The Same Old Spirits Prevail With Their White Magic, Pale Evil Nature, Because The Same Old System Is The Nature Of Them. Their Time Is Up. It's Black Magic's Time. It's God Time.

PA HAADUR

Question: What About The Forces Of Good?

357. The Spiritual Forces Of Good Are On Our Side, Just Call Them.

358. A Change In Mental Status By Right Knowledge, Wisdom, And The Overstanding Brings Change In Spiritual Status, Because Right Knowledge Destroys Ignorance In The Mind, Then The Spirit Forces Of Ignorance That Maintain Ignorance Have Nothing To Subsist On And They Die, Dissipate, Or Become Sealed In The Earth, Hades, Their Form Of Hell.

359. However, When The Mind Receives Right Knowledge And Accepts Its, The Mind Defends Itself By Fighting Against The Forces Of Ignorance (Its Enemy).

Question: What Happens When You Defeat Your Weaker Side?

360. When The Right Side Of The Mind Defeats The Weaker Side, The Person Becomes Free And Equal And Male And Female, As Sufficient Effort Is Made.

361. He Becomes Free Of The Devil's Rule, Regains His Manhood.

362. His Godlihood Comes Next. He No Longer Has To Suppress The Female Of His Own Race To Feel He Rules.

363. The Results Of Cruel Suppression Of The Mind And The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Accumulation Of Gross Ignorance Are The State Of Miserable Condition Where The Slave And Slavemaster Or Captive And Captor Pray To The Same God Of White Magic, Which Lead Our People To Drink And Take Drugs, And Brought Them To A Low State And Feeling About Self.

364. Since The Slavemaster Is An Enemy Of The Slave, If The Slave Prays To The Same God Of White Magic, White Miracle As The Master, He Is Praying To The God That Enable The Slavemaster To Enslave The Captive, And That God Is The Enemy Of The Slave Or Captive Just As The Slavemaster.

Question: Can You Explain That Further?

365. Yes. The One God Doctrine That The Slave Master Indoctrinated The Slave With Is False And A Trick To Keep The Slave From Recognizing Any Other Spiritual Power But That Of The Slavemaster.

366. You Can't Have A One Without Its Percentage 99 Percent Of 1, The Whole.

367. However It Also Needs 1 Percent Of 2 In Order To Seal It, Amount Or Worth.

368. So You Can't Have A One God Without A "Of" And A "Toward". As The Total Number One Must Total Up To 1 From

PA HAADUR

Percentages, And To Be One, It Has To Have A Purpose That Is Becoming Two.

369. So In Fact, You Can't Have A One Without A Percent And Two.

Question: How Many God Forces Are There?

370. There Are Many God Forces But Only One Supreme Being **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Or **Atum-Re** For This New Cycle In Physical Form, A Human Being Who Is Supreme In Knowing, Or Almighty, All Knowing Deity In Flesh, And That Being Is Grown By Nature Itself, Who Has Innumerable Powers And Parts. The One Supreme Being.

371. Then There Is The Source, Nature, The All Moving, Creating, And Working Within All.

372. Every Person, Every Place, And Everything Is In The All, The Source, Finite And Infinite, Visible And Invisible In The All.

Question: What Are The Powers Of Nuwaupu?

373. The Powers And Forces Of Nuwaupu Are Liberation For Woolly Haired People Everywhere.

374. Liberation For Nuwaupians Is Mental And Physical Separation From Adverse Forces, And Their

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Form Of Salvation In Death, Yet They Say You Get Life Eternal.

Question: What About Spiritual Life?

375. When You Die Think Life Eternal After You Die, You're Dead, The End Of Life.

376. Nuwaupian's Forces Of Nature Are Keeping Adverse Forces Away From Woolly Haired People After They Have Been Liberated.

377. Therefore, Breaking The Spell Only Comes After Liberation And Is The Maintenance And Perpetuation Of Liberty, Justice, Equality, And The Right Way Of Life, Nuwaupu.

Question: What Is The Purpose Of This Scroll?

378. This Scroll Helps To Open The Prison Gate That Has The Minds Of Nuwaupians Locked In, And As The Gate Of Mental Confinement Opens, Ignorance Will Flee And Right Knowledge, Wisdom, And Overstanding Will Become The Keeper Of The Nuwaupian Minds.

Question: What Is Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Right Overstanding?

PA HAADUR

379. Right Knowledge, Wisdom, And Overstanding Are Nuwaupu, And Nuwaupu Is The Spiritual Science Of All Woolly Haired People Throughout The Universes.

380. These Scrolls Are Not The Science Nuwaupu Itself, But The Diligent Reading And Diligent Study And Profound Overstanding Of These Scrolls Will Open The Mind, Tear Down Barriers, And Qualify The Mind For The Universal Science Called Nuwaupu In The **Ancient Egiptian Order**.

Scroll Eleven

The Origin Of The Nubuns

(19 X 39= 741)

Question: Where Did The Nubuns Come From?

The **Nuwbuns** (Nubuns) Come From **Nuwba** (Nuba), A Country In Southern **Ta-Nehisi, Zeti "Sudan,"** A Word Which Means *"Two Blacks"*, Which Included Itiopia, Ethiopia Originally Called **Aksum** (Axum), Uganda, A Word Which Means "" And **Puanit "Kenya"**, A Word Which Means "

2. They Are The Original Nine Ether Woolly Haired Beings, Or Dreadman Descendants Of The **Anunnaqi** Of The Two Seeds, The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Watusi "*Giant*" And **Deneg** "*Little People*".

3. In The **Nuwbun's** Language , **Nuba** Is Said To Mea N "*Gold*" , This Is In Reference To The Gold That Was Put Under Their Feet In Africa .

4. This Gold Can Be Traced Also In Their Bible **Genesis 2:12** , Where It Says In That "*And The "Gold" In That Land Was Good.*"

5. The Word Being Used Is Aramic, Hebrew **Zahab** (Zaw-Hawb) Not **Nub** .

6. There Are Many Different Words For Gold In The Dialects Of **Utnafishtim's** "*Noah's*" Seed .

7. They Are **Baw-Tsar** , **Ka-Ruwtz** , **Ka-Tham** , **Sa-Guwr** , **Fawz** And **Za-Hub** . As You Can See The Word **Nub** Is Not One Of Them. The White Man Kill Anything And Anybody For Gold.

8. The Word **Nub** Or **Nuwb** Is The Root Word Of **Nabi**, **Nubians** , Or **Nuwaupians** , It Means "*Color Inclining To Black*", In Reference To The **Nubuns** The Kinky, Woolly Haired People, The Watusi "**Deng**," Giants In The Earth (**Genesis 6:4**), Whose Head Dress Was Their Hair Style, And It Became The Egiptian **Kheprehsh**, And The **Tar "Deneg"**, Whose Head Dress Was The **Namuz** Of The **Akir**, "*Lion*".

PA HAADUR

Question: What Was The Original Name Of Nubia?

9. When You Look Up The Language Of **Nuba** , Or Nubia, Which Was Called **Ta-Seti**, You Will See That It Takes You Back To A Kind Of The **Wawat** "*Cushite*" Dialect, Called **Aramic**, **Syriac**, **Amharic**, **Gheez**, Which Also Includes The Hamites, The Phutites, And The Mizraimites, Descendants Of **Noah** , (Who Is **Khufu** In Egipt) And His Sons, According To Their Bible And Koran.

Question: Do These Scripts Come From Egipt?

10. Yes. It's No Coincidence That The Scripts Of These Ancient Phoenician Dialects Use The Same Script As The Ancient Egiptian **Heretic** And **Demotic**, Being They Originated In Egipt And Moved Eastward, Pre-Dynastic Period.

11. That Is Before The 46 Dynastic Rulers Who Were In Influenced From The **Sumerians**, Who Were Taught By The **Anunnaqi**, Who Brought The Headdress, The **Hedjet** To Egipt, The Same As Worn By **Baal**, The Canaanite Lord, Who Was **Narmir**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Where Did The Nubuns Come From?

12. The Original **Nubuns** Migrated From The Persian Gulf Up Into Sumer And Set Up Seven Kingdoms , 1) **Tilmun** , 2) **Salaam** , 3) **Mu** , 4) **Lumeria** 5) **Qodesh** 6) **Nippur** 7) **Ashkolan** (Alkebulan).

13. Some Stayed, While Others Migrated West To Egypt And Set Up Seven More Kingdoms , 1) **Sippar** , 2) **Kish** , 3) **Kutha** , 4) **Shuruppak** , 5) **Uruk** , 6) **Isin** And 7) **Eridu** .

Question: Is Kish The Same As Kush Or Cush Of Bible Genesis 10:6?

14. Yes And You Also Find Cush In The Bible Long Before The Cush Of Noah's Time (**Genesis 2:13**). **Ta-Seti**, "*Kish*" Became **Kush** In The Bible (**Genesis 2:13, 10:26**) .

Question: So These Biblical Stories Come From Egyptian?

15. Yes. After Utnafishtim Of Your Gilgamesh Epics, Who Is Noah (Khufu) Of Your Bible's Time Phut Took Over The Land Originally Called **Tehnu** Now Called Libya, Called **Ta-Seti**, Cush Took Over **Aksum**, Now Called

PA HAADUR

Ithiops Or Ethiopia And **Zeti** Original Name Of **Ta-Nehisi** Today **Sudan** , And Mitsrayim Took Over **Tama-Re** Also **Ta-Merry** Called By The Hyksos **Mezreer** Or **Mizraim** , Which Was Named After **Menes**, **Adapa**, **Enoch** Or **Baal**, And Even **Adonia**. **Menes**, Or **Manes** (Demigods) **Nebti**.

Question: Did He Have Any Other Names?

16. His Throne Name Was **Men** Called **Mazar** In Egyptian Hieroglyphs, But The Greeks Called That Land Egypt **Aegypticus**, After The Son Of Belus King Of Phoenicia, Naming It After The Burnt Faces Of The Shepherd Kings, Those Canaanites, From As Far As Turkey Through Palestine, Who Ruled **Tama-Re** For 430 Years, And Tried To Destroy All Traces Of The Original People Of That Best Part Of The Planet Earth In Those Days.

17. The **Heka Khasut** "*Hyksos*" Skin Became Bruised By The Ultra Violet Rays Of The Tama-Rean Sun, Thus The Term **Aegyptos**, "*Burnt Faces*". And The Arabs Call It **Mizr**.

18. This Term Never Applied To The Original Inhabitants Of That Land, Nor Did **Kemet**, A Derivative From The Ancient Egyptian **Kammau Kam**, **Kami**, In Hebrew It Became **Kham**, Borrowed In The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Bible To End Up As Ham, *"Burnt Or Black And Hot"*.

19. They Also Migrated Over Here To America And Settled In What Was Then Known As The "Land Of The Frogs," Named After The Original **Khemenu** *"Ogdoads"*, Who Moved Between The Two Pillars Of **Herakles** *"Hercules"* Son Of **Zeus** And **Hera**, And Set Up The Ancient City Atlantis On This New Found Land, And They Became Known As The **Olmecs** .

Question: Who Are The Olmecs And Where Did They Come From?

20. The **Olmecs** Are The Original Woolly Haired, Dark-Olive Toned People, Who Originally Came From **Nuwba** Of South And Central Africa.

21. They Walked Over To America Before The Continental Drift.

22. The Name **Olmec** Was Given To Them By Their Childre N, The Aztecs, Many Years After They Migrated To America.

23. The Word **Olmec** Me Ans *"People Of The Rubber Land."* However, Their Original Name Was **Nubuns** , From The Word **Nuwb** (Nub) .

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Did The Nubuns, From Nuba Travel To America?

24. These **Nubuns** , Or **Nubas** Walked Or Traveled Westward From Their Own Land In Search Of Other Land And Resources.

25. After Intentional Seed Mixing And Gene Tampering By Integration Intentionally Done By The Albino Race And Their Sub-Races Of 6 And 7 Ether Beings We Find The Ancient **Nubuns** Today All Over The World As **Nubians**.

26. Many Have Lost Their Pure Kingly Crown And Their Hair Texture Ranges From 7, 8, And 9 Ether In An Imperfect, Unpure Form Today.

Question: Will There Be A Change In Genes?

27. Yes. There Will Be A Change And Reverse In The Genes, Past The Year 2000 When The God Seed Shall Raise Again.

28. The **Nubuns** Came Over To A Place That Was Once Called The Land Of Frogs, And They Called The Place In Their Cushite Language **Utla** , Which Means *"To Go Somewhere For Vacation."*

29. **Utla** Became **Atlaan** , Making It Dual, And It Signified North America And Beneath That Was South America, And Plato The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Greek Historian Added The "Tis " And You Get **Atlantis** .

Question: Where Did They Come From?

30. They Were The Dogon Of Mali, Africa. They Traveled A Long Distance. The Word Dogon Is From Du-Gau, Which Means "High Mountain". Du-Gau-N Means The People Of The High Mountains. The Dogon Live And Are Buried In The High Mountains Of Present-Day Mali. The Dogon Culture Is Dominated By The Number Eight. They Originated From The Region Of **Khemenu** "*Hermopolis*", Which Means "*Eight*" (The Ogdoad). The Dogon's Open-Sided Buildings With Eight Wooden Posts Supporting A Rood Of Dried Millet Stalks, Are Reminiscent Of Ancient Egiptian Buildings. The Pillars Are Frequently Carved Into Figures Representing The Eight Dogon Ancestors (Four Male And Four Female, Representing The Primordial State Of The Universe). This Same Exact Symbolism Is Found In Ancient Egipt, Where Four Couples Are Engendered By The Original Nature Of The Universe, Prior To Breaking Up. These Pairs In Ancient Egipt Were Called The **Khemenu** "*Ogdoad*". The Number Eight Is Also The Basis Of The Dogon's Numerical System. Tehuti, In

PA HAADUR

Ancient Egipt, Was The Master Of The City Of Eight (**Khemenu**). According To Their Traditional History, Ancestors Of The Dogon Migrated To The Area, Which They Now Inhabit Around The 10th Century. The Dogon, Like Ancient Egiptians, Practiced Identifying With Ancestral Spirits. They Have Similarities Such As: The Significant Of The Serpent. The Jackal Neter Of The Dogon Pantheon Is The Guardian Of The Pond Where The Dead Are Supposed To Be Cleansed. Anubu Was Assigned For The 12th And 13th Nomes Of Upper Egipt, Which Are On Both Sides Of The Nile At Asyut. Signs Of The Zodiac In Dogon Cosmogony Are Based On The Star Septet "Sirius", As Was The Case In The Egiptian Calendar, Which Was Based On The Heliacal Rising Of That Star.

Question: How Did The Country Became Known As Mali, When It Was Originally Ancient Egiptian?

The Term Mali Means "Where The Ruler Lives", Was Applied To The New Mandingo State Created By Sundiata's Keita Clan.

Question: Were They Descendants Of The Nubuns?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

31. Yes. The Cushites, Hamites, Mizraimites, Shemites, Phutites Are Descendants Of The Nubuns.

32. Many Of These Tribes Migrated As Recently As Just After The So Called Flood Of Noah, Or Famine Of Khufu, Called By Some The Great Earthquake.

Question: What Did They Nubuns Do When They Came To America?

33. They Set Up Their Own Great Empires When They Came To **Amexem** America, And Some Stayed In The East. The Phutites Settled In Libya, The Mizraimites Settled In Egypt, The Cushites Settled In Ethiopia And The Hamites, Sudan .

Question: So Where Did The Oriental Featured, Native Americans Come From?

34. Now In The 4th Century Came Some Chinese, Descendants Of The Teros, A Tribe Of Beings From The Caverns In The Earth, Who Were Looking For More Land.

Question: Did They Have A Leader Amongst Them?

PA HAADUR

35. They Came Over Here Under **Hsu Shen** , Of The **Shang** Dynasty, Who Were Mixed , To The Shores Of America During An Exploration .

36. In **459 A.D.**, These Mongoloid **Chinese** Came Into California And Bumped Into The Negroid **Olmecs** , And They Lived And Mixed Amongst Each Other, And Produced What Became Known As Native Americans.

37. The Olmecians Gave Them The Lower Land, South America To The Yucatan, Which Became Known As **Amexem** , Which Came From The Word **Hexian**, Which Is Just Another Name For **Hsu Shen (Ho Shen)** ,

Question: Where Did The Name Mexico Come From?

38. The Name **Mexico** Comes From The Word **Amexem**, And The Word **Texas** Comes From The Word **Mexico** .

39. The Northern Region Of The Olmecs Became **Atlan** .

40. All Of Their Children Were Allowed To Mix In With The Olmecs.

41. The First Offspring Was The **Hopis** , Who Were Giving A Rule Not To Mix Their Seed.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: So This Is Where The Abraham Story Comes From?

42. It's Much Like The One Abraham, Whose Wife And Sister By The Same Father Was Sarah, Had In *Genesis 28:1, 28:6*, Where He Was Commanded Not To Mix His Seed With The Canaanites, Because The Olmecs Knew That The Hopi's Genes Were Regressive.

Question: What About The Hindu Looking People?

43. The Hindus, East Indians, The Asiatic Black People, Heard About These People, And They Came Across The Bering Strait And Mixed In Wit H Native Americans That Moved North, Called The Eskimos Who Are Mongolians Or Mongoloid.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Mongoloid?

44. The Word Mongoloid Is A Compound Of The Greek Word **Mongoland** , Meaning "*Shape Or Form.*" According To The American Heritage Dictionary The Word Mongolian Means : *Mon ·Go ·Li ·An Adj. 1. Of Or Relating To Mongolia, The Mongols, Or Their Language Or Culture. 2. Also Mongolian.*

PA HAADUR

Offensive. Of Or Relating To Down Syndrome. -- Mon ·Go ·Li ·An N. 1. A Native Or Inhabitant Of Mongolia. 2. A Member Of The Mongol People.

Question: Did Any Breed Come Out Of These East Indians?

45. Yes. The East Indians Bred With These Eskimos And Bred Tribes Like The Seminole Of Today Called American Indians .

46. The Nez Perce "*Nose Piercing*" Tribe Heard Of The Secrets From The Ancient Ashuric Octrine, Which Came To **Atlantis** From **Ganawa** "*Egipt*" And They Started Wearing The Nose Ring, And Were Labeled **Nez Perce** , Meaning "*Nose Piercing*".

Question: Where Did The Other Tribes Come From?

47. Various Tribes Broke Away And Started Producing On Their Own, Creating The Mayans And The Aztecs.

Question: You Mentioned The Name Apep Previously, Can You Tell Us Who He Or She Is?

48. Apep, Poppi Or Apophis Which Means "*Giant Serpent*" Was The Adversary Of Re.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

49. Apap As **Naar** "Fire" Was Also A **Ra** Or From **Nuwr** "Light", Or As The **Torah**, "Bible" And **Qur'an** "Koran" Puts It, He Was An Angel Of Light Who Became The Guardian Of Fire, Lucifer.

Ramesses X
Ramesses Xi

Question: Can This Apophis Be Overthrown?

50. Yes, **Urial**, The Great **Waab** "Priest" Will Again Be Prepared By **Atum-Re** As **Tehuti** As In Old **Warit** "Karnak" To Read From The Book Of Overthrowing **Apophis** To Break His Spell And Reveal His Hidden Names To Put Out His Amber Fire, A Text Of The Time Of The **Rameses (Ra-Moses)** Dynasty, 19th Of The 46 Dynasty, Starting With:

Ramesses I
Seti I
Rameses Ii
Merneptah
Amenmesses
Seti Ii
Siptah
Queen Twosret
Setnakhte
Ramesses Iii
Ramesses Iv
Ramesses V
Ramesses Vi
Ramesses Vii
Ramesses Viii
Ramesses Ix

Question: When The The Rule Of Apophis Be Over?

51. Now, That Time Has Come, The 6,000 Year Rule Of **Apophis** Is Over, The One Who Spat Out Of Our Gene With A Curse, The Destroyed One, The Snake **Ouroboros** With Its Tail In Its Mouth.

Question: Is This The Same Serpent Of The Bible And Qur'an?

52. Yes, He Is Nakhas, The Serpent Of Your Bible (**Genesis 3:1**) **Shaytan** Of Your Qur'an (**Qur'an 2:36**) Who Were Already There Before The Creator Of Your Adam And Eve, Well He Let Go Of His Tail And His Time Is Up.

53. The Great Sun **Re** Is Shining Bright Out Of The Darkness Of Our Past. Bring Us The Key To Break The Evil Spell.

54. You Will Open Up To New Words That Will Open Your Closed Centers, Which Are Reconstructed Tones That Will Impart A Different Meaning And Interpretation For You, As Opposed To The Opposer, Apophis.

55. Only One Race On This Planet Is Destructive To All Others By

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Nature, Having Mixed Their Cursed Seed With Every Other Race Infecting Them With The Demon Seed.

56. Only One, The Cursed Seed Of **Canaanites**, (Bible, **Genesis 10:16-18**) That Is The **Sidonites**, **Hittites**, **Jebusites** , **Amorites**, **Girgashites**, **Hivites**, **Arkites**, **Sinites**, **Arvadite**, **Zemarites**, **Hamathite** , The Brotherhood Of Light, Fire And Chaos, The Illuminated Ones, Illuminati, Coming Out Of The Moutains Of Boghazkoy Along The Aegean Sea, Out Of The Caves And Underground Caverns Of Turkey As Hittites, A Tribe Of Canaanites. Their Oldest City Above Ground Was At Catal Huyuk.

Question: So This Is Where All Of The Wars On Earth Originated?

57. Yes. They Spread Their Evils, War, Hate, Corruption, Drug, Lust All Over The World. It All Started From A Little White Lie About Light Verses Darkness.

58. After The Hyksos (**Hyk** = "*Captives, Of Kings*", **Sos** = "*Shepherd*") Invaded Egipt By Sneaking In Like A Snake Over A Series Of Decades, And Around **2,000 B.C.** They Ruled The Egiptians Close To The Mediterranean Sea For 430 Years. The True Meaning Of Hyksos Is In

PA HAADUR

Question By Modern Historians Some Say **Hyk** Pronounced **Hike** Means "*King*" And Others Say **Hyk** Pronounced **Hick** Means "*Captive*". All Agree On **Sos** Meaning "*Shepherds*", As The Hebrew Could Not Be Kings In Egipt. There Is No Egiptian Word For King. There Is **Ura** "*Ruler*", Not **Hyk** And Being They Were In Bondage Or Servitude. The True Meaning Is Captive Shepherds.

59. So The Canaanites Of Greek Mixture Could Not Enter Egipt.

60. History Calls These Evil Invaders The Hyksos.

Question: Do They Have Other Names?

61. Yes. They Are Also Called **Behaymaw**, Beast Of The Field, Land Of Canaan **Pa Heka Khasut** "*The Hyksos*, Or **Hikau-Khoswet**".

Question: Just Who Were The Hyksos?

62. The Hyksos Ruled **Hut-Waret** "*Avaris*" For 430 Years, And This Devil Seed Was Cast Out Of Old Egipt, By Ruler **Kamose**, Elder Son Of **Sequenre** Of The 17th Dynasty, Whose Younger Brother Was **Ahmosé I** And Then By The Successor **Ah-Mose** Son Of **Ebana**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of The 18th Dynasty Of The 46 Dynasties.

63. Note The Hebrew Names Of The Hyksos Rulers From The 15th And 16th Dynasty: Starts With **Sheshi (Mayebre) Yakub-Her, Ya'akob-Her, Or Jacob-Her, Another (Meruserre), Apepi I (Auserre) Apepi II (Aqenenre)** And **Yakobaam**, That Is **Jacob-Aam**, As Jacob (**Genesis 25:21-26**).

64. Jacob Son Of Isaac And Rebecca (**Ra-Ba-Ka**) Is The Hebrew Or Israelite Seed.

65. So The Hyksos Are The Israelites, **Isis-Ra-El**, Seed Of Abraham, **Ab-Ra-Kemet**. (Gabriel **Geb-Ra-El**).

Question: Why Do You Say The Hyksos Were There For 430 Years, When The Caucasian Historians Say Only 100 Years?

66. Because They Are Masters Of Tricknology And Deception, But Actual Facts Beat Out Faith And Belief.

67. This Is What They Would Like You To Believe, Trust And Have Faith In, But Just Looking At The Line Of The Hyksos Rulers, You See Seven To Eight Names, Each Living To A Right Old Age, Which Would Give You More Than One Generation Of 100 Years, At Least Four Generations Is Necessary For That Many Individuals To Reign

PA HAADUR

And I'm Taking Into Consideration That All Of Them May Not Have A Full Life Of Over 80 Years, May Have Been Murdered Or Replaced, So The Seven Names Listed, As It Appears **Apepi I** And **Apepi II** Was Succession And The Last Ruler **Apepi "Apophis"** Lived To Die Of Old Age. This Is How We Calculate The 430.

Question: Don't The Historians Differ On Their Stay In Egypt?

68. Yes, In Fact Turin Canon Says 108 Years, Eusebius Says 250 Years, Africanus Says 284 Years, Josephus Says 511 Years.

69. As You Can See The 430, Which Is The Fact Is Trapped Within Their Assumptions.

Question: So Who Would Joseph Be Amongst The Hyksos?

70. Joseph Would Be **Apepi I (Apophis)**. As A Hyksos Demon, He Was Proudly Named **Apepi I "Apophis", (Joseph Ben Jacob, Yosef "To Add On")** Defeated In **1585 B.C**, Worshipper Of **Sutukh "Set", Baal**.

71. This **Apophis** Or **Poppi** Which Means **"Giant Serpent"**, Some Call White Syrians.

72. These Evil Human Beasts Called Hyksos Started A Feud With

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

The Indigenous People Of The Land.

73. Poppi Wanted Them To Kill And Destroy All The Holy Hippopotamus, Which Was A Symbol Of The Deity **Taweret** Or **Taueret**, Which The Greeks Call Thueris.

74. The Word Hippopotamus Means "*Sea Horse*", The Shape Of All Of Africa, The Horse Head.

Question: What Were The Hyksos Known As?

75. The Hyksos Were Known As The Asiatics, Phoneicians, Canaanites, Syrians.

76. They Were Also Called Arabs, Because Of Arabia Which Is In "The East".

77. In Pharaonic Times Asia Would Have Been Known As The "Northern Countries", Namely Palestine And Syria.

78. This Is Why It Is Said The Hyksos Appeared To Have Suddenly Appeared Out Of The North, As A Conquering Army.

Question: Where Did The Hyksos Come From?

79. The Hyksos Came In Through Turkey, And Eased Their Way Into The Military, Working Their Way Into Power, Killing The Pharaohs,

PA HAADUR

And Tying Into The Genes Of The Ancient Egyptians, Thus Taking Over Egypt.

80. An Invasion Was Not Necessary.

81. Their Intention Was To Come Into Egypt And Wreak Havoc.

82. The Hyksos Were Also Called The Nomad Group.

83. They Remained Throughout Egyptian History As "Asiatics", And Their Kings Were Called "Foreign Rulers" Or "Princes Of **Retenu**".

84. The Hyksos Is Noted For Having A Syrian Chief, Who Helped Them Overrun Egypt.

85. They Took Control Of Avaris, Which Is Called **Tell El-Daba** Today.

86. The Pharaoh **Kamose** Helped Inaugurate Egypt, However, He Speaks Of The Asiatics As Having Destroyed Egypt, Due To The Complaint Of **Apepi I** To **Sequenre Tao**, The **A'aferti "Pharaoh"** Of **Nu-Amun "Thebes"** That He Was Unable To Sleep In Avaris Because Of The Roaring Of The Hippopotamus 400 Miles Away At **Nu-Amun "Thebes"**.

87. This Created A War And The Theban Dynasty Rose Up Against The Hyksos In A Series Of Battles Which Eventually Drove Out The Hyksos Out Of Egypt.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Were The Hyksos Greeks?

Yes. Genesis 10:2 Explains How Noah's Son Japheth Had A Son Javan Who Was Called **Ionian** Which Means Greece, So The Hebrew Was Also The Greek And Both Were **Heka Khasut** "*Hyksos*".

Question: Why Did The Greeks Hate Taweret?

88. Because She Was The Center Of The **Iunet** Or **Tantere**, Called By The Greeks **Denderah** Calendar And She Represented Mitochondria Dna, And These Greeks Hated Women. They Kept Their Women Suppressed.

89. The Hyksos Wanted To Change The **Dendera** Calendar And Remove **Taweret** From Its Center, The Great Female Deity, The Goddess Symbol That Women Was Indeed First Before Man.

90. The Greeks Was Not Very Gay On This Fact Being Female Haters And Homosexuals By Genetic Makeup.

91. **Taweret** Held The **Sa** Symbol Of Protection Just As **Bes**.

92. So They Claimed That The Snoring Of The Hippos Was Unseemly Noisy In The Sacred Temple Pool At Thebes.

PA HAADUR

93. They Said Their King **Poppi**, Who Slepped 400 Miles Away Could Not Sleep.

94. This Is To Be Found On The Karnak Stelae. **Sequenre Tao Ii** And **Wadj-Kheper-Re Kamose**, These Nubians Started Reclaiming The Land From The Hyksos, So They Took This Claim As An Insult Being His Bed Was 400 Miles Away.

95. Now They Had An Excuse To War On Avaris, The Greek For Hut-Waret, The Capital Nome From The Greek **Nomos**, Egiptian Called **Sepat**. **Nomos** Means "*Law*" In Greek.

96. From This Site They Created Their Bible Story And Made Them The Law, Stealing The Characters From Egipt, Changing Names, Dates, Gender And Race.

97. But This Was Brought To An End And **Poppi** Or **Apophis**, The Big-Snake Defeated.

98. **Sequenre Tao Ii**, Son Of **Tao I** And **Tetisheri**, The Brave Was Killed In Battle In An Ambush, Leaving Behind His Wife **Ah-Hotep** And **Kamose**, His Eldest Son, And His Youngest Son **Ahmose I**.

99. **Kamose** Was Succeeded By **Ahmose** Son Of **Ebana** His General And Best Friend, Who Took Up The Battle.

100. The Hyksos Gave Up, The War Was Over, They Were Chased Across The Burning Sands.

101. They Are Producing More Problems Than They Are Solving

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Up Until **2000 B.C.**, The End Of Their 6000 Year Rule From **4004 B.C.E.** Down To **1 A.D.** On To **2000 B.C.** That Is 6000 Years In All.

102. The End Of The Devil's Rule, By Which Ever He Hides.

103. He Changes The Calendar And Alters Dates To Confuse The End Time.

Question: Weren't The Israelites In The Land Of Goshen?

104. The Land Given To Israel In Egypt In **Genesis 47:6, 27** And The Nile Delta **Genesis 47:6-11** Clearly Indicates Goshen As Being The Land Of **Ramesses**, Named After The Residents **Pi-Ramesse**, The Biblical **Ra.Amses** In The North East Delta.

105. The East Delta Would Be Suitable Being Near The Court Of Joseph (**Genesis 45:10**), Being A Servant Of The Hyksos Pharaoh, And Later The Hyksos Ruler Himself, At **Het-Ka-Ptah "Memphis"** (Near Cairo, Egypt) Or Avaris, North East Delta.

106. Also Genesis 46:28-29 Links Moses To A Pharaoh At **Pi-Ramesse (Exodus 7:12)**.

107. The Point Being That The Land Of Goshen "*Drawing Near*" Was The Same Land That The Hyksos Inhabited, Making It A Fact That The Israelites Were Indeed None Other Than The Hyksos.

PA HAADUR

Ques: So How Does The Hyksos Tie In With The Israelites?

108. The Hyksos Were In Actuality The Israelites Of Your Bible, Who Came Into Egypt Through Goshen, The Eastern Delta Area.

109. The Hyksos Were Known As An Asiatic Population Of The Eastern Delta Grew To Exceed In Number.

110. This Eastern Delta Area Is The Same Area Of Goshen Mentioned In The Bible **Exodus 8:22**, As Being The Eastern Delta Area. **111.** The Name Israel Or Any Of The Tribes Of Israel Is Not Mentioned In Egyptian History Or Records.

112. The Israelites Who Were The Hebrews Meaning "*Cross Over*", Because The Phoenicians And Syrians Witnessed Them Cross Over The Tigris And Euphrates Region, Were Nomadic Tribes With Their Herds, Were Known As Nomads From Edom.

Ques: Where Is Goshen?

113. Goshen Meaning "*Drawing Near*" Is A Region In Northern Egypt, East Of The Lower Nile, A Town In The Mountains Of Judah In The District Of Goshen.

114. In The Septuagint (Roman/Latin Version Of The Bible), The Land Of Goshen,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Genesis 45:10 Is Referred To As "The Land Of **Geshen** The Arabian".

115. Goshen Is The Egyptian Eastern Delta City Of **Pa-Kes**.

116. The Septuagint (Roman/Latin Version Of The Bible) Calls The Region Where The Israelites Settled '**Kessan**'. Here We Have The Link We Need.

117. The Goshen Of The Masoretic (Hebrew) Scriptures Is The Septuagint's **Kessan** Which Is Related In Some Way To The Ancient Egyptian City Of **Pa-Kes** (Fakus) Was A Stones's Throw The Ancient Site Avaris.

118. Avaris Appears Therefore To Have Been Located Within The Region Of **Kessan**/Goshen Which Is That To The City Of Arabia.

119. The Word Goshen In Egyptian Is **Kessan** Which Is A City Built By A Pharaoh Named **Palmanotheres**.

120. **Kessan** Appears To Be The Egyptian "**Kes**" Which Reveals Itself In The Septuagint As "**Kessan**" And In The Masoteretic Text As Goshen Which Is The Earliest Surviving Hebrew Version Of The Old Testament Narratives - The Area Of The Eastern Delta In Which The Israelites Were Settled By Pharaoh.

121. Goshen/**Kessan** Is The Only Period In Egyptian History With Incontrovertible Archaeological

PA HAADUR

Evidence For A Large Asiatic Population In The Eastern Delta.

122. Goshen Is The Biblical Name For A Region Of The Eastern Delta.

123. The Ancient Egyptian Name Is **Kesan**.

124. There Is No Record In Egipt Other Than The Hyksos, Of Any Boy Coming In Going To Prison, Coming Out Because Of Dreams And Visions, Becoming A Ruler.

125. There Is No Egyptian Record That Matches Your Religious Doctrine On Egiptian, Be It, **Tanakh** "*Torah*", **Synoptic** "*Four Gospels*", **Apocrypha** "*Revelations*" Or **Qur'an** "*Koran, Coran*".

Question: What Calendar Did The Ancient Egiptians Use?

126. The Calendar Of **Tehuti**, Which Was Improved By His Own Student **I-M-Hotep**.

127. **Tehuti** Created This Calendar Based On The Rising Of A Star Called **Septet**, Also Known As **Sopdu, Sothis, Sopdet** Or **Sibtu**.

128. Today It Is Called **Sirius**, The Dog Star, Which Marked A New Year.

129. **Tehuti** Created The Original Calendar In Sets Of 10, Which Would Be Based On The Number 1, Which Would Be The First Moment, Not The Second, As In A Second Or The Second.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

130. One Being The Root Of Ten, In Concordance With The Circumference Of The Earth, In Relation To 1, 10 And 100, 1,000.

131. The Earth Being 25 Thousand Miles In Circumference, With Changes Varying In Climate By Expansion And Contraction You Have Your Four Sets Of Seasons, Each Equivalent To 25, 4 X 25 Being 100 Percent.

132. All Of This Was Thrown Off When The Planet Tilted To A 23 Degree Axis, Because Of A Massive Meteorite, Which Resulted In Massive Flooding Of Ancient **Egypt** And A Change To Three Climates.

133. The Flood Season First, Called **Akhet**, Which Consists Of 1. **September**, 2. **October**, 3. **November**, And 4. **December**, Which Is Followed By Growth Called **Peret**, Which Consists Of 1. **January**, 2. **February**, 3. **March**, 4. **April**, And Then Followed By Harvest Called **Shemu**, Which Consists Of 1. **May**, 2. **June**, 3. **July**, 4. **August**.

134. Each Month Consisted Of 30 Days. 120 Days In The Season Of **Akhet**, 120 Days In The Season Of **Peret**, And 120 Days In The Season Of **Shemu**, All Equaling 360 Days, Which Made 1 Year.

135. You Had 3 Weeks In Each Month, Which Consisted Of 10 Days.

136. Each Day Consisted Of 10 Hours, Each Hour Consisted Of 100

PA HAADUR

Minutes, Each Minute Consisted Of 100 Seconds, Each Second Consisted Of 1000 Moments.

137. This Gave 100,000 Seconds From Midday To Midday.

138. The First Month **Tehuti**, The First Day Of The New Year **Hat Har**.

Question: What About The Equinox And Precession?

139. The Calculation Of Time Became The Precession, Which Is 26, 000 Years For 1 Revolution, As Opposed To The Equinox Of 25,000 Years, Which Would Be Land, 1 Mile Per Year, Being The Earth's Circumference Is 25,000 Miles.

140. Next They Had 24,000, Which Linked To 24 Hours In A Day, Which Is The Number 6, The Birth Of His Time.

141. This Figure 26 Is How They Came Up With The Number Being Bad Luck.

142. Half Of 26 Is 13, Half Of 13 Is 6 And One Half, So They Created Their Time Around The Number 6, 60, 600, And 6,000.

143. When The Axis Of The Planet Shifted To 23 Degrees Time Also Changed, And The Great Masters Devised A Plan Of How To Graft The Disagreeable Nature Out Of The Original **Nubuns** So They Predicted The Birth Of A Demon

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Or Devil, Who Would Be Allowed To Rule For No More Than 6,000 Years.

144. These 24 Masters Are Responsible For The Making Of The Albino Race, As Recorded On The Walls Of **Abydo**, The Temple Of **Seti I** In **Abtu "Abydos"**.

145. Note: That **Seti I**, Whose Birth Name Was **Seti Meryenptah "He Of Set, Beloved Of Ptah"**, And Sacred Name Was **Menmaatre "Eternal Is The Justice Of Re"**, Of Egypt Who Was In Fact David Son Of Jesse (**Ramesses I** Son Of **Obed (Seti)**, Father Of Solomon (**Ramesses II**) Father Of Menelik (**Merenptah**) Of Your Bible And Qur'an Is Where They Get **S.E.T.I.**, "Search For Extra Terrestrial Intelligence, An Organization That Started In 1960 A.D. Searching The Skies For Radio Signals From Extraterrestrial Life.

146. These 24 Masters Were Of Agreeable And Disagreeable Nature, The Plan Was To Eliminate All Disagreeableness To Attain Perfection As The Original Deities Of Creation And Growth Return To That Perfect State, But The Disagreeableness Had To Be Bred Out, And This Would Take 6,000 Years.

147. Time Was Changed From Sets Of 10 And It Was Based On The Number **Six**, Which Comes From Middle English **Sex** As In Leviathan Sex Spirit Force, The Power Of Lust

PA HAADUR

And Control, Sex = Six, 1. Lust, 2. Desire, 3. Crave, 4. Pleasure, 5. Passion, 6. Porno. Evil Equals Love Backwards **Evol** Is How It Sounds Not **Eveel**, Also In The German Root **Hex**, For "*Witch*" Or The Harlot That Rides The Leviathan Beast, And By Adding Nothing Which Is The Cipher, They Created Sixty 60, As In 60 Seconds In A Minute And 60 Minutes In An Hour, And 24 Hours In A Day, Which Is From The Word **Dai** On To **Doeg**, And **Agh** Meaning "*Time*", Which In Itself Is Equivalent To 6, The Number Of The Beast, Imperfection.

148. When There Was Changed Imhotep, Corrected The Calendar By Adding 5 Days Called **Epagomenal** Days, Used To Commemorate The Birth Of The **Neteraat "Deities"** Which Was Added By **Imhotep** Teacher Of **Zoser (Netjerikhet)** Of The 3rd Dynasty, Whose Wife Was His Sister By The Same Father Named Hetep Hernebtty And Six Every Fourth Year.

149. First Day **Asaru**, Second Day **Haru**, Third Day **Sutukh**, Fourth Day **Aset**, And Fifth Day **Nebthet**, Which Gave You 365 1/4 Day, And Every 4th Year He Added 1 Day For **Anubu** And That Kept The Calendar Balanced.

150. However The Beast Man Changed This Calendar And Shortened It To 365 Days, Which Is

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Why You Have The Extra Day, Which They Call Leap Year, And The Greeks, Romans, Arabs, Babylonians, And Hebrews All Grafted Their Calendars From The Original Egiptian Calendar But Replaced The Names With Names Of Their Deities In Their Language, Or Their Religious Names, Altered The Seasons The Sole Purpose Is To Keep You From Calculating The End Of Their Rule And The Coming In Of Yours, Which Is Now.

Question: Why Did They Deviate From The Original Calendar?

151. They All Deviated From That Calendar Because They Realize That It Was The Cloak Of Destiny.

152. You Can't Accept Any Of The **Tama-Hu** (From The Word **Tama** "*Filth*" And **Hu** "*Living*"), The Deceiver.

153. Don't Trust Any Of Their Dates, And Most Places.

154. They Only Seek To Deceive You About Your Past.

Question: Why Does Time Shift?

155. Time Shifts Because The Earth's Axis Is Off. 1000 Years Of Your Time Is Equivalent 1 Day To The **Neteraat**, Every Precession Is A New Day Or New Era This Is

PA HAADUR

Why In Your Scriptures (**Psalms 40:2, 2 Peters 3:8**) They Say A Day With The Lord Is Like Unto Thousand Years, And (**Quran 103:47**).

156. I Am Here To Give You A New Concept Of Time, Because You Can't Judge Time By The Current Time System In Order To Make It Out Of Here.

157. Their Time Has Missing Hours, Minutes, And Seco Nds.

158. The Gregorian Calendar Moderates Their Time By 24 Hour Days, And It's Not **24 Hours** In What They Call A Day. It's **23 Hours 56 Minutes And 6 Seconds**. Time Is Expan Ding. It Keeps Going Out.

159. There Is No Such Thing As Clockwise As In Di Rection.

160. They Are Having You Base Yourself On Their Time, And You Can't Keep Correct Track Of Tim E.

161. Time Is Expanding Outwards, And Yesterday Is Still Out There.

162. That's Why Tomorrow Never Comes, Because Today Is A Flow From Yest Erday. Time Is .

163. If You Break The Time Barrier And Travel Faster Than The Speed Of Light, Which Is 186, 272 Miles Per Second, You Can Meet Up With Yourself At The Same Point That You Started From, Because You Will Be Breaking The Time Ba Rrier.

164. This Is How They Are Able To Travel In Ti Me.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: What Does The Word Calendar Mean?

165. The English Word **Calendar** Comes From Latin **Calendarium** , "*An Account Book*" Fr. *Calendae*, From *Calendae*, *Kalendae* , The First Day Of The Month.

166. Thus, We Need To Have Our Own **Tagwum** "*Calendar*" Together, With No Added Or Missing Time, And Leap Years.

Question: What Is A Leap Year?

167. According To The English Language The Word Leap Comes From Middle **Lepen** , From Old English **Hleapan** , Meaning "*To Jump, Dance; To Run .*"

168. And According To The English Language The Word **Year** Comes From The Middle English **Yere** From The Old English **Gera**, Relating To Old Slavic, Old High German, **Jar**, Old Norse **Ar**, Danish **Arr**, Swedish **Ar**, Old Frisian, **Ger**, Dutch **Jaar**, German, **Jahr**, Goth **Jer**, "*Year*" And Cognate With Avestic **Yar**, "*Year*, From The Greek, **Wros**, *Year*, **Wra**, "*Any Limited Time, The Time Of Day Hour, Season Spring, Year (Whence The Latin **Hora**, "Hour")*, Old Slavic **Jaru**, "*Spring*" Latin **Hornus** (Hypothetical For **Ho-Yor-Inos**)"Of

This Year", (From The Ablative Hypothetical **Hor Yoro**, "*In This Year*").

169. The American Heritage Dictionary Third Edition, Defines **Leap Year** As: " N. 1. *A Year In The Gregorian Calendar Having 366 Days, With The Extra Day, February 29, Intercalated To Compensate For The Quarter-Day Difference Between An Ordinary Year And The Astronomical Year.* 2. *An Intercalary Year In A Calendar.*"

170. The Year **1996 A.D.** , In The Gregorian Calendar Is Called A Leap Year Because The Extra Day Causes Any Day After February To Leap Or Jump Over One Extra Day In The Week And To Occur Two Days Later In The Week Than It Did In The Previous Year, Rather Than Just One Day As In A Normal Year.

171. The English Word **Gregorian** Comes From The Late Latin *Gregorianus*, From French *Gregorius*, Gregory.

172. And The Word Gregory Comes From Late Latin *Gregorius* , From Greek *T Rngoriow* From *Grhgorow* *Gregoros* Meaning "*Watchful*".

173. Thus The **Gregorian Calendar** Was Named After A Man Named **Pope Gregory Xiii** In **1582 A.D.** As A Supposedly Corrected Version Of The **Julian Calendar**

174. The Solar Calendar Introduced By **Julius Caesar** In Rome In **46 B.C.** , Having A Year

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of 12 Months And 365 Days And A Leap Year Of 366 Days Every Fourth Year.

175. In The Gregorian Calendar, Every Fourth Year Is A Leap Year.

176. If You Go Back To **1996 A.D.** , Which Was A Leap Year, And Then Go Back 4 Years Previous To That To The Year **1992 A.D.**

177. You Would See It Also Was A Leap Year. The Next Leap Year Would Be The Year **2000 A.D.**

178. It Works In Sets Of Four. And This Concept Comes From The Calendar That Was Improved By **I-M-Hotep** , The Melchizedek Of That Time.

179. And His Most High God Is None Other Than **Tehuti**, (**Genesis 14:18**), Who Gave An Extra Day Every Four Years For The Birthday Of **Anubis** .

180. Every Fourth Even Year Is A Leap Year.

181. It Is Based On The Revolution Of The Movement Of The Planet Earth Around The Sun Clockwise .

182. This Term Clockwise Came From The Old Egyptian Sun Dial.

183. The Egyptian Calendar Was Based On The Cycles Of The Nile River In Egypt. Nile River Of The Water. Water Being Ruled Egypt First. The Egyptian Year Was Called **Nilotic** Year .

PA HAADUR

Question: What Does The Word **Nilotic** Mean?

184. According To The English Language The Word **Nilotic** Is Defined As *Adj. 1. Of Or Relating To The Nile Or The Nile Valley. 2. Of Or Relating To The Peoples Who Speak Nilotic Languages.*

185. The Word **Nilotic** Comes From The Latin Word **Niloticus** , From **Nilotis** , From The Greek **Neilotis** , From **Neilos** , Meaning "Nile" .

186. So As You Can See The Egyptian Calendar Was Based On Their Life Which Revolved Around The Nile, This Is Still Natural Time.

187. The Earth's Revolution Around The Sun, That Gives Us Our Year, Speeds Up Or Slows Down Because There Is Irregular Movement Due To Motions Of The Earth's Liquid Core .

188. The Earth Is Also On An Elliptical Orbit, Meaning It Is Not A Perfect Circle Or Even Round.

189. The Orbit Of The Planet Earth Is Oblong, Not Circular Like Most People Think.

190. So At The Points Where The Earth Is Closer To The Sun, The Faster It Revolves, While The Farther Away The Earth Is From The Sun The Slower It Moves.

191. The Planet Earth Also Expands When It's Closer And Contracts When It's Further Away.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

192. There Are Tidal Friction, Causing The Rotation Of The Earth To Slow Down Slightly.

193. The Earth Wobbles As It Revolves Around The Sun.

194. It Is Also Rotating On A Shifted Earth Axis Of $23\frac{1}{2}$ Degrees, Which Allows Different Parts Of The Planet Earth To Be Exposed To Its Rays At Different Times.

195. From This Rotation, Your Individual Time Zones Were Derived.

196. In Each Place On The Planet Earth It Has An Hour Difference In Their Time Zone.

Question: What Is A Time Zone?

197. First Before I Define A Time Zone, I Must Define The Word Time?

Question: What Is Time?

198. According To The English Language The Word Time Comes From Middle English, From Old English **Tima**, Meaning "**Time, Date, Period Of Time, Lifetime**".

199. Thus According To This Definition, Time Is *A Continuous Flow Having No Space In Which Events Occur In Apparently Irreversible Succession From The Past Through The Present To The Future*.

PA HAADUR

200. A Misconception Is Found In This Definition In So Far As The Impression Is Given That Time Moves In A Set Direction, When It Doesn't. There Is No Motion To Time.

Question: What Is A Zone?

201. According To The English Language, The Word **Zone** Comes From Latin **Zona** Meaning "*Girdle*", From Greek *Zone* Whence Meaning '*To Gird*', '*Girt*', From Indo-European Base **Yos-*, '*To Gird; Girdle*', Old Slavic *Po-Jasu*, '*Girdle*', From Albanian *N-Ges*, Meaning '*To Gird*'.

202. Thus A Zone Is A Belt, An Area Or One Of The Five Regions In Which The Surface Of The Earth Is Divided Into.

203. So There Is A Different Time For Each One Of The Zones, Or Belt Making Up Your Time Zone.

204. According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, A **Time Zone** Is : "*N. Any Of The 24 Longitudinal Divisions Of Earth's Surface In Which A Standard Time Is Kept, The Primary Division Being That Bisected By The Greenwich Meridian. Each Zone Is 15° Of Longitude In Width, With Local Variations, And Observes A Clock Time One Hour Earlier Than The Zone Immediately To The East.*"

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: What Is A Longitude?

205. According To The English Language, The Word Longitude Comes From Middle English, "*Length*", A Measured Length, From Old French, From Latin *Longitudo*, Longitudin-, From *Longus* , Meaning Long.

206. Longitude Is An Angular Distance On The Earth's Surface Measured East Or West, Starting At The North And South Line Called The Prime Meridian .

207. The Angles Of Longitude Range From 0° To 180° , Each Measuring 15° And The 180° The Degree Or The Last Line Being The International Date Line. Longitude Is Also Measured In Hours, Minutes Or Seconds.

Question: So What Is A Latitude?

208. According To The English Language , The Word Latitude Comes From Latin Word **Latus** Meaning "*Wide*".

209. Latitude Is Measured By The Lines Going Around A Globe That Measures The Angles North And South Of The Equat Or.

Question: What Is The International Dateline?

PA HAADUR

210. The International Date Line Is Curved Eastward Aroun D Siberia, Westward Arou Nd Aleutian Islands And Eastward Around The Fiji Islands And New Zealand.

211. This Is Done To Avoid Crossing The Land.

212. The International Dateline Is The End Of The Time Zone .

213. With A Time Zone , I Can Be At A Different Place, At The Same Time, Every Time, By That I Mean, If I Was To Go To Tokyo At 12:00 P.M., I Can Get On An Hour Flight Going Eastward To Hong Kong, I'll Get There At 12:00 P.M., The Same Time, Only In A Different Time Zon E.

214. If I Keep Going Eastward, From Hong Kong To Bangkok , On An Hour Flight, I'll Get There At 12:00 P.M., The Same Time, Only In A Different Time Zone .

215. Time Is Constant . It Is Always On A Continuous Flow. You Can't Keep Track Of Time .

216. If I Were To Ask You To Count A Second, The Moment You Say "One", That Second Is Gone, And There Is Another Second Right Behind I T.

217. That's Why They Create D **Nanometer** Which Is One-Billionth (10^{-9}) Of A Meter.

218. Nanoseconds Often Times Called **Nanno**, Meaning "*Extremely Small*" : From *Nannoplankton*. **2.** One-Billionth (10^{-9}): *Nanosecond*. [Greek *Nanos*, *Nannos*, Little Old Man,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Dwarf, From *Nannas*, Uncle, From *Nanna*, Aunt.]

219. If I Throw A Ball A Distance Of 20 Miles From A Car Traveling At The Rate Of 20 Miles Per Hour, How Long Will It Take To Get There ?

220. It Will Take One Hou R. Now Depending On How Fast The Ball Is Thrown Or The Thrust, Velocity, At A Rate Of 10 Miles Per Hour, It Will Reach Its Destination In Half The Time, Thus Altering Or Bending Time .

221. This Is Not The Same With Light, Which Will Reach Is Destination Regardless Of The Speed, Because Light Travels At A Constant Rate Regardl Ess.

222. It Doesn't Have A Solid Mass Or Weight And Is Unaffected By Gravity.

223. The Speed Of Light Travels At **186,282 Miles Per Second** Which Is Approximately **300,000 Kilometers** Per Second In A Vacuum .

224. Light Doesn't Push Things Out Of The Way As Matter.

225. Light Absorbs As It Goes Along, So It Will Always Reach Its Destination At The Same Time.

226. If I Were To Throw A Set Of Twins Into Space, One At The Speed Of Light And The Other At Our Regular Time Rate, The Velocity Of The Thrust, Thrown At The Speed Of Light Would Make That Twin Come Back At The Same

PA HAADUR

Age, And The Twin Thrown At The Velocity Of Our Regular Time Rate, Would Come Back As An Old Man .

Question: How Do You Know His Time Is Not Working?

227. The Reason You Know His Time Is Not Working Because He Has The Earth Broken Up Into 24 Meridians, With 24 Hours, And You Have To Turn Back Your Clock Each Year And Turn Your Clock Forward Each Year, So That Means That There Is One Meridian That They Are Basing Their Setting The Clock Forward And Backwards From, With Thousands Of People Who Are Left Out Of Time And Then Brought Back Into Time .

228. So The Planet Consist Of 24 Time Zones.

229. Everybody Is Really Moving On The Same Time, You Are Just Under The Illusion That You Are Not.

Question: How Does He Explain That?

230. He Doesn't Bother To Explain That . That's Why He Puts The Meridian On The Other Side Of The World Where He Is At, IN Europe.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

231. I Already Explained That You Can Be At 12:00 Everywhere If You Go Back An Hour.

232. There Is Really No Time Zone. So This Means That There Is An Absence Of Time .

233. In Music They Tell You There Is A Beat And A Rest . What Is That Rest In Between? There Can't Be A Rest In Between.

234. It Has To Be Another Beat, Or Are You Saying That The Absence Of A Beat Is Non-Existent.

235. Then You Would Have To Say That There Is Something As Nothingness Which Doesn't Exist, You Follow . So He Lost An Hour In His Time Zone.

236. You Have A Circumference Of The Planet Earth Equaling 24,896 Miles, Which Must Tie Into The Equinox Which Is 24,000 Years, And The 24 Hours Of The Gregorian Calendar.

237. There Are Really 4 Major Phases Of The Moon, Which Must Be Linked Between The Equinox, The Circumference, And The 24 Hours.

238. And They Must Make Sure That Their Time Adds Up To All Of This.

239. Every 4 Years, They Have A Leap Into Time, Thus You Have A Leap Year.

240. Every 24 Hours They Have A Missing Point In Time, Thus They

PA HAADUR

Lose A Second, And 60 Is Really A .06 Reference Of Time .

241. The First In This Time Frame Is **Nanometer** , And This Is What Seconds Are Composed Of.

242. There Are 4, 60 Seconds On 4, 60 Minutes As We Are Coming Out Of 24 Hours.

243. There Are 24 Hours, And There Are Four Points In A Day, Which Are Daybreak (Sunrise), High Noon, Evening (Sunset) And Midnight .

244. These Also Represent Your Four Directions On The Planet Earth, North, South, East, And West .

245. The Equinox Also Consists Of Four Cycles . Each Cycle Is 6,000 Years, Which Is Two Moon Cycles And Two Sun Cycles. This All Occurs Inside Of The Massive Moon Cycle Of 17 Million 250 Thousand Years And You Have A Massive Sun Cycle Of 17 Million 250 Thousand; Or Massive Sun Cycles And Massive Moon Cycles Gives You 69 Million Years. It All Works In Fours. Your End Results Are Your Numeral **6** For **6-Ether** And The Finality Of **9** For **9-Ether**.

246. Being That The Circumference Of The Planet Earth Is Not Exactly 24,000 Miles, It Is 24,896 Miles, Which Is Approximately 25,000 Miles, So There Time Is Thrown Off, Especially Since There Are Not 24 Hours In What They Call A Day,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

But There Are 23 Hours, 56 Minutes, And 6 Seconds, As Stated Before Which Is Approximately 24 Hours In Their Gregorian Time.

247. What The Evil One Did, Was Dice It Up, And Then Gave It To You.

248. So If There Is A Day, A Craft Is Going To Come, Those People Are Not Going To Make It On Going By His Time Codes Or Zone.

249. They Bite Pieces Of Time From Their Gregorian Calendar To Keep It Consistent.

250. You Have To Learn Real Time Again And You Can't As Long As You Are Trapped Within The Noun Which Is A Part Of The *Spell* By 1. Person, 2. Places And 3. Things.

251. These Three Points Along With The Fourth Point, Forms A Tetrahedron, Which I Will Explain.

252. This Tetrahedron Has Three Points, Which Are : 1. Person, 2. Places, 3. Things.

253. These Three Points Is What The Spell Is Working From, And You Can't Even Begin To Conceive What Is On The Fourth Point, Because You Are Trapped In The Three Points Of Person, Places, And Things.

254. The Tetrahedron Works Off The Principle Of "*As Above, So Below*".

255. The Tetrahedron When Rotating Makes A Vortex. You

PA HAADUR

Would See Four Points Making A Square.

256. The Reservoir Of Our Thoughts Are Within This Tetrahedron, "As Above So Below", So To Envision A Pyramid In Reality, Is To Envision The Three Points Into The Four Points.

257. Your World Is A Three Dimensional World. You Have To Move Into The 4th Plane.

258. All Of Human's Thoughts Are Coming Out Of A Mental Bank Called A Mental Reservoir, Which Is Your Tetrahedron.

259. Even If You Try Hard Enough, You Cannot Think Outside Of The Three Principles . **1. Person, 2. Place, 3. Thing. 1. Solid, 2. Liquid, 3. Gas.**

260. So To Blind You, They Gave You Father, Son, Holy Ghost. God, Devil, Mortal.

261. You Are Caught On 1, 2, 3. There Was A Time When You Were Able To Think Outside Of Person, Place, Or Things.

262. Your Concept Of Thinking Is Responding.

263. You Must First Respond. I Think 1. Myself First, The Next 2. People I Like, The Next 3. Everybody Else. Now What About The Fourth Reference?

264. That Would Come Into Godlyhood .

265. The Reference To Your Total Intellect In That Point Is A Tetrahedron . **266.** A Pyramid Is

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Not Your Reference. A Pyramid Implies That There Is A Base To Your Reference.

267. The Implication Of A Tetrahedron Is That It Is Moving To The Next Realm .

268. The Tetrahedron Is A Perfect Reference. You See Its Totality. You See The Myste Ry.

269. As Long As He Is Able To Come In And Pretend He Is Intelligent.

270. Yet, Once A Year, Pops An Hour Out And Eliminates Thousand Of People.

271. So, When He Says Turn Your Clock Back An Hour, I F I Was Moving From My Car To The Store And The Breaking Wall Of That Hour Is Right Here, When I Get To The Store, I Will Be In Another Time Zone. Basically, He Erases That Time Zone And Goes To The Next .

272. However, Nobody Addresses That, Because He Took The First Of That Time Zone, And It Doesn't Make Sen Se.

273. He Doesn't Care To Make It Make Sens E, Because He Puts The Tick In The Clo Ck.

274. It Has To Stay Within The Realm Within 24 Hours, Within A 24,000 Time Period For Your Equinox.

Question: So What Is Time?

PA HAADUR

275. Time I S. The Spell Is Enforced By Believing That Time Has A Reference . This Is A Point In Time .

276. As I Move From Point One To Point Two, When I Get To Point 19, This Will Appear To Move, But It's No T.

277. It Gives The Impression That Time Is Logg Able.

278. If You Look At The Clock, Look At The Second, Time Is Not Going From One Incident To The Next, The Incident Is Now Happening .

279. You Were There In Time, You Didn't Congeal, By Tha T I Mean, You Were The Gene, The Thought, The Concept, And The Making Of What Was Happ Ening.

280. When Your Great Grandmother Was Here, And Your Grandmother Was There, You Were Already Here In Existence, Just Not Placed Yet .

281. You Have Labeled Your Body With Interest In This Time.

Question: What Is Natural Time Or Infinite Time?

282. Infinite Time Is Natural Tim E .

283. One Way You Can Lock In On Natural Or Infinite Time, Is By Putting A Hole Of The Same Exact Size Into The Bottom Of Three

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Cups, In Ancient Times Gourds Were Used .

284. Place The Cups The Same Exact Space Between Each Other Vertically .

285. At The Bottom, Of The Tree Cups Place An Opened Jar.

286. Fill The First Cup With Water, And The Water Will Drip Through Each Cup To The Jar .

287. As One Minute Passes, Put A Line On The Jar, And Do This Until You Get To 30 Minutes.

288. When All The Water Has Dripped From The Top Cup Into The Last Cup, Then You Start All Over Again.

289. That Is Natural Or Infinite Time.

290. This Will Give You The Accurate Time, Which Is Necessary For The Coming Of The End Of The World .

291. His Time Is Based On A Lunisolar Time, With Leap Years, Seconds Taken Away Or Added To, And This Is An Alteration In Time Which Will Not Give You The Exact Hour As Said In **Mark 13:32** Where *"But Of That Day And That Hour Knoweth No Man, No, Not The Angels Which Are In Heaven, Neither The Son, But The Father"*, But A God Does .

292. When I Said The End Of The World Is Going To Be In The Year 2000 A.D. , I Don't Necessarily Mean **2000 A.D.** Exactly, I Mean In That Period Of Time, Because

PA HAADUR

His Time Is Altered, And Is Always Different.

293. Thus It Is Important To Find The Correct Time.

294. They Take Seconds Out Of Time, And Alter Their Calendars And Clocks In Order For You Not To Know The Time When The **Shams** Are Coming For You .

295. They Don't Want You To Know, For The Luciferians, The Aldebarans, Pleiadians, Have Another Plan To Get Out Of Here.

296. You Must Give Him Back His Time, And Learn Time Again Correct.

297. Time Must Now Be Placed Back On Track Or You Will Not Know The Exact Time Of The Planetary Alignment, Nor Will You Know The Exact Time Of The Opening Of The Doorway Or Vortex In Order To Pass On To The Next Dimension In Time .

298. If You Are Going On The Gregorian Time And Calendar, Then You Would Be Going According To The Wrong Time.

299. Because If You Say The Vortex Is Going To Open On 5/5/2000 A.D., That Doesn't Necessarily Mean That It Will Open On 5/5/2000.

300. That Could Be The 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, Or It Could Be The Next Month . You Never Know .

301. Since The Gregorian Time Was Set According To The Earth Line, With The Meridian, Instead

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Of The Sky, How The **Egyptians** Used To Do It, Then You Would Be Waiting For The Vortex To Come, And It Would Have Already Came.

302. Then You Would Have To Wait Another 10 Years For The Vortex To Re-Open.

303. You Are Not Supposed To Be Going According To The Gregorian Calendar, You Are Supposed To Be Going According To The Egyptian Calendar, And They Had Their Calendar Accurate According To The Motion Of The Star S.

304. That's Why I Introduced The **Sahu "Orion"** Stars To You'll.

305. They Had It Where The **Sahu "Orion"** Star Would Come Every 70 Days, And They Would Chart It According To Their Calendar.

Question: How Will We Know What Is The Correct Time Again?

306. If You Have 361 Days In Your Year, Then When The **Sahu "Orion"** Star Comes In The Sky, You Start Charting It From There, And Then, You Keep Tract Of Your Time .

307. 70 From 361 Would Be 291, So You Know That Every 291 Days, You Will See The **Sahu "Orion"** Star Come Back Up Again, And You Will Be Going According To The

PA HAADUR

Right Time, Which Is Going According To Nature.

308. Back Then, The Egyptians Would Use The Natural Ore Elements Of The Planet Earth To Know The Correct Time .

309. Each Metal Ore Gives Off A Different Smell, So When The Sun Hits It, And Heats Up The Metal, From The Smell, You Would Know Which Time Of The Day It Was.

310. The First Ore Was Platinum, With The Breaking Of The Dawn, Then Steel, Then Iron, Then Nickel, Then Copper, A Rust Color, Like When The Sun Appears To Go Down.

311. Then It Went Into The Black Of The Night, And When The Sun Comes Back Around Again, You Had The Same Cycle Again.

312. This Was All Charted And Planned Out.

313. That's How The Egyptians Did Their Timing, According To The Planet Earth, Nature .

314. Everything In The Universe Works On Time. So We Must Have Our Own Time Based On Life Around Us.

Question: Why Is It Important To Make Your Own Calendar?

315. It Is Very Important To Make Our Own Calendar For The Simple Fact That We Are Basing Our Time Reference On "His" Time, And "His

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

'Time' Is Not Accurate With So Many Missing Time, Seconds, Minutes, Leap Years, Added Days, Minutes And Seconds To His Clock And Calendar.

Question: What Was His First Trick In Time?

316. To Give You The Second Without The Moment Which Proceeds It. They Deceived You.

317. The Muslims Created The Lunar Calendar Consisting Of 354 Days, And Their God Allah Created The Astrology, Zodiac According To Them, When In Actuality The Egyptians Created The Original Zodiac On The Ceiling Of The Temple Of Hathor At **Denderah**, (**Qur'an 15:16**, "*It Is He Who Have Set Out The Zodiacal Signs In The Heavens And Made Them Fairseeming To All Eholders*"), And They Had 355 Days In Their Leap Year, Which Is Not Accurate, And You Have The Gregorian Solar Calendar Which Consists Of 365 Days And That Is Not Accurate, And You Also Have The Hebraic Calendar Which Consists Of 354 Days And That's Not Accurate.

318. All Of These Calendars And Many More Are Created For The Sole Purpose Of Confusing You, To Throw Off The Destined, Because They Knew Their Time Would Run Out On 9/9/99.

Question: How Do We Know That Their Time Is Up?

319. Listen To The Cries Of Their Youth And The World's Response To Their Leaders.

**Their Youth Listens To Demonic Music Like Heavy Metal And Hard Rock, Suicide Music.*

**All Of The Suicide Cults Are Led By White Anglo Saxon Christians, Though Many That Lose Their Lives Are Ethnic.*

**They Are In The Arm's Race For The Destruction Of The Whole World And They Want World Dominancy.*

**One Of Their Own Albert Einstein Is Responsible For The Creation Of The Atomic Bomb.*

**The Caucasians Have Lost The Trust Of The Rest Of The World Because Their Instabilities.*

**Their Judicial System Is Corrupted. No Fair Trials, No Fair Juries, No Fair Sentences.*

**People Don't Trust The Cia, The Fbi, The Irs, The Sheriff's Department, The Police Department, Nor The Military.*

**People No Longer Want To Send Their Children To Public Schools, For They Are Unsafe.*

**Colleges And Universities Can't Guarantee Jobs After Graduation.*

**Viruses And Diseases Are Attacking Them.*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

**Their Youth Are Killing Each Other.*

**They Are Becoming Their Own Terrorists, Blowing Up Their Own Buildings.*

**They Have Americans, Who Are Anti America, With Militia Groups, Para Military Groups Waiting To Overthrow The Government.*

**They're Having A Gender Deficiency, People Are Getting Sex Changes, Homosexuality And Lesbianism Are On The Rise.*

**Widespread Luteness, Nudity, Lust, Pornography And Perversions Rule The Media.*

**Their Churches Are Being Attacked By Nature Itself, As Well As Their Cities.*

**They Have Vigilante Groups Of Bikers.*

** They Have Gangsters And Mobsters.*

**Fire Is Their Enemy, Landslides, Tornadoes, Earthquakes, Floods.*

**They Are Testing The Very God They Claim Created Them By Unnecessary Challenge Called Courage.*

**Their Sports Have Become Arenas Like Savage Beastly Blood Baths.*

**They Use The Beast, The Computer To Sabotage Themselves As Hackers.*

**Their Christian Leadership, Pastors, Reverends, Ministers, Fathers Are Being Revealed As Charlatans, Embezzlers, Con Artists And Pedophiles.*

PA HAADUR

**Their Amusement Parks Have Become Sights Of Multiple Accidents, Their Theme Park Rides Are Becoming More Dangerous.*

**They Are Pushing Danger And Destruction Over The Edge, Dare Devils.*

**Ultra Violet Rays Of The Sun Attacks Them, Giving Them Cancer.*

**Drugs Have Seized Their Community, From Addiction To Tobacco, Caffeine, To Synthetic Drugs.*

**Their Over Indulgence In Alcohol Beverages From The Abundant Use And Their Over-Consumption Of Beer To Hard Alcohol, Barbiturate, And Drug Abuse In Their Community Is On The Rise.*

**Nazi Type Anti-American, Anti-Peace Has Spread From A Mere Ku Klux Klan To Thousands Of Splinter Groups That Are Self Destructive Towards The American Dream.*

**Babies Born Deformed, Genetic Manipulation, Artificial Limbs, Playing The Very God They Claim To Respect.*

**Synthetic Foods.*

**Organ Transplants With Pigs And Other Foul Animals.*

**Their Religious Doctrine, Christianity, Islam, And Judaism Is On The Decline As The Computers Reveal Their Inconsistencies, Contradictions And Obvious Human Input.*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

**Their Lack Of Ability To Produce Facts To Verify Their Historical Claims Or Religious Beliefs.*

**And You Ask How Do We Know Their Time Ended In 9/9/99.*

320. They Are Getting Back What They Did To Other People All Over The World. They Rob, Steal, Pillage Other Races Of People's Resources.

321. They Leave Them In Poverty To Die. Now Nature Is Doing That To Them In The Form Of Tornadoes, Twisters, Hurricanes, Hitting The Western Hemisphere And Predominately All Caucasian Environments.

322. Now Look At The Coming In Suns And Daughters Of The Ancient Ones.

**How Our Children Are Waking Up.*

**How We Are Taking Over In Sports And In Scholastics.*

**How We Are Breaking Away From Their Religious Beliefs And Faiths, And Finding Our Way Back Home To Our True Identity As Ancient Egyptians.*

**How We Are Breaking Away From Their Drugs And Their Lude Lifestyles And Their Evils Worldwide.*

**You Can See Nubian People Beginning To Realize The Devil Is In Human Form,*

PA HAADUR

Question: Can We Overcome Those Negative Forces?

323. Yes, However We Must First Break The Spell That Makes Us Lust After All He Took From Us, And Give Them Back Their Four **Ghost Spells**, "*Gospel*", The 4 Synoptic Gospels, 1. The Old Testament, 2. The Psalms, 3. The New Testament, 4. The Qur'an (Koran),

324. And The Beliefs That Came With Them, Which Is A Symbol Of Our Mental And Physical Death.

325. We Lost Sight And Vision Of Self And Kind. Sight, Physical, And Vision, Spiritual.

326. These 4 Synoptic Gospels Was Symbolic Of The Four Sons Of **Haru** (*Heru, Horus*), 1. **Imsety**, 2. **Qebehsenuf**, 3. **Hapi**, 4. **Duamutef**.

327. The Four Canopic Jars Used At The Death Rite In Egypt.

328. They Place Their Evil Forces Into Your Body Organs Through Breathing Your Breath Of Life, ("*I Breathed Into Man The Breath Of Life*", That's Physical Life, The Beginning Of Your Hell, His Heaven), Then Into Your Blood And Your Four Major Organs. 1. **Liver**, 2. **Intestines**, 3. **Lungs**, 4. **Stomach**, And Kills Our Original Creative Forces.

329. Physical Birth Is Our Spiritual Death.

330. Each Of These Organs Were Protected And Preserved In Small

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Canopic Jars At Death In Ancient Egypt, And Symbolized The Four Sons Of **Haru** "*Horus*".

331. **Imsety** With A Person's Head Guarded The Liver, **Qebehsenuf** With A Falcon Head Guarded Intestines, **Hapi** With A Baboon Head, Guarded The Lungs, And **Duamutef** With A Jackal Head, Guarded The Stomach.

332. Only The Heart, Which The Mummy Would Need When It Was Judged In The Next World Was Left.

Question: What Is The Spirit And How Does An Incarnation Take Place?

333. They Make You, Through Subliminal Messages, Lose A Sense Of Self Worth. 1. Self Love, 2. Self Indentity, 3. Self Awareness, 4. Self Respect. They Lie To Us About Us. They Are The Liar, L.I.A.R.

334. The Spirit Force Of Evil Is The Liar, (*Bible, Proverbs 17:4, John 8:44, Their God. "You Are Of Your Father, The Devil, He Was A Liar And Killer..."*), And Gets Into Your Being According To The Ancients, And Makes You A Liar. A Spirit (Good Or Evil) Is Conscious Gases That Can Reproduce Spirit Gases From Blood And Water In Order To Emanate.

335. They Call It Getting The Holy Ghost, Which Is Being Possessed.

PA HAADUR

Question: How Many Kinds Of Spirit Is There?

336. There Are Many Kinds Of Spirit. 1. Ether, 2. Ghost, And These Forces Represent The Opposites Of The Same Thing, Spirit Force.

337. One, The Living, And The Other, The Dead.

338. The Truth, The Liar, The Black, The White, Sun, For The Sun Sits In Darkness, And Moon, Yet The Moon Is Bathed In Light, And Has None Of Its Own.

339. As They Have No Soul, Inner Light Of Their Own.

340. They're Like Vampires, Drain You Of Your Soul, And So On.

Question: Why Is It Said That Tammahu's Have No Soul?

341. Many People Wonder Why The Expression, Caucasians Have No Soul Exist, And Associate It With Their Lack Of Emotional Expression Through Music And Dance.

342. But In Fact, It Goes Deeper Than That. The Word For Soul Is Also Sol For Sun, So When They Call Black People, (Solar Plex People), Soul People (People With Rhythm, And Emotional Expression), They Are In Fact Calling You Sun People Or Re's

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

People. Egyptians. The Sun Agrees With Black People, But Disagrees With Pale Or Caucasians. It's Burning And Even Killing These Soul-Less Or Sunless People By The Skin Disease Cancer, As In The The Zodiac Sign. When The Whole Galaxy Crosses The Zodiac In Two Opposite Points, Cancer, The Sun, Or High Point And Capricorn. These Are Your Tropical Points. The Sun's Glorious Course Called The Gate Way To The Sun Cycle, The Royal Arch Through Which We All Past. The Gate To Heaven. He Who Is Born Of The Sun In The Last Days Is The True Savior. The Sun Of Righteousness Comes With Healing On His Wings. This Is That Very Day And A Healing Is The Sun For Black People And A Curse For Pale People. No Sun, No Soul.

343. They Even Record It In Their Own Bible As Their Souls Leaving Them, As Their Spirit, When In Fact The Hebrew Word In The Quote Is **Rooakh** For "*Wind*" As In Soul, Breath, Life, Not Nephesh, As In Spirit And Self. (Joshua 5:1, And I Quote: *And It Came To Pass, When All The Kings Of The Amorites, Which Were On The Side Of Jordan Westward, And All The Kings Of The Canaanites, Which Were By The Sea, Heard That The Yhwh "Lord" Had Dried Up The Waters Of Jordan From Before The Children Of Israel, Until We Were Passed Over, That Their Heart Melted, Neither Was There Rooakh "Soul (Nephesh*

PA HAADUR

"Spirit") In Them Any More, Because Of The Children Of Israel").

344. So, Within Their Own Records, They Speak Of The Possibility Of The Soul Leaving.

345. Then If We Turn To The 23rd Psalms, Verse 3, It Reads: "He Restoreth My Soul".

346. In This Quote **Nephesh** Is Used, The Word For Spirt And Self.

347. They Will Cry For Eachother, But They Have No Concern For No Other Race.

348. Just Like A Dog Will Cry For Another Dog, But You Will Never See A Dog Crying For A Rabbit.

349. The Same Way The Tammahu Will Not Cry For A Dead Nubian, Oriental, Hispanic, Etc., Even If They Killed Them.

350. They Have No Care For No One But Their Race, Or Their Specie.

351. It's An Animal Instinct, Not An Emotion.

352. They Instinctively Respond To Eachother The Way Wolves Remain In Packs, Or Tigers And Lions, All Stay In Groups Or Packs.

353. Most Of Your Blood Eating Carnivorous Animals By Nature Hunt And Run In Packs.

354. This Is Why **Tammahus** Form Clubs, Army, Even Country Clubs, Or Police Academy, Etc.

355. They Function Better In Packs Like Baboons.

356. To Have A Spirit Or **Nephesh**, And To Be Living

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Hayya, Is Not The Same As Having A Soul.

357. Soul Is The Existence Of Deity In The Being.

358. The Law Of Concern, Of Responsibility To Other Living Teachers.

359. Nuwaupians By Nature Have That Soul And Care For All Others.

360. Canaanites On The Other Hand Put Their Pets Above Other Humans.

361. In Particularly The Dog, Which When Written In Dilexia Or Backwards, Comes Out To Be God.

362. The Dog, God Is **Anubu** Or **Anubis**, The Jackal Dog.

Question: How Do You Know Good Spirit From Evil Spirit?

363. Whether A Spirit Is Good Or Evil Depends On Whom It Is For Or Against.

364. A Spirit Can Be Good At One Time And Evil At Another Time.

365. As People Change From Good Force To Evil Force.

366. Black Or White. Like Night And Day. A Person Can Be With And For You One Moment, Then Be Turned Against You In An Instant.

367. It Is Considered A Good Spirit To Those It's For And An Evil Spirit To Those It Is Against.

368. When They Return To The Evil Force They Feel Free.

PA HAADUR

369. They Think To Be In The Struggle Was An Imprisonment.

370. When They Rejoin The World Of Evil They Are Happy Because They Are No Longer Fighting Against Evil Forces.

371. They Have Become One Of Them, To Aid Them, To Work For And With Them.

372. So They Really Think They Are Free, And Their Body Is, But Their Soul Is Not.

373. Regardless Of Whether It Is Ether Or Ghost.

374. Of Course, A Spirit Is Good To Those It Helps And Evil To Those It Harms.

375. Like White Magic, Spirit Force Of Evil, And Black Magic, Spirit Force Of Good.

376. Once A Black Person Returns To Their World And Way Of Thinking White Magic Has Triumphed Over Them And All Their Family And Seed, All Alive And Dead.

Question: How Are They Produced?

377. Ether Can Produce Ghost, But Ghost Cannot Produce Ether, Just As Black People Can Produce White People, Or Albino, But Albino Cannot Produce Black People.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

378. They Need You To Want To Be Them In That Way They Get Your Soul Seed.

379. You Become Dead, Cut Off From The Black Mind.

Question: What Is Ghost Used For?

380. Fear, Fright, Terror, Horror. Scare Tactics Is Their Game.

381. To Scare You Into Submission To His Spook God, Which Is A Spirit Ghost, Or The After Life, A Dead Being.

382. If You Don't Do What It Says In One Of Its Gospels, Old Testament, Psalms, New Testament, And Qur'an, You Will Suffer Your Soul In All For Eternal Damnation, Purgatory, Hell Or Hellenism.

383. They Have You Believing In The Unseen, Gods And Demons, Angels And Spooks.

384. Having Faith In The Unsubstantiated Power That Has Not Been Proved To Exist, Spookism, Nor Harmed You. They Harm You Each Day Of Your Life.

Question: What Do They Use?

385. The Negroid Or Black Race Can Produce All Other Races, But No Race Can Produce Black People.

386. Black People Are The Parents, The Mother And Father Of All

PA HAADUR

Other Races, Being The First Of All Other Races Found On This Planet, Says Archaeologists.

387. The Last Race By Skin Color, That Is Melanin Recessive, Is The Transparent Ghost Race, Falsely Called The White Race, Who Is The Albino, Leper The Grafted Man, Made Man, Man's Kind, The Caucasoid Race.

388. They Are The Ghost Race. They Are Zombies, Walking Dead Without Souls.

389. Ghost Is Spirit, The God Of The Lepers And They Through Fear And Control Spell Bind All Other Races With Their White Magic And Turn All Other Against The Black Race Of Deity, Their Own Mothers And Fathers.

390. Therefore Ghost Is Spirit (The God) Of Albino Caucasians, And Thereby Spell Binds Others For Caucasians, Used It All In The Words You **Spell**.

391. And Ether Is The Soul (The Deity) Of Black People, Soul People.

392. According To The Ancient Egyptians Ether Looks Like Fire Re, Ra, The Sun Or Black Smoke.

393. The Black Corona That Surrounds The Sun, People Of The Sun. And Ghost Looks Like Fog.

394. Ghost Is Water, Soul Is Unquenchable Fire, Solar Plex, Central Sun.

395. An Albino Goes Through A Ghost Process During His Or Her Gestation Period In The Mother's

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Womb, And Their Skin Is Transparent, And That Process Greatly Lessens Color Pigmentation Or Melanin In The Skin.

396. When The Child Is An Offspring Of Black Parents, He Or She Has Pigment Or Are Melaninite Children Of The Sun.

397. The Moon God Is The Ghost Spirit. The Sun God Is The Soul.

Question: Can You Explain How They Enter The Body?

398. Yes Of Course. Since Spirits Are Gas Forces, They Can Enter A Person's Body At Will Called Walk Ins And Leave At Will, Just Walk Out.

399. You Breathe Them In Through Your Mouth With A Kiss Or Through Your Nostrils, Nose, Breath.

400. They Have A Form Of Leprosy Called Hansen's Or Ham's Son's, Disease, Mucous Blockage Of Their Nose.

401. The Mucous Membranes Of The Nose, Mouth And Throat Are Invaded By Large Numbers Of Organisms.

402. Because Of Damage To The Nerves Muscles Become Paralyzed, Which Results In The Loss Of Sensations.

403. This Explains Their Spastic Movements In Their Dance And Their Lack Of Sensation Which

PA HAADUR

Results In Outlandish Sexual Activity.

404. Liver Spots, Elephantitis, And Skin Cancer.

405. So Many Of Them Breathe Out Of Their Mouth. As You Breathe In They Are Breathing Out.

406. Sucking Up Your Life Force. So Your Own Blood Can Become One Of Them Like A Vampire.

407. Your Best Friend, Mate, Boyfriend, Girlfriend, Husband, Your Parents, Brother, Sister And All Others That Can Get Near To You, They Can Change On You In An Instance.

408. They Are With You, And For You One Moment And Against You The Next. Just That Quick, Become Possessed.

Question: Is That Why There Are Black People On White People's Side Against Self And Kind?

409. Yes They Can Be With You Then Up And Leave And Have A Full Change Of Heart To Become One Of The Devils, Black Devils, Of, For And By Them Against Their Own.

Question: Do They Always Know It?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

410. No Not Always. Sometimes The Evil Spirit Force Step In And Out Of Them Before They Realize What Happened And They Turn On Those That Loved And Care For Them, And Other Times They Feel They Are Doing The Right Thing.

411. It's The Six Forces Of The Sex Force That Rules Them.

412. It's Always Their Needs And Wants Which Turn Them Into Black Devils.

Question: What About The Incarnations?

413. An In Incarnation Takes Place In This Same Way.

414. A Person Can Be Engendered Only By Fleshly Father And Fleshly Mother, Their Parents Are Or Were Evil So It's In Their Genes, Because They Are Conceived In Lust And Pleasure, Unlike The Original Purpose.

415. So They Become Products Of Greed, Lust And Pleasure.

416. What Their Parents Were Thinking And Engaging At Conception, Self Sexual Gratification.

417. And The Person Is Predestined To Become A Devil Or A God "Deity".

PA HAADUR

Question: What About The Hearing Of Voices In The Head?

418. Many Are Contacted By Hearing Voices In Their Heads Or Seeing Visions (Mental Contact).

419. During The Mental Contacts There May Be An Offer Made For The Person To Accept Or Reject, A New Job, Money, Things, Love.

420. The Person Usually Accepts The Offer Because He Or She Is Usually In No Position To Reject It Already Being Unhappy And Depressed And Having So Many Needs And Desires Of Their Own.

421. They Feel You Are Holding Them Back So They Begin To Hate The Truth And Struggle. They Just Give In.

Question: What Happens Next?

422. When The Offer Is Accepted The Spirit Forces Themselves Make Physical Contact And They Become Incarnate.

423. They Just Brush By Or Shake Your Hand Or Touch You Flesh To Flesh, It's Called The Laying On Of Hands, And Seep Into You.

424. In Church, Greeting In Islam, An Excuse To Touch, Lean Or Make Physical Contact.

425. They Just Have To Touch You Or Your Children.

426. Then There Is The Kiss Of Death. Seeping Through The Flesh

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

To The Lungs And From There They Dilate Themselves Throughout Your Being.

427. The Flesh And Blood Of The Person. Then The Person And The Spirit Forces (The God Of White Magic) Are The Same Image And Likeness.

428. The Evil God Or Ghost Spirit Force Becomes The Image Of The Person And They Work For Evil Against Self And Kind.

429. They Make You Think To Kiss Is A Sign Of Affection, But In Reality It Is A Link To Infection And Disease.

430. The Mouth Has More Disease Than Any Other Part Of The Human Body. Kiss In Dislexia Or Backwards Is Ssik, Or Sick - Ness.

Question: Can We Beat These Negative Spirit Forces?

431. Yes. Look At **Nega-Tive**, And See **Nigger-Tive**. Being A Negro - Nigger Must Be Overcome.

432. Nigger Or Negra Means Black In Latin Or The Roman Language.

433. You Have To Accept What He Says About You And Kind, Then You Are Dead. The Living Dead, A Zombie.

434. Stop Running From Nigger, Which Means Black, Just Stop Being Negroidly.

435. Part Of The Evil Spell Is The Power Of The Negative Self Image

PA HAADUR

Within The Oppressed, Dispatched There By **Leviathan**.

436. Levi "*Joined To*" The Same Meaning As Religion, **Re Ligion** From Latin **Religio** "*To Bind, Tie, To Join To*". But He Can Be Stopped (**Isaiah 27:1**).

437. Note That Leviathan Is Only In Their Holy Book 4 Times.

438. Their 4 Gospels, **1. Job 41:1, 2. Psalms 74:14, 3. Psalms 104:26, 4. Isaiah 27:1.**

439. And He Will Be Slayed In The End Of Days.

440. You Stand At The 3rd Gate Trying To Get To The 9th Gate.

441. You Level With Him Through The 6th Gate.

442. And This Means Although Those Negative Spirit Forces Are Within The Captives, From 3 To 9, They Are Enemies Of The Captive, That Is You, And Thereby Working Against Yourselves, By Compelling You To Do The Very Thing That Are Against You And In Turn Enforces The Spell Of Self Ignorance.

443. It Is A Very Depressive Position For A Race Of People To Be In Having Forces Within Self Constantly Working Against Self And Kind, But That Is The Position Of The Oppressed.

444. And The Only Way To Destroy The Negative Forces That Maintain That Position Is Destroy The Negativism (Ignorance) That

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Those Negative Forces Live And Strive On.

445. The Acceptance Of Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom And Right Understanding Of Self And Kind Is The Solution, For That Leads To Right Thinking And Right Thinking Leads To Right Feeling, Emotions And Actions.

446. You Are Sun People, As Such You Are Related To The Sun. One Of The Caucasian's Tricks Is Color.

Question: What Does Color Have To Do With It?

447. Firstly There Is Not But Three Colors, Called The Primary Colors. They Are Red, Yellow And Blue. The Others Are Mixtures.

448. White Is The Absence Of Color, Symbolizes Paleness, Frailness, Thin Or Weak. It's Not A Color.

449. Black Is The Presence Of All Colors, And Symblizes Dense, Matter, Intense, And Strength.

450. Caucasians Will Try To Decieve You Into Avoiding The Sun By Making You Wear All Sorts Of Colors, But Their Wisest Elders Called The Knights Of Templar Garb Themselves In Black And Have Passed This Secret On To The Ministers, Pastors And Reverends, But Maintain The Little White Lie, As The Collar.

PA HAADUR

451. The Muslim Who Lives At A Sun Spot Called Mecca Garb The Ka'aba A Cube Shaped Building, Which They Worship, That Houses A Black Stone Which They Kiss, With What They Call The Kiswa, A Black Drape And As The Sun Is The Center Of The Solar System, This Ka'aba Is The Center Or Sun Of Islamic Solar System.

452. And They All Worship It, While It Generates Or Receives Energy From The Sun, As Black Does.

453. So They Will Tell You That Black Is Hot, And Shouldn't Be Worn, Because They Know That It Stores Energy From The Sun And Rejuvenates The Sun Children.

454. Our Traditional Garbs In Ancient Egipt Was Black. We Only Wore White In Death Rituals And Funerals.

Question: Can You Reform This Devil?

455. No. He Was The Devil, Is The Devil And Always Will Be The Devil, Whether He Is Smiling In Your Face Or Frowning Behind Your Back. He Is Evil By Nature.

Question: Isn't This Racism?

456. No, It's History, Better Yet Our-Story. It's Logged.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Who Are The Hyksos Today?

457. The Curse Seed Of Canaan. The Hyksos Came From The Seed Of Mizraim, Son Of Ham, Son Of Noah.

Question: Can You Explained That Further?

458. Mizraim Is The Biblical Choice Of Names For Egypt. Like Many Semetic Words **Kham** Came From Egyptian **Kem** Meaning "Black" And **Cush**, Meaning "Black" From Egyptian **Kis**, So Also The Name **Mizraim** Is From **Mizr** From The Egyptian **A'aferti** "Pharaoh" Named **Menes**.

459. The Meaning Of **Mizraim** Is "Double Straits", Or "Land Of The Two Rivers".

460. That's The **Habiru** "Hebrew" Definition For The Word.

461. How Can This Apply To The Person? If The Hebrews Name People For Incidents Such As **Abraham**, "Father Of Many Nations", **Jacob** "He Who Supplants Another", **Isaac** "Laughter", How Does One Be A Hebrew And Be Named Land Of Two Rivers And Not Even Originally Be From That Land.

462. Yet This Person Called Mizraim Fathered Ludim, Who Mixed In With Shem, His Uncle's Fourth Son Lud.

PA HAADUR

463. His Second Was Anamim, The Anamims Tribes Of Today, And His Third Lehabim, His Fourth Naphtuhim, His Fifth Pathrusim, The Ptahites, His Sixth Casluhim, Produced The Philistines, Who Became The Hyksos Of Gerar, And His Seventh Caphtorim.

464. From Mizraim's Migration, From Sumer Into **Tama-Re** Mis-Called **Kemet**, From **Kem** Or **Kham**, Then Mis-Called **Ta-Nehisi** (**Zeti**) "Sudan" In The Passage Of Gerar, He Encounters Canaanites

465. He Mixes His Seed And Produces An Offspring Called Casluhim, (**Genesis 10:14**), Who Birthed The Philistines Or Palestinians (**Genesis 10:14**), And This Seed Produced The Lighter Skinned Straight Haired 7 Ether Beings Later Known As The **Heka Khasut** "Hyksos".

466. The Philistine Or Palestinian Invaders Of That Land Are Also Called **Heka Khasut** "Hyksos", *The Shepherd Kings*.

467. The Word **Hyksos** Means 'Chieftain Of A Foreign Land'.

468. The Word Palestine Comes From Philistine A Migrant Of Philistine A Descendant Of Mizraim Who Mingled With A Phoenician Caucasian Canaanites Or Clean Lepers Of Gerar To Become Hyksos, The Pale Skinned, Straight Haired, 6 Ether Beings.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

469. The Story Of **Genesis 26:1-11** Is The Same Exact Story As **Genesis 20:2-18** .

470. Abimelek Of Gerar Was A Descendant Of **Canaan As Seen In Genesis 10:19** .

471. Gerar Is A City That Is An Ancient Inland Town Southeast Of Gaza On The Hill Country, Which Was Occupied By The Mulatto Group Of The Egiptians Called **Hyksos** Of Phoenicia .

472. But The Very Name Egipt From Greek **Egyptos** Meant "*Burnt Face, Over Tanned*", That Was Speaking About The Hyksos Which Means "*Chieftain Of A Foreign Land*."

473. That Is Both Olive Green And Dark Olive Brown People In Time Immemorial Before The Philistinian Phoenicians Intrusion Into On **Nehisi "Nubia", Ta-Zeti "Sudan"**, Which They And Their Greek Spartic Brothers Call **Egyptos**, "*Place Of Burnt Faces*" Today Egipt, Or Misr, Also Called **Tama-Re, Ta-Merry, And Alkebu-Lan**, From The Land Gerar, As The Hyksos Mixed Seed.

Question: Who Were The Phoenicians?

474. The History Of The Albino Phoenicians Began After The Flood, As Recorded In The Gilgamesh Epics And Utnafishtim, Known As Noah Or Nuh.

PA HAADUR

475. This Is **Noah's** Grandson **Canaan** Son Of **Ham** And **Halima** .

476. The Beast Uses Many People Of Your Race As Tools, Or Tokens.

477. His Greatest Tool Is His Mistranslation Of The Bible From Hebrew, Called Old Testament And The New Testament Into Greek, Then Into Bad English; And The Koran From Syriac, Arabic Into Persian Script, Then French And Then Into Bad English.

Question: Who Was The God Of The Phoenicians?

478. **Melchizedek** Was An Incarnation Of The Most High God **Elyown**, Also Called **Elyon** And **El**, Even **Elyown Elyown El**. Therefore, **Melchizedek** Or **Malak**, Angel **Zeded** Or **Zodok**, "*Justice*" Was An Incarnated Spirit Being Into Flesh To Dwell Among The Phoenician.

479. The Original Phoenicians Were Aryans, A Sanskrit Word. Now Used By The Canaanite.

480. You Have Hindu Or Indian And Albino Indians Called The European Original, White Man As The Original Asiatic Black Man Is The Indian Hindu, Black With 6 Ether Straight Hair. Christ Is Their God And He Was Called **Krisna**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

And **Melchizedek** And Was The Same Being Of The Same Order.

481. And To The Hindu People Abraham, Isaac And Jacob Are Another Way Of Saying Brahma, Vishnu, And Siva.

482. Because The Jewish Doctrine Is A Extraction Of The Hindu Religion, Judaism Is Another Way Of Saying Ham, Shem And Japheth.

483. So Abraham Was A Chaldean, Phoenician And The Phoenician And Hindu Received Their Knowledge Of From The Egiptian Christos, **Krisna** Is From Egiptian **Karast**, The Anointed.

484. The Egiptian Word For Christ, By Way Of The **Heka Khasut**, The "*Hyksos*", The Canaanite And Canaan's 11th Son Was **Hammath**, (**Genesis 10:18**) A Blackman. So You Also Had Black Canaanites And Black Phoenician, Who All Mixed Their Seeds With The Cursed Seed Of 6 Ether Albinos Becoming Melanin Recessive.

Question: What Was The Original Symbol Of The Hindus?

485. The Word Hindu Is From Hind, Often Meaning "Indian".

486. The Indians Both East And Those Who Came To The West Had The Cross The Swastika.

487. Even The **Ankh** And **Tau** In Time Immemorial, But The Passing Of The Cross By The Moon God

PA HAADUR

Lunar, From The Indian To The Caucasian Constituted Christianity.

Question: Why The Symbol Of The Cross?

488. Because This Meant That The Power Of The Cross, (A Trial, Affliction, Frustration, To Cross Someone, To Deceive, To Trick Someone, Which Created The Double Cross, To Cross People A Second Time),

489. It Also Had Been Passed From The Indians, And Gradually Decreased, And The Power Of The Caucasians Increased.

490. So You See The Cross On Churches, Graves, And The Hospital As The **Caduceus** (Wing Staff With Two Serpents Around It Carried By **Hermes** "*Tebuti*") Or Seducer, **Medusa** Which They Got From The Hindu Indian As The Symbol Of The **Kundalini**, "*Coiled Serpent*", The Symbol Used By The Medical Field.

491. Medical Simply Means Proper Measurement Or Mixture Of Herbs For Cures, And This Is Done In Establishment Referred To As A Hospital, Which Comes From Hospes "Guest" And Talis, From The Semetic Talasm, Which Becomes Talisman "Consecration".

492. Hospitals Are Not Places Of Cure But Of Care, To Be Hospitable.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Who Is The Curse Seed Of Canaan Today?

493. They Are The Descendants Of Canaan, The Caucasians, Who Have Mixed Their Seed Throughout The Middle East, Coming Down From The Caucus Mountain, Between The Caspian And Black Sea, A Beast Of A Man.

494. Canaan Comes From The Aramic (Hebrew) Word **Kena'an**, Which Means "*Low Lander*" (*Genesis 13:12*).

495. The Greek Word Is **Chanaanaios** And Means , "*The Name Of Ancient Inhabitants Of Palestine Before Its Conquest By The Israelites In Christ's Time Phoenician*" (*Matthew 15:22*). Finally The Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) Word For Canaan Is **Kan'aan**.

496. The Canaanite Race That Exists Today Is The Offspring Of **Canaan**.

Question: Who Was Canaan?

497. Canaan Was The Son Of **Haliyma** And **Ham** . Ham, Which Means "*Burnt Black*," Was The Son Of **Naamah** And **Noah** , Who Was **Khufu**.

498. Haliyma Is The Daughter Of **Shakar** (An Enosite), Also Known As **Yubin**, And **Anis** (A Cuthite).

499. She Gave Birth To **Canaan** (**Rahotep**, With His Canaanite Wife

PA HAADUR

Nofret) While Still In The Ark With **Shem** (**Khafre**) And His Wife **Faatin** , And **Japheth** (**Menkaure**) And His Wife **Ifat**. The Bible Story On Noah And His Sons Were Altered From The Original Story Of Khufu And His Sons, And Even The Flood Of Your Bible Was The Drought Of Khufu's Time. The Muslim, Islamic Scholars And Their Qur'an Claims Canaan Was Noah's Son Who Died In The Flood When The Waves Overtook Him, Giving Noah Four Sons, Just As In Egyptology Gives Khufu.

500. The Eloheem's Main Concern Is **Libana's** (Canaan's) Birth . **Ham** (Rededef) And **Haliyma** Could Not Have Had Three Sons Within The One Year That They Were In The Ark.

501. Cush , **Mizraim** , And **Phut** Were Grown Men Who Helped To Contribute In Building The Ark .

502. The Descendants O F **Libana** (Canaan) Lost Consciousness Of Themselves And Began To Live A Beastly Way Of Life. They Became Savages.

503. They Took Over The Land Of **Kadmon** (*Genesis 15:18-21*) And It Became, Known As The Land Of Canaan It Was Not Originally The Land Of Canaan, But The Land Of **Kadmon**, For Canaan Was The 4th Son And Mizraim, The Second.

504. Out Of **Mizraim** Came The **Philistim** "*Philistines, Immigrants*",

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Who Migrated From **Caphtor** "Crete" In Greece And Took The Land, And The Kadmonites Or The Descendants Of **Kadmon**, The Original Name Of Adam, Who Were The Original Inhabitants Of The Land Of Canaan.

505. And The Name **Kadmon** Means "Easterners", A People Who Occupied The Land Of Kadmon When God Promised It To The Aramian Chaldean Abram's Seed, Who Was Later Called Abraham (Zoser) (Bible, **Amos 9:7** And I Quote: "Are Ye Not As Children Of The Cushites "Ethiopians" Unto Me, O Children Of Israel? Saith Yhwh, The Lord. Have Not I Brought Up Israel Out Of The Land Of Mitsrayim "Egypt"? And The Philistim "Philistines" From Caphtor "Crete", And The Aram "Syrians" From Kir, "A Place In Mesopotamia"?).

506. These Canaanites Also Lived In **Pelion** , Also Known As **Pilan** , A Mountain Region In **Thessaly** , Greece, Also In The Cities Of **Sparta**, **Athens**, And In The Isles Of **Patmos** , In The **Grotto** Meaning "**Caves**" , In The **Aegean** Sea, And This Is Where They Began Their Homosexual Acts And Barbaric Sport Arenas.

Question: Where Did The Devil Come From?

PA HAADUR

507. Hell Is What They Taught In Their Scriptures, Bible, Qur'an.

Question: Where Is Hell?

508. Greece Is Called **Hellas** In Greek, **Hell-As**, So You Are Taught To Greet Eachother By Saying Hell-O, Or Hells-Omen.

509. You Get Many Detours Such As In The Greek **Hades** "Grave", And It Sounds Like **Hey-There**, Or **Gehenna** "Place Of Fire", And In Hebrew It's Sheol "Underworld."

510. Note: **Sheol** And **School**, And Don't Pronounce It **Skool**. It's The Seat Of Hell, Greece, Where Their **Sheol** Is.

511. Hell Is Greece, According To Their Own Words.

512. And They Were The First Devils To Invade Ancient Egypt, And Stole Our Teachings And Created The 5 P's. **1. Psychology, 2. Polytheism, 3. Penal System, 4. Politics, 5. Philosophy**, The Five Pillars Of Their Faith, Four Points On The Base And One Raised In The Center, Your Pyramid, Called The **Pythagorean Theory "Thebos"**, Greek God, The Devil's Rules And Regulations On Mind Control, Copied From The **Code Of Hammurabi** Which Is **Hammath-Rabi**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: How Did Canaan Accept This Curse?

513. He Hated It And He Hated His Black Brothers, And Married His Sister Salha By Order Of His Father, And He Hates Us To This Day.

514. Canaan Did Not Overstand Why He Was Being Rejected By His Own Family, Because Of His Illness. However The Ancient Law Was, Any Curse Was Followed By Banishment. Even Nowadays If A Relative Or Dare Friend Contacts The Aids Virus, His Own People Out Of Fear Of His Contagiousness Will Shun Him Or Her.

515. He Was Angry And Confused About Being Cursed As An Albino With Leprosy, Having Pale Diseased, Transparent Skin And Thin Yellow, "Blonde" Hair (**Bible, Leviticus Chapters 13 And 14**)

516. And He Was Shunned And Persecuted, Because Of His Leprous Infectious Skin Disease (**Bible, Leviticus 13:44**), Which Made Him Angry And He Lost His Soul As His Body Deteriorated And The Disease Set In Leprosy, Destroying The Nerves And Physical Senses Became Off Time And Out Of Rhythm, So Hate Rules Them.

517. They Are Emotionally Defected. And The Sun Hates Them For No Reason. The Descendants Of **Canaan** Descended To The Level Of Animals, Eating Raw Carcasses.

PA HAADUR

518. That Is Why To This Day They Will Order Their Flesh In Restaurants Rare, Which Is Simply Raw Meat.

519. Some Even Walking On All Fours And Mingling Freely With The Animals, Violated All The Natural Laws And Defied Nature, And Tested God At Every Chance They Get.

520. They Vowed To Replace The God That Cursed Him.

521. That's Why They Create Fake Blood, Tissues, Plastic Surgery, Limbs, Hearts, Organ Replacements, Alter Genes, Colored Contacts, Perms, Fake Nails, And Are The Dare Devils By Nature.

522. When **Libana** (Canaan) Went Into The Mountains He And She As A Tribe, A New Race Of People, Had Sex With The Animals, Giving Birth To Bestiality, Because Everyone Else Shunned Him, Thus Canaan/Canine, Which Is Linked To The Linked To The Disease Hirsutism, And The Extended Canine Teeth, That Many Of Them Have. **Canaan** Was Cursed With Leprosy.

523. Beast Is What They Are Called In Their Own History Book, The Bible, **Jonah 3:7-9**.

524. The Human Beast, The Living Beast. The Only Animal Who Kills For Sport And Fun, Not Just Survival. He Kills For Recreation, Simply To Wreck Or Destroy Creation.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

Question: Why Do They Always Use The Bible To Trace History?

525. Because They Made It Up To Fit Their Lies, To Give Themselves A Place In The World Records Of The Past.

526. Without Their Self Created Bible And Qur'an, They Would Have No History.

527. Relying On Their Own Self Made Religious Scriptures That Have Not Been Confirmed As Fact As Their Interpretation Of The Male God Principle Responsible For All Creation Is Not A Fact.

528. Male Being First, Women Being Created From One Of The Rib Bone Is A Scientific Impossibility;

529. To Think That An All Powerful Deity, Creator, Who Moves From A Spiritual Plane, Has To Reach Down Into The Physical Realm To Snap Out A Rib Of A Male To Create A Female In Itself In Time With Science As Advanced As It Is Today And Technology And Findings On Genetics, It Was A Matter Of When, All Of This Scriptural Meaning, Torah, Gospel, Qur'an Jargon Would Be Proven Wrong.

530. The Tactic Used By Those Who Wanted To Enforce This Spell Of Ignorance And Belief Was Simple.

531. Take Real Stories Of Real People Who Were Logged And Tie Yourself Into It.

532. Their Substantiateexistence Gives You Existence.

533. So You'll Find Throughout Religious Scriptures Of Mosesism, Christism And Muhammadism, Constant Reference To Egypt, Sumerian As Babylon, Because These Cultures Recorded On Stone Tablets Or Walls Their Story.

534. They Left Mummies, Monuments, Records Of The Goings On In Their Lives And The Deities In Which They Worshipped, Their Relationship To The Stars, And Genetic Cloning Or Breeding.

Question: Are You Saying That The Scriptural Stories Are Untrue?

535. Absolutely Unproven. They Have Found No Evidence Of Any Of The Stories That Your Bible And Qur'an Propagates Daily.

536. But, The Methodology Of Tying Themselves Into Egypt And Sumeria Gives Them The Appearance Of Authenticity, When In Fact They Are Myths And Fictions Added On To Your Original Stories Of Ancient Egypt And Sumer, Who Were On Culture.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Is There Any Other Source To Trace Their Past?

537. Yes Many, But The Trick Being Used Is To Tell You That These Confirmed Cultures Were Mythological.

538. Yet, There Are Records, The Sumerians Had A Series Of Books Recorded In Cuneiform On Tablets, Such As **The Atra Hasis, The Gilgamesh Epics, The Enuma Elish, The Descent Of Ishtar, Ishtar And Tammuz, Nergal And Arishkegal;**

539. And The Ancient Egiptian Kept Records On The Walls Of The Great Obelisk, Temples, Pyramids, And Tombs, But Not Merely That, They Had A Series Of Books, Scrolls, Manuscripts, Recorded On Papyrus, They Are:

540. Amduat, Book Of Caverns, Book Of The Celestial Cow, Book Of The Day, Book Of The Dead, Book Of The Earth, Book Of Fates, Book Of The Hidden, Book Of Overthrowing **Apep**, Book Of The Night, Books Of The Heavens, Books Of The Netherworld, Coffin Texts, Litany Of **Re**, Pyramid Texts.

541. All Of Which Predate The **Tanakh** , Which Became The **Torah**, Five Books Of Law That The So-Called Hebrew **Mosheh**, Later Called **Eloheem Moses** And **Musa (Exodus 1:7) (Thothmose I,** Whose Throne Name Was

PA HAADUR

Akheperkare) Supposedly Received From His God **Yhwh (Huhi, Or Tehuti)** On Mount **Sinai "Thorny/Pointed" (Sin), Horeb ("Desert");**

542. And Later Gave Birth To Books Of The Prophets, The Law, The Kings, Known As The Old Testament, Which Later Became The **Apocrypha "Revelation",**

543. And Four Synoptic Gospels And Letters Of Supposedly Apostles, Which Became Known As The New Testament, Which In Turn Gave Birth To The **Qur'an "Koran"** Revealed To A Descendant Of Abram, The Chaldean, Called The **Haribu "Hebren" Abraham,**

544. His Arab Descendant's Named Was **Ahmad**, Later Changed To **Muhammad**, And Again Change To Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin **570-632 A.D.,**

545. The Original Manuscripts On Bones And Skins, Of Which Were Destroyed, None Of The Informants In Any Of These Texts Can Be Verified As Facts, Except References To Egipt, Sumeria And Other Cultures, Interpretations, Miracles, Laws And Practices Are All Found In The Ancient Egiptian Texts, So In Fact To Find Our True Story We Must Open Up The Ancient Egiptian Writings.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Are The Characters In The Bible Found In Egypt?

546. Yes With Slight Alterations. Many Of The Characters And Their Family Lines Repeat Themselves.

547. Sometimes It Even Shifts From Male To Female, But You See A Similarity In The Amount Of Children, Wives And Even In The Way The Names Are Spelled, Especially This Is Found With The Line Of Cain In **Genesis 4:16-22**.

548. Sometimes The Male Becomes A Female, The Father Becomes A Son, And One Character In Egypt Maybe Two In The Bible.

549. Many Times There Is A Misuse Of Names By Alternated Spellings As In **Set** And **Seth (Horus)**.

Question: Can You Give Us An Example?

550. Yes. If You Look Close Into These Bible And Quranic Stories You Will See The Relation And Where They Came From.

551. Their Divine Father Or God **Yhwh** Is **Ihuh** Or Backwards **Huhi**, The Egyptian Deity **Hu**, The Force Of Creative Will.

552. So You See Where Jehovah And **Ja** Comes From.

553. "**I**" Is The "**Y**", The Same Letter. And In Egypt There Was **Re** Or **Ra**, **Roi**, The "*Seeing*".

PA HAADUR

554. The Being That Looks Down On All Others In The Sunlight Or The Shade. He Is There And Sees All That Is Going On.

555. So **Yhwh** Was **Huhi** Who Was **Re**, Who Created Angelic Beings Called Souls Or Spirit Beings. **Huhi** Takes Many Forms, As **Re** Takes Many Forms, Khepre, Ra, And Aten Or Atun.

556. Different Forms And Expressions Of **Huhi** Or **Re**.

557. Just As The Name **Joel** In Their Bible, Which Would Be Short For **Ja** And **El**, Or Jehovah, Yahweh, Eloheem, Does Not Imply That Joel Was In Fact Yahweh And Eloheem, But A Yahweh Eloheem.

558. Now Look At **Shu** Means "*To Raise*", As The Wind Blow The Breath Of Life.

559. This **Shu** In Egypt Is The **Rooakh "Spirit"** Or Even Soul And His Counter Part **Tefnut** From **Tef** Meaning "*Moist*" As Plasmatic Or Spiritual Being.

560. So **Shu** Is Soul And **Tefnut** Is Spirit, And Your Bible And Qur'an **Angelos**, **Angelic Being** Or **Malaaikat**, Spirit Being, Who Can Incarnate Or Personify Into Human Flesh.

561. Now This **Shu** And **Tefnut** Birthed, Or Grew **Geb**, Which Means "*Earth*" Or Grown The Same As **Adam** Means "*Ground, Or Earth*", And **Geb's** Mate Was **Nut** And Her Name Means Liquid From **Nu**, Also Called **Kha-Bewes**, Which Means

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

"One With A Thousand Souls, Just Eve Means "Mother Of All Living" (Bible, Genesis 3:20).

562. They Are The Same Also The Bible Called Eve **Neqaybaw**.

563. You Can See **Kha-Bewes** And **Neqaybaw** Is The Same.

564. So Adam Came From **Geb** And **Eve** Came From **Nut**.

565. That Would Mean **Cain** "Possession" Was Set Or **Sutukh** And **Abel** "Breath" Was **Osiris** Or **Asaru**.

566. Then Who Would Be The New Son Set, Which Means Compensation, To Pay One For Something Done (Bible, **Genesis 4:25**), Where It States This Was The God's Son, Not **Adam's**.

567. This Would Be **Horus** Or **Haru** Had To Pay **Set** Back For Killing His Father, A Compensation.

568. The Devil Satan Or **Nakhash** Was **Apep**, "*Apophis*", The Serpent.

569. Moses Was **Thothmoses I**, His Brother **Aaron** Was **Ineni**, His Wife **Zipporah** His Midianite Wife (**Exodus 2:21**) Was **Ahmose**, **Raasi** His Cushite Wife (**Numbers 12:1**) Was **Mutnodjmet**.

570. His Sons **Gershon** And **Eleazer** Was **Wadjmose** And **Amonmose** **Eleazer** (**Exodus 18:3**). **Hatshepsut** Was Equivalent To His Sister **Merris**, **Miriam**, (**Number 12:1**) Not His Daughter.

PA HAADUR

Question: Who Had This Curse Of Genesis 9:24-27?

571. Canaan The Son Of Ham, Not Ham (Bible, **Exodus 34:7**).

Question: Why Was His Son Cursed?

572. Ham Thought To Have Sexual Intercourse With His Own Father Noah And Looked Upon His Nakedness (Bible, **Leviticus 18:7**) This Was A Violation Of Physical And Spiritual Laws.

Question: Just What Was This Curse Of Canaan "Low, Depressed, Lowland"?

573. This Curse Was Of Two Parts. Servitude And Skin Disease.

574. The Curse That Was Placed On Ham's Fourth Son **Libana** (Canaan) Was Servitude And The Curse Of Leprosy, Something That Will Be Mentioned Later On In This Scroll.

575. It Is A Known Fact That Ham Was Nubian (**Psalms 106:21-22**) And All Of The Descendants Before Him Were Nubian Also, Just By Virtue Of The Fact That The Meaning Of The Name **Kham** [**Ham**] Is "*Burnt Black*" In The Aramic (Hebrew) Language (**Psalms 78:51, 105:23-27**) .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

576. It Lets You Know What Color He Was.

577. During The Period Of The "**Enlightenment** ", When The Caucasian Was Emerging From His Dark Ages Into A Period Of Scientific Thought, The Efforts To Study Man, Mankind And His Different Races Scientifically Came Into Conflict With The Scriptur Es.

578. The Biggest Debates Were Those Concerning Th E Nubian Man's Place In Nature.

579. The Black-Hamite Concept Was Steadily Losing Ground.

580. In *Genesis 9:25*, **Noah** Had Only Cursed **Libana** (Canaan).

581. Scientific Racial Classifications Established A Separat E Hamitic Branch Of The Caucasian Race And Named Canaanites Black .

582. The Caucasian Knows Exactly Who He Is And Where He Came From, But He Has Skillfully Danced In And Out Of The Truth, Adding And Subtracting Anything That He Doesn't Like And Making Himself Whatever He Wants!

Question: How Did Libana (Canaan) Come About And Why Was He Cursed?

583. Noah, Being One Of The First Farmers, Planted A Vineyard .

PA HAADUR

584. He Gathered The Grapes From His Vineyard, Made Wine And Drank It.

585. He Did Not Know The Effects The Wine Would Have On Him, So He Became Drunk And Laid Down In His Tent Unclothed .

586. Ham Allowed His Countenance To Drop And Was In A Weak State After The Argument He Just Had With His Wife **Haliyma** , Daughter Of **Anis** And **Shakar** .

587. It Was Easy For The Devil To Possess Him In His Weak State Of Mind. **588.** Thus, Iblis "*The*

Rebellious One" Sent One Of His Disagreeable Beings In The Form Of **Anak** , The Queen Of Nod (Nudity), To **Ham** And Possessed Him.

589. **Ham** While In His Father's Tent, Mocked His Father's Nakedness.

590. Then He Looked Upon The Nakedness Of His Father With The Thought Of Sexuality And Fornicatio N . Yet, He Did Not Lay With His Father .

591. Although Ham Was Not Acting On His Own Will, He Still Violated The Laws Of **The Most High** (Leviticus 18:7).

Question: Why Was Ham Looking Upon His Father's Nakedness, Considered Such A "Great Sin" If He Did Not Actually Lay With His Father?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

592. The Reason Is That It Was By Ham That The 200 Fallen Disagreeable Eloheem Were Able To Get Back Into **Qi** (The Planet Earth).

593. After Ham Had Opened Himself Up By Having An Argument With His Wife, Haliyma, He Allowed Anak, The Queen Of The Disagreeable **Eloheem** To Possess Him .

594. After Noah Awoke From His Sleep, He Knew Immediately What His Son Had Done To Him .

595. Therefore, He Placed A Curse On **Ham's** Fourth Son, Who Was Called **Canaan**, Whose Real Name Was **Libana** .

596. Remember, The Curse Was Not Put On **Ham**, As Many Are Lead To Believe, But On His Fourth Son **Canaan** .

597. **Noah** Told **Ham** , "The Curse Will Be Upon Your Son **Canaan** " Who Was Originally Named **Libana** By His Parents Ham And Haliyma At His Eighth Day Birth Ceremony In Which A Child Receives Their Name.

598. His Name Was Later Changed To **Canaan** By Flugelrods When He Moved Up From The Lowland To The Caves.

Question: Was There Another Kind Of Curse?

PA HAADUR

599. Yes, The Other Curse Was A **Spiritual Curse** .

600. It Was The Spiritual Curse Which **Haylal** Immediately Received When He Rebelled Against **Kadmon** (Adam).

601. The Physical Curse Meant That A Race Of Beings Would Manifest In The Physical With The Spirit Of The Demons .

602. This Race Of Beings (Lepers) Didn't Manifest Until The Birth Of **Libana**.

603. He Was Named Such Because He Was Pale And White Like Snow; Later He Was Called **Canaan**, The Grandson Of Noah.

604. When The Bible Was Copied From The Original The Name **Libana** Was Forgotten, As Were Most Of The Names Of The People In The Bible.

605. What You Are Being Taught In Your Bible As The Names Of People Are Really Just Titles.

606. The Formation Of Some Of The Caucasians Are A Result Of The Physical Curse (Leprosy) That Was Placed On Libana.

607. However, Not All Of The Caucasians Came From Leprosy . You Have Three Types Of Caucasians, And They Are: 1.) Blonde Hair, Blue Eyes; 2.) Red Hair, Green Eyes; And 3.) Dark Hair, Dark Eyes.

608. This Curse That Was Placed On **Libana** Was Also A Genetic

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

One, Which Means That It Took Place In The Genes Of Man .

609. This Was The Removal Of His Melanin, Which Cut Off His Family Ties With The **Anunnaqi Eloheem** . This Is A Genetic Disorder Called **Albinism** .

610. For A Person To Be Born With Albinism, Both Parents Must Be Albinos.

611. It Affects One Out Of Every Several Thousand Humans And Other Animals.

612. This Is Because Both Parents Do Not Possess Any Of The Dominant Genes.

613. The Science Of Heredity In Human Genetics Explores The Transmission Of Physical Traits And Other Characteristics Of Parents To Their Offspring .

614. The Basic Units In The Complex Process Are Called **Genes**, And These Make Up The Chromosome .

615. The Basic Chemical Of The Gene , **Dna** (Deoxyribonucleic Acid), Enables The Gene To Carry All The Information Of Heredity. The Chromosomes Occur In Pairs.

616. Normally, Each Of Us Have 23 Pairs Of Chromosomes.

617. The "Sex Chromosomes" Carry Genes That Determine Other Characteristics; Because These Others Are On The Sex Chromosomes, The Characteristics They Determine What Are Called Sex-Linked Characteristics.

PA HAADUR

618. They Are The Science Of The Chromosomes In Reverse And They Appear In Pairs, Multiples Of Whole Numbers Or Fractions, Called Strands.

619. The Anunnaqi Have 50 Pairs Of Chromosomes, 25 And 25, The Shaggies Missing Link Has 49 Pairs Of Chromosomes, 24 1/2 And 24 1/2, The Chimpanzee Has 48 Pairs Of Chromosomes 24 And 24,

620. Those With Down's Syndrome, Abnormal Humans Have 47 Pairs Of Chromosomes, 23 1/2 And 23 1/2.

621. Normal Human Beings, Who Is Not So Normal, Being Incomplete Has 46 Pairs Of Chromosomes 23 And 23, And On The 6th Of The 23.

622. They Should Live To Not Less Than 120 Years And The Key Unlocking This Defect To Perfect Is To Overcome The Disease Called **Age**.

623. This Can And Will Be Done Through This Formula.

624. The 6th Of The 23 Pairs Of The Normal Human Chromosomes Is The Key To Mapping Out The Genes And Cures For This Disease, **Death** As You Know It.

Question: If Both Parents Had To Carry A Defected Albino Gene Trait Within Their Genes, How Did Canaan Become An Albino?

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

625. Libana (Canaan) Became An Albino Because Both Of His Parents Had Recessive Gene S.

626. Ham And Haliyma, His Parents, Were Descendants Of Cuthites.

627. Let's Take A Look At The Genealogy Of **Libana** . **Libana's** Parents, As Stated Earlier Were **Ham** And **Haliyma** .

628. Ham Already Had The Disagreeable Gene In Him From His Mother , And Haliyma Had Disagreeable Genes From Her Mother.

629. Remember In **Genesis 24-25** , After Ham Had Committed The Sin Of Looking At His Father Noah-- The Friend Of God Who Is Perfect In His Generations And Who Walked With God In **Genesis 6:9** -- Noah Told Him That A Curse Would Be Placed On His Fourth Son **Libana** (Canaan).

630. If You Read On Later, In The Next Verse **Genesis 26** You Will See Where Noah Includes In His Condemnation **Yahweh Eloheem**, And He Told Ham That Libana (Canaan) **"Shall Be A Servant Unto His Brethren."**

631. At This Point **Ham** Became Terrified, And This Affected His Nervous System, Which Sent Messages To His Brain And Affected His Pineal Gland, Which Produces The Melanin.

PA HAADUR

Question: How Can Fear And Stress Mess Up Your Genes?

632. Stress And Fear Can Cause Many Complications In The Way A Person's Body May Respond.

633. In Humans, If Danger Is Perceived, The **Pituitary Gland** Releases A Hormone Called **Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone** (Stimulating Or Acting On The **Adrenal Cortex**).

634. This Hormone In Turn Triggers The **Adrenal Glands** To Release **Epinephrine** , Known To Most As **Adrenaline**, Which Is A Hormone Secreted By The **Adrenal Medulla** That Is Released Into The Bloodstream In Response To Physical Or Mental Stress, As From Fear Or Injury.

635. Stress Or Fear Shifts Blood Flow And Energy To The Brain, And These Effects Are All Results Of What Doctors Call The **"Fight Or Flight"** Response Of The Body When It Is Confronted With A Threatening Situation .

636. Thus, A Person In A Physically Or Mentally Dangerous Situation Is Said To Be Under Stress As In The Case Of Ham When He Was Approached By The Eloheem.

637. If A Person Goes Into A State Of Shock Or Fear, Which Is Something That Would Lead Them To Be Stressed, There Are Two Things That May Happen.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

638. One Is The Oversecretion Of **Melanocyte-Stimulating Hormone (Hsh)** By The Pituitary Gland, Which Results In Brown Skin.

639. Or Two, The Lack Of Secretion Of The **Melanocyte - Stimulating Hormone (Hsh)** Which Would Result In White Or Pale Skin Colorati On.

640. The Nervous System Has A Major Effect On Your Skin . Leprosy Produces Granular Legiones In Affected Areas Of The Skin; That's Why They Called It Lepros Y.

641. You Will Find That When You See A Person With A Rash Or Some Kind Of Skin Disorder, That It Comes From Them Being Stressed Out, Not Sleeping And\Or Eating Properly, Or Being Tensed The Majority Of The Time .

642. Any Doctor Will Tell You That Most Skin Problems Stem From Str Ess.

643. That Is Why When People Suffer From Skin Disorders Such As **Seborrhea, Eczema, Psoriasis, Herpes, Etc.,** They Usually Don't Break Out Until They Become Stressed Ou T.

644. So You Can't Tell Me That You Can't Catch A Malignant Skin Disease Which Is Spoken Of In **Leviticus 13:2** From Stre Ss.

645. The Torah Gives Various Accounts Of The Signs And Symptoms Of What Leprosy Actually Looks Likes.

PA HAADUR

646. The Bible Describes Leprosy As Having White Skin I N **Leviticus 13:4**, Where It Say S **"If The Bright Spot [Be] White In The Skin Of His Flesh, And In Sight [Be] Not Deeper Than The Skin, And The Hair Thereof Be Not Turned White: Then The Priest Shall Shut Up [Him That Hath] The Plague Seven Days."**

647. And For Those Who Will Try To Say That Is Doesn't Say White In The Original Language You Are Wrong Because The Word Being Used In Aramic (Hebrew) In This Quote For White Is **Lawban**, Meani Ng **"White."**

648. Leprosy Affects The Skin, The Eyes, And The Mucous Membranes Of The Nose And Throat. It Mainly Affects The Nerves.

649. There Is A Saying That Goes, **"I Was Scared Pale."**

650. Ham Was Stressed At This Moment In His Lif E. He Was What You Would Call A Manic De Pressive.

651. And It Is A Known Fact That Stress Can Cause Skin Defects, Because What Affects Your Nerves Can Affect Your Ski N.

652. If A Regular Person Could Scare Yo U **"Pale,"** Just Imagine What Could Happen If The Unknown Was Made Known To Y Ou.

653. And That Is Exactly What Happened When The Eloheem Stepped In . It Scared **Ham** Pale .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

654. However, This Didn't Happen To Him Physically, It Affected His Genes And It Came Out In His Fourth Son **Libana** (Canaan).

Question: You Mean To Tell Me That Just Because Ham Was Scared By The Eloheem, This Caused Canaan To Be Born With The Curse Of Albinism And Leprosy?

655. Yes. Because Ham Was Scared To The Point Where It Affected His Genes And Caused His Child To Be Born Melanin Recessiv E.

656. As You Read Previously, The Curse That Was Placed On **Libana** (Canaan) Was A Genetic Curse, Which Means It Took Place In The Genes Of Man .

657. In The Case O F Ham, The Curse That Was Placed On Him Would Only Show Up On His Fourth Offspring Which Was Canaan.

658. Genes Are Parts Of Chromosomes Which Are Made Of **Dna**. **Dna** Controls The Inherited Traits In Man, Animals And Plants, Which Are Responsible For Almost All The Features That Make You Look Different From Anyone Els E.

659. The Composition Of All Your Body Organs Are Governed By Your Inte Llidence.

PA HAADUR

660. In The Nucleus Of Every Cell In Your Body, There Are At Least A Million Stran Ds Of **Dna** .

661. Altogether, They Do Much To Decide What You Look And Think Like.

662. It Is In The Fourth Generation Of Animals And Plants That The Recessive Traits Show Up.

663. That Is Why The Results Of Ham's Stress Showed Up In His Fourth Son, Because As It Says I N *Exodus 20:5 "...Visiting The Iniquities Of The Fathers Upon The Children Unto The Third And Fourth Generation Of Them That Hate Me."*

664. Libana (Canaan) Was Born Pale, And An Albino; In Other Words With The Curse Of Leprosy.

Question: How Do You Know Its A Curse

665. The Sun Is The Deity **Re "Ra"** And He Will Attack Them. You Know It's A Curse When The Sun, Something That They Claimed Their Very Own God Created, Burns Them Into Cancer.

666. They Are Told Do Not Go Outside In The Direct Sun, Don't Go To The Beach Without Sun Tan, Or Else They Get Skin Disease Or Skin Cancer And It Can Kill Them.

667. They Cannot Live Under The Sun, Nature Is Mad At Them, Not Man, Nature Is Controlled By The Sun.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

668. Growth, Warmth, Light, Is All Based On The Sun. If The Sun Cease To Shine, All Living Things On Earth Would Die.

669. So If The Sun Is Made At One Of Its Creatures, How Does It Retaliate, And Why Would It Be Mad At One Of Its Creatures, Except For An Act That Goes Against Nature, Nature Itself.

670. So If A Being Or People Can't Live Under The Sun, Without Fear Of Being Burnt To A Point Where They Have A Skin Disease, A Malignant Skin Disease, Which Become Cancer, Because Of Being Melanin Recessive And It Has Been Proven That The First Humans On This Earth Were Negroid Or Melaninites To Become Melanin Recessive Is In Fact A Curse, Which Allows The Sun To Exterminate You.

671. This Must Be The Wishes Of Nature, That You Be Exterminated For Some Unnatural Act Against Nature.

672. Their Very Nature Is That Of A Devil In Their Own **Holey** Not **Holy** Scriptures, Where The Devil Is Described And His Actions And Undertakings Are Clear In The Bible And The Qur'an And Now Their Time To Decline Has Finally Come.

673. A Change Of Direction Is Necessary To Guarantee A Safe Transition Into The Future, This Millennium 2000 Ended His 6000

PA HAADUR

Year Rule At 9-9-99 A.D. On Into Our Time.

674. The New Millennium Needs A New Calendar For This Time.

675. Nothing Is Still. Everything Is In Motion. Everything Vibrates. A Change Is The Only Solution.

676. You Must Learn To Do For Self, You Must Break Away From His Tones And Teach Our Children Our Own Language.

677. Open Their Minds Up To Ancient Egipt And How It Relates To Them, And Give The Devil Back Their Devilishment In All Its Forms.

678. Create Your Own Standard Of Beauty. Stop Trying To Be Like Them And Look Like Them. Be Natural And Nature Will Work With And For You.

679. Call On Your Ancestors And They Will Respond. Reverse The Tricknology That Dark Is Bad And Light Is Good.

680. All Of Creation Is Light In Darkness, Yet The Creator Must Be Dark, The Key To The Universe, The Whole Of Existence Throughout The Planetary System, The Stars, Light As Suns, The Depths Of Interstellar Space, Darkness Are All Made Of Visible And Invisible Rays Of Light In Darkness, To The Seen, Light And The Unseen, Darkness To All Energy, Substance, Liquids, Gases And All Physical Life Needs Water To Exist.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

681. Light Is The Fire. Dark Is The Water. The Light Of The Fire Birthed Smoke And The Dark Of The Deep Water Birthed Vapor. Cold, Heat, Frozen, Burnt.

682. Both Are The Same Just Differing In Degrees Of Vibration Of The Same Principle.

683. There Is No Such Thing As Absolute Heat Or Absolute Cold Heat, And Cold Indicates Varying Degrees Of The Same State, Just Variety.

684. Just As Good And Bad, But The Same With Light And Darkness, For Light Is Particles, Things, Where As Darkness Just Is. The Amber Light Is Of Fire.

685. The Green Light Is A Combination Of Blue Gas Light And Yellow Light Fire. Blue = 180 Degrees Of Will, And Yellow = 180 Degrees Of Will, Agreeable And Disagreeable.

686. You Created The Sun, It Has A Birth And Death Like You, You Are Of It. It Is Of You.

687. You Get Up In The Morning With It And Received Its Warmth And Cook With Its Heat.

688. *"O The All And All The Nebaat Who Are In The All, The Creator Of The Light "Sun" The Split To Create Guidance, Planets, Stars, Birth Of Chaos. Now You Have Been Enlightened With The Light "Sun" And The Light "Sun" Is In The Light Solar Plexus Of Your Light. Oh Light, Soul. "*

PA HAADUR

689. Light Is Vibrating Energy That We See As Light. We See Different Speeds Of Vibration As Different Colors.

690. If It Vibrates To Slow Or To Fast You Can't See It At Both Points. It's Unseen And In Darkness.

691. Very Slow Ones Makes Radio Waves And Microwaves, And Very Fast Ones Are X-Rays.

1. Radio
2. Red
3. Violet
4. X-Ray

692. When Different Colors Of Light Are Mixed In We See It As White Light.

693. When In Fact, If You Mix All Colors Of Paint You Get Black.

694. Blue Light Moves The Fastest, It Vibrates Faster Than Any Other Colors. Black Is Not A Color It Is A State.

695. The Release Of The Micro Atoms Of Life From ⁰⁸ (Oxygen) Is The Source Of All Physical Life.

696. The Three Evils, **1. Germs, 2. Virus, 3. Micros,** The Demons Of Disease Or Dis-Ease. Sickness, Illness, Death.

697. The Electro Magnetic Wave Form Or Light, Forms The Building Blocks Of The Things That Exist In The Cosmos, In Which We Have Our Physical Beings, As Micro Atoms Of Light;

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

698. Yet In The True State We Are Energy Darkness In Great Unity, Which Are Equal To Atoms From H¹ (Hydrogen), The Root Seed That Out Of Itself By Doubling Creates He (Helium), The Powers Of The Sun;

699. Which Is H¹ **Atum-Re**, "*Complete*", The Undifferentiated One, Who Created Himself Out Of The Energies Of The Morning Sun, As H¹ Hydrogen Appeared Out Of Ether, Creating Itself To Complete The Spiritual World, Beginning Of The Physical World, On To Es 99, The Hidden Powers Of The Atom, Linked To **Amun-Re** The 99th Name, The Hidden Powers Of The Setting Sun.

700. Between **Atum** Which Is H¹ **Amun**, Which Is Es 99 All Physical Exists. That Which Is Matter, That Which Matters. Things That Have Sum, Weight, Height, Thickness, Something Or Sum-Things, The Sum Of Things. Sum, Which Is Amount.

701. Nothing Is Before Hydrogen, The Ether And Something Is After Hydrogen The Physical.

Question: What Are The 99 Manifested Names:

702. They Are:

1. **Atum-Re**,
2. **Nun**

3. **Nunet**
4. **Heh**
5. **Hehet**
6. **Kek**
7. **Keket**
8. **Amun**
9. **Amunet**
10. **Hika**
11. **Atum**
12. **Shu**
13. **Tefnut**
14. **Geb**
15. **Nut**
16. **Aset**
17. **Asaru**
18. **Nebthet**
19. **Sutukh**
20. **Haru**
21. **Astennu**
22. **Hapi**
23. **Anquet**
24. **Sobek**
25. **Mut**
26. **Nefertum**
27. **Montu**
28. **Bebti**
29. **Hu**
30. **Hat-Har**
31. **Mehurt**
32. **Khefri**
33. **Tanen**
34. **Raet**
35. **Khentimentiu**
36. **Heka**
37. **Sakhmet**
38. **Anubu**
39. **Khnum**
40. **Khonsu**
41. **Neith**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

42. Bes
43. Ptah
44. Sia
45. Heket
46. Amsu
47. Ma'at
48. Serapis
49. Renentet
50. Atun-Re
51. Shai
52. Tehuti
53. Seshat
54. Tawaret
55. Bast
56. Selket
57. Hah
58. Nehebka
59. Sokar
60. Bait
61. Aker
62. Ini Herit
63. I-M-Hotep
64. Wapwawet
65. Sekhit Hetep
66. Meresger
67. Sia
68. Gerhet
69. Behutit
70. Kh-Nemtit
71. Menqit
72. Hem
73. Meskhenet
74. Mehduty
75. Qebbeh-Senuf
76. Duamu-Tef
77. Merit
78. Mafdet
79. Mert Sekert
80. Edju

PA HAADUR

81. Nekhebet
82. Sekhat
83. Anukis
84. Djet
85. Nebertcher
86. Ua
87. Uas
88. Anku
89. Afnuir
90. Satis
91. Sekhti
92. Mta-A'
93. Anun-Re
94. Imiut
95. Imsety
96. Qemamu
97. Rehshef
98. Mery
99. Amun-Re.

Question: Are There Hidden Names?

703. Yes, Each Of The Deities Has His/Her Hidden Or Sacred Name In Tones That Reveals Their Powers For The Use By Their Offspring Through The Bloodline, You.

Question: What Are The 99 Manifested Energies?

704. They Are:

1. H
2. He
3. Li
4. Be

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

PA HAADUR

5. B	44. Ru
6. C	45. Rh
7. N	46. Pd
8. O	47. Ag
9. F	48. Cd
10. Ne	49. In
11. Na	50. <u>Sn</u>
12. Mg	51. Sb
13. Al	52. Te
14. Si	53. I
15. P	54. Xe
16. S	55. Cs
17. Cl	56. Ba
18. Ar	57. La
19. K	58. Ce
20. Ca	59. Pr
21. Sc	60. Nd
22. Ti	61. Pm
23. V	62. Sm
24. Cr	63. Eu
25. Mn	64. Gd
26. Fe	65. Tb
27. Co	66. Dy
28. Ni	67. Ho
29. Cu	68. Er
30. Zn	69. Tm
31. Ga	70. Yb
32. Ge	71. Lu
33. As	72. Hf
34. Se	73. Ta
35. Br	74. W
36. Kr	75. Re
37. Rb	76. Os
38. Sr	77. Ir
39. Y	78. Pt
40. Zr	79. Au
41. Nb	80. Hg
42. Mo	81. Tl
43. Tc	92. Pb

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

- 83. **Bi**
- 84. **Po**
- 85. **At**
- 86. **Rn**
- 87. **Fr**
- 88. **Ra**
- 89. **Ac**
- 90. **Th**
- 91. **Pa**
- 92. **U**
- 93. **Np**
- 94. **Pu**
- 95. **Am**
- 96. **Cm**
- 97. **Bk**
- 98. **Cf**
- 99. **Es** .

Question: Are There Any Hidden Energies?

705. Yes, Each Of The Elements Has Hidden Qualities Or Sacred Energies Vibrating Also In Tones That Reveals Latent Powers And By The Alchemist Proper Use, These Elements Can Be Unleashed Or Molecules Altered To Create Wonderful Feats By Those Linked By Blood.

706. All Exists Within Light, Now That Scientists Have Accepted The Existence Of Quarks And Zeles, Which They Consider Unseen By The Eye, But They Are The Root Of All Creation

707. Mind Forces, Spiritual Strength, Soul Attainment And

PA HAADUR

Thoughts Are All Made Up Of Different Speeds Of The Wavelengths Of Life, Or Micro Atoms.

708. Electricity Is Micro Atoms Of Life, While Sound And Color Occur When The Micro Atom Have Different Speeds, But When Micro Atoms Are Stopped Or Hindered, They Create Heat.

709. Light Is An Intelligent Force Of Energy Which Can Be Thought Into Existence Of Substance.

710. Darkness Is A Outelligent Force.

711. All That Exist On The Physical Realm Between The Material Plane And The Plane Of Force, And A Part Of The Spiritual Plane Is Of Light, But Light, Existence, Intelligence Are Things, And Things Clash, Causing Chaos, As Positive And Negative Energies Clash To Split The Atom And To Create Atomic Power Or A Force Of Light And Destruction.

712. Light Is The Source That Confuses All, From And By Light Is Intellect Born.

713. But Outellect In Which Intellect Was Created Is The Greater.

714. Black, Darkness, Bliss, And Tranquillity, Are The Outellect, Outelligent, The Pure State, In Which Things Exist, Not Merely Existence, Before Things Became Something Or The Sum Of Things.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

715. The Pattern Of Micro Atoms Of Light Changes With Changing Thoughts, Where Man Achieves The Formula Of The Harmonic Vibrations Of Light.

716. The Key To All Physical Life In The Universe Lies In Harmonic Interaction Of Light. The Children Of Light. The Illuminati. The Children Of Lucifer.

717. They Speak Of Light As Good, Darkness As Evil Or Bad. They Mean The Fire Is Good. It's The Original Light.

718. They Seek To Fool You With The Spark Of Thought As Knowledge.

719. That Too Is A Trick. Light As Lightning Destroys. Light As Electricity Kills.

720. The Light Of The Atomic Bomb. The Light Of The Muzzle Of The Gun That Kills.

721. Light Is Evil, Darkness Is The Abode Of Good, God.

722. Even The Great Sun In The Sky Has A Birth And It Will Die.

723. So It Is Not God Itself And Its 1000 Rays Of Light Will One Day Go Out.

724. So We Egiptian Don't Worship The Actual Sun Itself, But We Give Great Respect To It For What It Provides Us With. And We Also Know That If You Stare Into It, It Will Blind You.

725. Different Vibrations Of Light As In Different Tones Scales Of Music Played Simultaneously Create

PA HAADUR

Harmony, Which Is Often Thought Of As A Good Force When In Fact It Is A Dividing And Separating Force, Co-Existing.

726. Whereas Energy Of The All Vibrates At The Same Rate And Produces Unison.

727. Existing As All In All, Not Co-Existing As In 1, 3, 5.

728. All This Happens In Or Inside The Universe, Note "Inside" Of The Universe.

729. So It Is Not The Universe, But Rather Resides In The Universe, As All Religious Believer Claim Their Holy Books Inspired By Their Deity, Be He Yhwh, Thehos, Allah, Exist In Paradise.

730. As They Claim Their Deity Is In The Heavens.

731. So, Their Deity Is Not The Heavens, Not The Universe, Not Paradise, Not Peace, Not Tranquillity, Not Bliss, But As An Existing Being Inside Of The Ultimate State, **Pa Kuluwm**.

732. They Claim Their Deity Is The Light Of The Heaven And Earth (**Qur'an 24:35**), And A Torch Of Light.

733. And The Light Shineth In The Darkness, And As Long As They See Themselves And Their Deity As Shining In The Darkness, They Would Never Comprehend The Truth Of Darkness, From Which All Things Came.

734. Darkness Was And Is Before And After Light. Light Merely

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Shines In The Darkness. Not And Never The Other Way Around.

735. Thus, Your God Or Deity Is In Darkness, And Said As You Say **"Let There Be Light"** (Bible **Genesis 1:3**).

736. That Is In Actuality The Creation Of **Re "Ra"**, The Sun Called Shamush In The Torah And Shamsun In The Qur'an, And Helios In The New Testament.

737. All Of These Were Copied From The Babylonian Deity Shamash (Bible, **Ezekiel 8:16**).

738. The Mathematical Formula For All Transportation Is Found In The Vibratory Frequencies Of Light Harmonics.

739. Its Anti Gravity Waves And Tide Waves Which Are Simply The Frequency Rate Between Each Pulse Of The Spiral Of Light And Controlling This Frequency Rate, The Flow Of Logged Time Can Be Varied.

740. Where One Simply Moves Within One's Environment Within The Protection Of The Ship.

741. Be It Physical Or Hologramic Of Ethereal, Instantaneously From One Planet To Another, Or One Solar System To Another, From One Dimension To Another, From A State Of Non Existence Into An Apparent State To The Observer, Where Time, The Geometric Is Controlled All In A Moment, Called Beginning.

PA HAADUR

Scroll Twelve

At The Beginning

(19x12=228)

Question: So What Is The Beginning?

The Word As Used In English **Beginning**, Again Is **Be-Ginning**, Or **Be-Gin, Bi-Gin-Ing**, Fro M Middle English **Biginnen**, From Old English **Beginnan**.

2. Beginning Is Simply Two Words **"Bi"** And **"Ginnan"**, From The Root Word **Begin**, Taken From The German Mythology **Ginnungagap**, A Very Large Deep Opening In The Earth's Surface; In Which The Universe Was Created During A Spontaneous Union Of Heat And Cold.

3. First Note That In Your **Torah "Bible"** Which Gave Birth To The **Qur'an "Koran"**, It Does Not Say At The Beginning, It Says In The Beginning, Inside Of, Within. Not At The Very Beginning.

4. That's Why The Tricker Gave You The Second And Never Mentioned The First In Time, 60 Seconds, But It Consists Of 60 Moments So You Have The First Moment Ethereal, Darkness And The Second, Physical Light.

5. So As The 6 Ether Beings Time Is Numbered As 666. That Is 60 Moments, 60 Seconds, 60 Minutes,

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Or $60 + 60 + 60 = 180$, As In The 180 Degrees Of Will (Evil) And 180 Degrees Of Will (Good), Called Choice Or Twice.

6. Zig, One Direction, Zag, Back And Zig Another Direction. **Zig Zag Zig**, 3 **Haribu** "Hebren" Letters Of The 6th Letter, **Zayn**, **Zayn**, **Zayn**.

7. 180 Degrees Evil, 180 Degrees Good = 360 Degrees Of Will. $3 \times 6 = 18$, Which Is 9, Or 360, Which Is $3 + 6 + 0 = 9$. You Made The Choice. Agreeable, Or Disagreeable.

8. Six Equals 2 Threes, Equality, Which Is E = Energy, From The Latin **Energia** From The Greek **Energos**, Meaning "Active", Being In Physical Motion, **Actidus** "To Drive Out" And Quality, From **Qualitas** From **Qualis** Meaning "What Kind".

9. So Equality Being The Human Beasts' Sacred Number Describes What Kind Of Actions They Create, Which Is Chaotic.

Question: What Is The Meaning Of The Word Begin?

10. The Word Begin As Used In The English Language Comes From Middle English **Beginnen**, From Old English **Beginnan**, From Gothic **De-Ginnan**, "To Begin", From Teut, **Bi-Ginnan**, Meaning "To Touch, Begin".

11. So This Is Simply Saying That Again, They Do Not Really Know

PA HAADUR

The Definition Of The Word, It Is Simply Two Words Put Togethe R, "Bi" And "Gin".

12. The Word **Bi** As Used In The English Language Comes From The Latin Word **Bis**, **Bi** Meanin G "Twice", And **Bini**, Meaning "Two By Two".

Question: What Is Gin?

13. The Word **Gin** As Used In The English Language, Spelt With A "J" (**Jin**), Being The Root Of The Word **Jinn** Or **Jinni** Or **Genie**, Which Is Defined As: 1. A Supernatural Creature Who Does One's Bidding When Summone D. A **Jinni**, From French *Génie*, "Spirit" From Latin *Genius*, "Guardian Spirit;" See **Genius**].

Question: Just When Was And Where Was This Beginning?

14. At The Beginning Of This World As You Know It, There Was A Waste Of Water Called **Nu** Which Means "Deep Abyss".

15. **Nu** Was The Abode Of The Great Father And Many Beings Such As The **Khemenu** "Ogdoads". A Pair Of 8 In All; **Nun**, **Nunet**, **Heh**, **Hehet**, **Kek**, **Keket**, **Amun**, And **Amunet**, Who Dwelled In The House Of **Khabs** In The Great Waters.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

16. One Group In Particular Was The Troglodytes From The Planet Maldek.

17. **Nu**, Housed All Beings, For The **Ma** "Water" Covered The Whole Planet **Ta** "Earth".

18. **Nu** Was Considered The Deep And All **Pa Ta** (𐎢𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠) "The Earth" Was Covered With **Ma** (𐎠𐎠) "Water", And He Gave Being Unto **Pa Re** (𐎢𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠) "The Sun" Deity Who Hath Said:

19. "Lo! I Am **Khe-Pera** At Dawn **Atum-Re**, **Atun-Re** At High Noon, And **Amun-Re** At Sunset".

20. From **Nu** You Get **Tum** Or **Atum-Re**, The First Morning, The Birth Of The Sun Of Righteousness.

21. And From **Atum-Re** You Get **Shu** (𐎠𐎠), And **Tefnut** (𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠), And From Those Two You Get **Geb** (𐎠𐎠𐎠) And **Nut** (𐎠𐎠𐎠), Who Gave Birth To **Asaru** (𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠), **Aset** (𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠), **Nebthet** (𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠), And **Sutukh** (𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠𐎠).

22. From **Asaru** (*Usir, Osiris*) And **Aset** (*Auset, Isis*) Came **Haru** (*Heru, Horus*), And From **Asaru** And **Nebthet** (*Nephthys*) Came **Anubu** (*Anubis*), Which Created The First Hate.

23. By That I Mean **Sutukh** (*Set*) Was The Mate To **Nebthet** (*Nephthys*), Yet **Asaru** (*Osiris*) Impregnated Her, And **Sutukh** Wanted Revenge.

PA HAADUR

Question: What Was The First Act Of Creation?

24. The First Act Of Creation, Which Means "To Grow" Was The Sending Forth From **Nu** Of The Ball Of The Sun, The Creation Of Light.

25. **Temu**, **Atum**, Symbol Of The Eel, Bull, Lion, Lizard And Mongoose, Because It Would Kill Serpents And Eats Crocodile Eggs, Evolved The Thought In **Nu**, And When The Thought Was Expressed In A Word, Or Words, The Sun Appeared As The Result.

26. The Great **Atum** Symbol Of **Akir** The Lion Became **Irie** From The Ancient Aramic 'Ariy, Or **Aryeh** The Sacred Call Word Of The Lion Head, Descendants Of Ancient **Aksum** "Ethiopia" In **Tama-Re** "Egypt", Symbol Of The **Namuz**, Crown And The Lion's Sphinx, Today Called **Dreadman**.

27. This Is Where Your Genesis Chapter One Story Comes From.

28. Let's Continue. Every Succeeding Act Of Creation Represented A Thought Of **Temu** And Its Expression In Words, Which Probably Took The Form Of Commands.

29. The Material Sun Or The Body Of The Sun, Was Worshipped As The Source Of All Heat, And Light, And Life By Many Egyptians, Especially Under The Political Influence Of **Pa Waabaat** "The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Priests" Of Re "Ra" At Annu "Heliopolis, City Of The Sun".

30. The Story Of Creation Is Entitled "The Book Of Knowing How **Re "Ra"** Came Into Being," And Is Told By The Deity **Nebertcher**, The Everlasting Deity Of The Universe.

31. The Desire To Create The Heavens And The Earth Arose In His Heart, Or Mind, And He Assumed The Form Of The Deity **Khepera**, Who From First To Last Was Regarded As A Form Of **Nu**, Or The Creator.

32. At This Time Nothing Existed Except The Vast Mass Of Celestial Waters Which The Egyptians Called **Nu**, And In This Existed The Germs Of All Living Things That Subsequently Took Form In Heaven And On Earth, But They Existed In A State Of Inertness And Helplessness.

33. When **Khepera** Rose Out Of This Watery Mass, He Found Himself In An Empty Space, And He Had Nothing To Stand Upon.

34. **Khepera** Came Into Being By Pronouncing His Own Name, And When He Wanted A Place Whereon To Stand, He First Conceived The Similitude Of That Standing Place In His Mind, And When He Had Given It A Name, And Uttered That Name, The Standing Place At Once Came Into Being.

35. This Process Of Thinking Out The Existence Of Things Is

PA HAADUR

Expressed In Egyptian Words Which Mean Literally "Laying The Foundation Of The Heart.

36. Khepera Also Possessed A **Ba** Or Heart-Soul, Which Assisted Him In Depicting In His Mind The Image Of The World Which Was To Be.

37. Khepera Was Also Assisted In This Work By **Ma'at**, Law, Order, Truth, Etc., Who Acted The Part Of Wisdom As Described In The Book Of **Proverbs Chapter 8 Verse 22**.

38. Nu Was Called The Father Of The **Neteraat** And The Producer Of The Great Company Of The Deities.

39. The Watery Mass Of **Nu** Was The Prototype Of The Great World-Ocean Which Later Ancient Nations Believed To Surround The Whole World.

40. Out From **Nu** Came The River Which Flowed Through The **Tuat**, Or Other World, And Divided Its Valley Into Two Parts, Making It To Resemble Egypt.

41. From **Nu** Also Came The Waters Which Appeared In The Two Famous Caverns In The First Cataract, And Which, Flowing From Their Mouths, Formed The River Nile.

42. The Waters Of **Nu** Formed The Dwelling Place Of **Tem**, And Out Of Them Came The Sun, Which Was The Result Of One Of **Tem's** Earliest Acts Of Creation.

43. The Early Inhabitants Of Egypt Thought That The Sun Sailed Over The Waters Of **Nu** In Two

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Magical Boats, Called **Mandjet**, **Mantchet**, Also Called **Matet** Or **Atet**, And **Semktet**, Or **Sektet**, In The Former The Sun Set Out In The Morning On His Journey, Which He Finished In The Latter.

44. A Very Ancient Tradition In Egypt Asserted That **Nu** Was The Head Of A Divine Company, Which Consisted Of Four **Neteraat** And Four **Netertaat**.

45. These Were **Nun** (**Nu**) And **Nunet**, **Heh** And **Hehet**, **Kek** And **Keket**, And **Amun** And **Amunet**.

46. The **Neteraat** Of These Pairs Were Depicted In **Unnu** "*Human*" Form, With The Heads Of Frogs, And The **Netertaat** In The Forms Of Women With Serpents' Heads.

47. **Nu** Was The Primeval Water Itself, **Heh** Personified Its Vast And Endless Extent, **Kek** The Darkness Which Brooded Over The Water, And **Amun** Its Inert And Motionless Character.

48. **Nebertcher** Refers To A Calamity Which Befell The Sun, And Extinguished Its Light.

49. And He Made His Second Eye The Moon, To Which He Gave Some Of The Splendor Of His First Eye.

50. He Then Assigned To It A Place In His Face, From Which It Ruled Over The Earth, Having Special Power In Respect Of The Production Of Trees, Plants, Vegetables, Herbs, Etc.

PA HAADUR

51. **Khepera** Joined His Body Together And Then Wept Tears Upon Them, And Men And Women Came Into Being From The Tears Which Fell From His Eyes.

52. The Creation Of Quadrupeds Is Not Specially Mentioned, But The Neter Says That He Created Creeping Things.

53. Men And Women And All Other Living Creatures Which Were Made By The Neter Then Reproduced Their Species, Each Creature In Its Own Way, And So The Earth Became Filled With Their Descendants.

54. As You Can See From Reading This Whole Story, You See Where The Old Testament, The New Testament, The Qur'an, The Sumerian Tablets, And All Other Creation Stories Originated.

55. When You Summarize All The Stories, You Can Tie In Each Story From All Over The World, And They All Come Up To The Same Lay Out As The Ancient Egyptian's Story, From Which They All Originated.

Question: Can We Go Back To The Beginning?

56. Yes. Going Back To The Story Of **Re** "*Ra*". In The Beginning There Existed Neither Heaven Nor Earth, And Nothing Existed Except The Boundless Mass Of Primeval

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Water Which Was Shrouded In Darkness, And Which Contained Within Itself The Germs And Beginnings, Male And Female, Of Everything Which Was To Be In The Future World.

57. The Divine Primeval Spirit, Which Formed An Essential Part Of The Primeval Matter, Felt Within Itself The Desire To Begin The Work Of Creation, And Its Word Woke To Life The World, The Form And Shape Of Which It Had Already Depicted Within Itself.

58. The First Act Of Creation Began With The Formation Of An Egg Out Of The Primeval Water, From Which Emerged **Ra**, The Immediate Cause Of All Life Upon The Earth.

59. The Almighty Power Of The Divine Spirit Embodied Itself In Its Most Brilliant Form In The Rising Sun.

60. When The Inert Mass Of Primeval Matter Felt The Desire Of The Primeval Spirit To Begin The Work Of Creation, It Began To Move, And The Creatures Which Were To Constitute The Future World Were Formed According To The Divine Intelligence **Ma'at**.

61. Under The Influence Of **Tehuti**, Or That Form Of The Divine Intelligence Which Created The World By A Word, Eight Elements, Four Male And Four Female, Arose Out Of The Primeval **Nu**, Which Possessed The

PA HAADUR

Properties Of The Male And Female.

62. These Eight Elements Were Called **Nu (Nuwr)** Also Called **Nun (Nuwn)** And **Nunet (Naar)** , **Heh (Huwa, Or Hatha)** And **Hehet (Hiya Or Hathihi)**, **Kek** And **Keket**, The Deities Of Darkness And Void, Who Were Responsible For Removing The Black Dust Cloud That Covered The Planet Earth, So That The Sun's Light May Shine Through, And **Amun** And **Amunet**; Collectively They Were Called **Khemenu** Or The "*Eight*", Also Known As **Ogdoad**.

63. The Purpose Of The Number 4 Is Genetics.

64. We're Speaking Four Generations Of Genetic Breeding, Which In Term Became Four More Generations Of 400 Years, All Together 800 Years, Where The Genetically Bred Beings Transformed From One Being To The Next, A Form Of Grafting.

65. And They Were Considered As Primeval Fathers And Mothers. They Appear In Two Forms:

66. As Apes, Four Males And Four Females, Where Used In The Breeding Process, Who Stand In Adoration Of The Sun When He Rises, And Greet Him With Songs And Hymns Of Praise.

67. The Mention In The Writings Of Old Of Hymns, Songs And Praise Is A Recognition Of Reverence, Adoration, The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Establishment Of Superiority And Inferiority, Supreme Beings To Mere Beings.

68. As Genesis Clearly Mentions, Which Is The **Genealogy Of Isis**, There Was A Period Of Time When Homo Sapien Began To Call On The Name Of **Huhi**, Which Read In Dyslexia, Becomes **Ihuh**, Which In Fact Is **Yhwh**. (**Genesis 4:2**, And I Quote: *And To Seth, To Him Also There Was Born A Son; And He Called His Name Enos: Then Began Men To Call Upon The Name Of The Lord.*)

69. It Is A Recognition Of Prayer, Or The Calling On One's Superiors, Parents, Or Ancestors, For Help And Guidance.

70. It Is An Acknowledgment Of The Need Of Right Knowledge By Those Who Knew It.

71. As **Unnu Bashuraat "Human Beings"**, Four Having The Heads Of Frogs, And Four The Heads Of Serpents.

72. This Was Symbolic Of, For Instance **Genesis Chapter 3**, Where A Being Called **Nakhash** A Whisperer, Is Translated As Serpent.

73. This Is All Symbolic Of The Relationship Of Homo Sapien With Reptilian.

74. The Fact That In The Gestation Period Of Reproduction **Pa Unnu Bashur "The Human Being"** Passes Through The Stage Of A Tadpole, Having Gills And A Tail.

PA HAADUR

75. Confirming That They Are In Fact Part Reptilian Or **Maldekian, Troglodytes**.

76. Those Who Inhabited The Seas Of This Planet, While It Was In A State Of Void And Darkness (**Genesis 1:2, Jeremiah 4:23-26**).

77. The Birth Of Light From The Waters, And Of Fire From The Moist Mass Of Primeval Matter, And Of **Ra** From **Nu**, Formed The Starting Point Of All Mythological Speculations, Conjectures, And Theories Of The Egyptian Priests.

78. The Light Of The Sun Gave Birth To Itself Out Of Chaos, That Is Talking About When 554 Million Tons Of Hydrogen Changes Into 550 Million Tons Of Helium Each Second.

79. Out Of Chaos It's Speaking Of The Original Suns That Exploded, And The Conception Of The Future World Was Depicted In **Tehuti** The Divine Intelligence.

Question: So The Creation Of Our Universe Was Caused By An Explosion?

80. Yes. Your Very Own Milky Way Was Formed From A Massive Sun Called **Sal** Collapsing And Exploding Outward.

81. Then That Milky Way Exploded Again And Gave Birth To Our Present Day Sun Called

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Shamush Or **Haylius** Which Is 93,000,000,000 Billion Years Old.

82. Before This Sun Called **Shamush** Became A Ball Of Gas Containing Hydrogen And Helium, It Was An Active Planet Called **Aum** , Containing All Of The Planets, Moons And Satellites Which Make Up This Solar System .

83. The Sun Was One Tremendous Mass, A Planet Called **Aum** .

84. This Solar System Was One Of 19 Planets That Surrounded A More Massive Sun Called **Sal** .

85. **Sal** Was Named After Its Original Ruler **Sal** Or **Sol** , Whose Wife Was Named **Arinna** .

86. Their Combined Rulership Gives You The Name **Sal-Arinna** , Or **Salarinna** , Shortened To **Sol-Ar** , Or Simply Solar .

87. This Massive Sun **Sal** Collapsed And Exploded Outward, And **Aum** Got Caught In The Gravitational Pull Of **Sal** , And It Exploded And Gave Birth To Your Sun , **Shamush** .

88. All 19 Of The Planets Were Hurlled Off Into Space And Exploded To Create 19 Galaxies In Space And Beyond .

89. Galaxies Are Recorded As Population 1, Population 2, Population 3 And Population 4, And On .

90. Population 1 Galaxies Are Based On Their Age, Are From Hundreds Of Thousands Of Years

PA HAADUR

Old To 25 Billion Years Old, Population 2 Is From 25 Billion Years Old To 100 Billion Years Old, And Population 3 From 1 Trillion To 25 Trillion , Population 4 Is From 25 Trillion To 100 Trillion And On . The Ancient Egiptian Word **Aun** "*Nature*", Was A Part Of The Original Triad's Sun. **Sol, Om, On**, Which Is Really **Sal, Aum, Aun**.

Question: And Who Is This Tehuti That You Spoke About Previously?

91. **Tehuti** "*Master Of Divine Words And Wisdom*", Is Often Translated As **Thoth** From Which They Get The Word Thought. I **Amunnubi Raakhptah** Am The Reincarnation Of **Tehuti**.

92. This Would Be Symbolic Of The Original Pen Or Quill, To Inscribe Or Record The Thoughts And Goings On In All World Religions. The Revealer Of The Pamphlet Of Life And Death.

93. The Reformer Of This Day And Time, The Savior, The Man Of The Hour, Haru, Heru, Horus, For The Hour Glass Is Empty. It Is Your Time To Take The Lead.

94. The Greeks Logged Me As The Deity **Tehuti** As **Hermes** Son Of **Zeus** (Son Of **Cronus** And **Rhea**) And **Mia** (Daughter Of **Atlas** And **Pleione**), Father Of **Autolycus**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

95. As You Can See By A Little Research All The Greek Deities Were Grafted Through **Hermes, Tehuti** To Ancient **Egypt** As Well And Now To The Resurrected **Egypt, Egypt** Of The West. **Atlantis** Raising Like The Sun Of Man In The West Out Of The East.

96. When **Tehuti** Gave The Word, What He Commanded At Once Took Place By Means Of **Ptah** "Opener", And **Khnum** "Moulder", And **Khonsu** "Traveler", And **Anubu** "Messenger Of Heaven And Hell", The Visible Representatives Who Turned **Tehuti's** Command Into Deeds.

97. **Ptah** Symbolized The Opening, Which Would Be The Beginner, Which The **Bible** And The **Qur'an** Use As The **Aliph** Or The **Alpha**, Along With The **Omega**, As The Beginning And The Ending Of All Things.

98. He Was Called The Beginning Of **Ptah**, For **Ptah** Is A Translated Form From **Tar** The Original Inhibitors The Planet Earth, T He True **Deneg** "Pygmies, Or Dwarfs", The **Ptahites**, Called **Muu, Mem, Azizan, Mmortia, Hua, Dawan**, Or **Deneg**. Also Called **Deng** From **Dinka**, The Son Of **Abuk** Of The **Watusi** Who Mixed With Them. These **Tarite, Ptahite** Were The Original Inhibitors Of Africa When It Was Called **Ganawa** Or **Gnawa**. Later It Was Divided Into Separate Lands.

PA HAADUR

Question: And Who Is Khnum?

99. **Khnum** "*Khnemu*" Was A **Neter** "*Deity*" Of Fertility And Creation. He Was Known As The Potter **Neter** "*Deity*", For He Is Often Shown In Sacred Painting In The Act Of Modeling Human Figures Upon A Potter's Wheel, Each With Its Ka Or Double Alongside.

100. As He Created Humanity He Allotted Each Of Them A Period Of Time On **Ta** "*Earth*", Beyond Which No Man Could Live. His Name Means Literally "*The Moulder*".

101. **Khnum** "*Khnemu*" Created The Cosmic Egg, Having Turned It Upon His Wheel. **Khnum** Made The Egg Of The Sun, And **Ptah** Gave To The **Neter** Of Light A Finished Body.

102. **Khnum** Is Identified With The Fashioner, **Al Musawwiru**, The Creator, **Al Khaliqu**, Used Both In The Qur'an Of The Muslims And The Torah Of The Jews, And Old And New Testament Of The Christians, For The Being That Took The Clay, The Dust Of The Ground, The Black Mud And Fashioned And Shaped The Human Body Before The Breath Of Divine Life Was Breathed Into Him Or Her.

103. This Is Symbolic Of The Actual Creation Of Mortals By The Immortals.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

104. The First Company Of The **Neteraat** Consisted Of **Shu**, **Tefnut**, **Geb**, **Nut**, **Asaru**, **Aset**, **Sutukh**, **Nebthet**, **Haru** And Their Governor **Tum**, Or **Tem**, Also Called **Atmu** Or **Atum**.

105. Each One Of Them Had A Symbolic Name Of Their Ancestors, Water, Air, Earth, Fire, The Four Elements.

106. Khnum Assumed The Form Of A Ram, A Deity Of Creation.

107. He Is Accompanied By **Satis** And **Anukis** (Symbol Of Mother **Ninti**, The **Anunnaqi**).

108. Khnum Molded The Great Cosmic Egg And Fashioned **Asaru** "*Usir, Osiris*" And All Other Living Creatures.

109. In **Nubia** He Is Called **Dedun**, A Man Wearing A Ram's Head Mask With A Sun Disk **Ra** And Wavy Horns Of The Ram Also Plumes Of **Amun** And The Uraeus Of **Wadjet**.

110. His Wife **Anukis** Was From **Ta-Nehisi** Sudan, She Carried A Staff And Wore A Feather Crown Of The Red Parrot.

111. His Daughter **Satis**, Who Was Also His Wife Was The Female Deity Of **Sannu** "*Aswan*" In **Ta-Nehisi** "*Sudan*", She Wore The Horns Of A Cow And Conical Crown And Carried Bows And Arrows, And She Was Shown With A Star Upon Her Head.

112. The Greeks Called Her **Hera**. Her Land Was Called **Ta-Satet**

PA HAADUR

"*Land Of Satet*", Which Is Today Called **Tuti**, The Junction Of The Two Nile.

113. So Creation Took Place In **Ta-Siti** "*Sudan*" At The Junction Of The Two Niles.

114. Khnum Was The Neter Of Fertility And Creation, A Lso Known As The Potter Deity.

115. He Created Each With A **Ka** (Spirit) Or A Double Alongside.

116. He Allotted Each Being 120 Years On Earth, No More, But Less, If They Don't Follow The Law Of **Ma'at**.

117. The Greeks Called Him **Khnumis**, Where He Looked Like **Amun** But His Horns Were Wavy As Opposed To **Amun's** Sweeping Curves, (Ouislongipes Palaeogypicos).

118. Behind **Khnum** Stands **Tehuti** (Thoth) Using The Pen To Record Each Life It Is Then Recorded In The Book Of Life And On The Leaf Of The Secret Tree.

119. When The Leaf Falls The Person Is Dead.

120. Khnum Was The Point In The Center With Four Deities Around Him As Him: **1. Re:** "*Sun*" The Sun Or Light In Each Being's Seat Of Light. The Consciousness In Mortals. **2. Shu: Ru** "*Wind, Air*". The Wind, Air. The Breath Of Life In Mortals. The Mentality Or Mind. **3. Geb: Seb** "*Time*" The Earth, The Black Mud, Clay Or Dust Of The Flesh Of All Mortals Matter. The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Body. 4. **Tefnut: Tef** "*Moist*", The Water, The Blood, Liquid In The Body. Rain, Life Source, The Intellect Of Mortals.

121. **Khnum** Is Intellect Himself. Intellectually Perceiving Itself, And Consecrating Intellections To Itself, And Is To Be Worshipped In Silence.

122. **Khnum, Knef, Khnemu, Chnuphis** Is The Maker Of The Body And Places The Soul And Spirit In The Body From The Deities By The Use Of The Higher Faculties While Functioning In The Physical Body.

123. To All The Religions Of The World He Would Be The Creator God.

124. He Took The Clay And Shaped The Body Of Mortals, Breathed The Breath Of Life Into Them.

125. He Is The **Yhwh Elohim**, The **Thehos**, The **Allah Al Khaliq**, The God Who Said Let Us (The Egyptian Gods) Create A Man In Our Own Image And After Our Own Likeness.

Question: Who Is Anubis?

126. **Anubis** Is A Greek Form Of The Egyptian **Anubu** Or **Anpu**. He Presided Over Embalming; He Is The Guide Of The Soul Of The Deceased Through The Regions Of The **Duat**.

PA HAADUR

127. The Animal Representing **Anubis** Is Some Times Called A Jackal, Sometimes A Dog, And Is Probably A Composite Of Both.

128. **Anubis** Is Present At The Scene Of The Weighing Of The Heart, Overseeing The Correctness Of The Procedure And Making Sure The Heart Is Not Erroneously Given Over To **Ammit**.

129. The Dog/Jackal Feasts On Carrion, Turning It Into Sustenance For Itself, Hence This Choice For The Deity Of Embalmi Ng.

130. **Anubu** "*Anubis, Anpu*" Prepares The Corpse To Serve As Receptacle For The Resurrected Or Reincarnated Spirit.

Question: Who Is Khonsu?

131. **Khonsu** Was The Adopted Son Of **Amun** And **Mut**, The Reaction Betwee N **Amun**, Or Spark Of Divinity, And **Mut**, Or Affection, And Became The Third Member Of The Theban Triad, Repl Acing **Montu**.

132. The Son **Khonsu** As His Name Indicates Is "*Action*". **Khonsu** Is Derived From The Root **Khens** Which Mean S "*To Travel, To Move About, To Run*".

133. **Khonsu** Is The "*Traveller*" And In A Popular Sense Identified With The **Ah** "*Moon*" As It Travels Through The Sky; In A Mythological Sense "The Messenger Of The Great

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Deity ." The Greeks Named Him **Hercules**.

134. His Usual Form In Tama-Rean "*Egyptian*" Art Is That Of A Young Man Or Child, Bound Like A Mummy, With The Sidelock Of Youth, And A Crescent And Full **Ah "Moon"** Upon His Head .

135. In His Hands, Which Emerge From The Bindings, He Holds A Crook And Scepter.

136. His Name Appears To Be Derived From A Word Mean Ing "*To Cross Over*" Or "*Wanderer*" , Suggesting That **Khonsu** Means "*He Who Traverses*" , A Fitting Title For An **Ah "Moon" Neter "Deity"** Such As He .

Question: And Who Is Ptah?

142. The Creator **Ptah** Whose Base Was **Het-Ka-Tah** (Meaning "*House Of The Soul Of Ptah*", Also Called **Memphis**) Was Also Called The Elf Deity, For He Was From The Original Pygmy Tribe.

143. **Ptah** Was United With **Tanen** Or **Tatunen**, The Earth Giant, Who Resembles **Geb**.

144. The Dwarfish Deity Then Assumed Gigantic Proportions, And Became A "World Deity" Or Great Father.

145. A Hymn Addressed To **Ptah Tanen** Declares That His Head Is In The Heavens While His Feet Are

PA HAADUR

On The Earth Or In **Duat**, The Underworld.

146. Ptah Tanen Was Lauded As A Perfect Deity Who Came Forth Perfect In All His Parts.

147. At The Beginning He Was All Alone.

148. He Built Up His Body And Shaped His Limbs.

149. Unlike **Re**, He Did Not Rise From The Primordial Deep.

50. Re Was The Deity Of Brightness And First Appeared As A Shining Egg, The Gold, Egg Which Is The Sun A Orb Shape Craft Called **Nibiru** By The Sumerians Or In Egypt.

151. Nibiru Was Called **Pa Mandjet** (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏂𓏏𓏂𓏏𓏂) The Sacred Bark Of **Re "Ra"** It Crosses The Sky Each Morning Which Is Symbolic Of A 25,000 Year Equinox Which Was Also Symbolic Of The Sun Cycle.

152. The Sacred Bark Was The Symbol Of A Sun, The Smaller Crafts Were Called **Pa Meseketaat** (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏂𓏏𓏂𓏏𓏂𓏏𓏂) And Traveled Back And Forth Every 3,600 Years.

153. The Beings From The Craft Would Descended Nightly From The Heavens, And Were Also Called "The Barks Of The Gods And Sacred Boats", They Were Either In A Miniature Form Or Full Size Also Called The Solar Bark.

154. One Of These Great Trips Resulted In The Great Crash Called The "Big Bang", Which Crashed

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Into One Of The Draco's Planet Called **Maldek**.

155. This Orb Or Craft Floated Upon The Water's Breast, And The Spirits "**Nef**" Of The Deep, Were Under The Water The Beings Were Looking Up At This Great Craft.

156. This Is Where The Fathers And The Mothers, Were With Him There, As He Was **Nu**, For They Were The Companions Of **Nu**.

157. Now **Re** Was Greater Than **Nu** From Whom He Arose.

158. He Was The Divine Father And Strong Ruler Of The **Neteraat**, And Those Whom He First Created, According To His Desire, Were **Shu**, (Your Angelic Being Male Of Your Bible) The Wind, And His Consort **Tefnut**, (Was Your Angelic Being Female Of Your Bible) Who Had The Head Of The Lioness Representing 'The Time Of Leo' And Was Called "The Spitter" Because She Sent The Rain, Splitting The Atoms And Creating Energy.

159. In Aftertime These Two Deities, **Tefnut** And **Shu** Shone As Stars Or Planets, Like The Planet **Anu** "*Uranus*" And **Ea** "*Neptune*", The Two Water Planets That Caused The Split Amidst The Constellations Of Heaven, And They Were Called 'The Twins'.

160. The Twins Planets Are Neptune And Uranus, Which Happens To Be The Same Size And The Same Color.

PA HAADUR

161. Then Came Into Being **Geb**, The Earth Deity, Adam Of Your Bible And Qur'an.

162. After The Big Bang **Geb** Was Split Into Two Parts, And The Birth Of The Planet Earth Was Called **Geb**, And **Ta** "*Earth*" Broke Up Into Many Pieces And Became The Asteroid Belt.

163. As **Geb** Became The Earth Deity, **Nut**, Eve Or Hawwah Of Your Bible And Qur'an Became The Deity Of The Firmaments, Which Is The Black Cloud That Moves The Moist Firmaments That Split In Two, One Above The Asteroid Belt And One Beneath The Asteroid Belt, Which Became The Parents Of **Asaru** "*Osiris, Usir*" Whose Headdress Was The **Atef**, And Was Your **Abel** Or **Habiyl** In The Bible And Qur'an, And His Consort **Aset** "*Isis, Auset*" (**Aqlimiyah** Of Your Bible Story) And Also Of **Sutukh** (*Set*) And His Consort **Nebhet** "*Nephthys*" (**Labuwda** Of Your Bible Story).

164. **Re** "*Ra*" Spake At The Beginning Of Creation, And Gave A Direct Command To The Earth And The Heavens To Rise Out Of The Waste Of Water.

165. In The Brightness Of His Majesty They Appeared, And **Shu**, The Up Lifter, Raised **Nut** Upon High.

166. She Formed The Vault, Which Is Arched Over **Geb**, The Deity Of Earth, Who Lies Prostrate Beneath

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Her From Where, At The Eastern Horizon, She Is Poised Upon Her Toes To Where, At The Western Horizon, Bending Down With Outstretched Arms, She Rests Upon Her Finger Tips.

167. In The Darkness Are Beheld The Stars Which Sparkle Upon Her Body And Over Her Great Unwearied Limbs.

168. When **Re "Ra"**, According To Desire, Uttered The Deep Thoughts Of His Mind, That Which He Named Had Being.

169. When He Gazed Into Space, That Which He Desired To See Appeared Before Him.

170. He Created All Things That Move In The Waters And Upon The Dry Land.

171. Now, Mortals Were Born From His Eye, And **Re "Ra"**, The Creator, Who Was Ruler Of The Deity, Became The First Ruler Upon Earth.

172. He Went About Among Men; He Took Form Like Unto Theirs, Incarnated And To Him The Centuries Were As Years, Each Day Was 1,000 Years.

173. **Re "Ra"** Had Many Names That Were Not Known By **Neteraat, Neteraat** Or **Enosaat "Mortals"**, And He Had One Secret Name Which Gave To Him His Divine Power.

174. The Deity **Aset**, Who Dwelt In The World As A Woman, Grew Weary Of The Ways Of Man; She

PA HAADUR

Sought Rather To Be Amidst The Mighty **Neteraat**.

175. She Was An Enchantress, And She Desired Greatly To Have Power Equal With **Re** In The Heavens And Upon The Earth.

176. In Her Heart, Therefore, She Yearned To Know The Secret Name Of The Ruling **Neter**, Which Was Hidden In His Bosom And Was Never Revealed In Speech.

177. Each Day **Re** Walked Forth, And The **Neteraat** Who Were Of His Train Followed Him, And He Sat Upon His Throne And Uttered Decrees.

178. He Had Grown Old, And As He Spoke Moisture Dripped From His Mouth And Fell Upon The Ground. Aset Followed After Him, And When She Found His Saliva She Baked It With The Earth On Which It Lay.

179. In The Form Of A Spear She Shaped The Substance, And It Became A Venomous Serpent.

180. She Lifted It Up; She Cast It From Her, And It Lay On The Path Which **Ra** Was Wont To Traverse When He Went Up And Down His Kingdom, Surveying That Which He Had Made.

181. Now The Sacred Serpent Which Aset Created Was Invisible To Deities And Men.

182. Soon There Came A Day When **Re**, The Age **Neter**, Walked Along The Path Followed By His Companions.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

183. He Came Nigh To The Serpent, Which Awaited Him, And The Serpent Stung Him.

184. The Burning Venom Entered His Body, And **Re** Was Stricken With Great Pain.

185. A Loud And Mighty Cry Broke From His Lips, And It Was Heard In The Highest Heaven.

186. Then Spoke The **Neteraat** Who Were With Him, Saying: "What Hath Befallen Thee?"

187. Re Did Not Answer, He Shook; All His Body Trembled And His Teeth Clattered, For The Venom Overflowed In His Flesh As Does The Nile When It Floods The Land Of **Egypt**.

188. But At Length He Possessed Himself And Subdued His Heart And The Fears Of His Heart. He Spoke, And His Words Were: "*Gather About Me, You Who Are My Children, So That I May Make Known The Grievous Thing Which Hath Be Fallen Me Even Now. I Am Stricken With Great Pain By Something I Know Not Of... By Something Which I Cannot Behold. Of That I Have Knowledge In My Heart, For I Have Not Done Myself An Injury With Mine Own Hand. Lo! I Am Without Power To Make Known Who Hath Stricken Me Thus. Never Before Hath Such Sorrow And Pain Been Mine.*"

189. He Spake Further, Saying: "*I Am A Neter And The Son Of A Neter; I Am The Mighty One, Son Of The Mighty One. Nu, My Father, Conceived*

PA HAADUR

My Secret Name Which Giveth Me Power, And He Concealed It In My Heart So That No Magician Might Ever Know It, And, Knowing It, Be Given Power To Work Evil Against Me. As I Went Forth, Even Now, Beholding The World Which I Have Created, A Malignant Thing Did Bite Me. It Is Not Fire, Yet It Burns In My Flesh; It Is Not Water, Yet Cold Is My Body And My Limbs Tremble. Hear Me Now! My Command Is That All My Children Be Brought Nigh To Me So That They May Pronounce Words Of Power Which Shall Be Felt Upon Earth And In The Heavens."

190. All The Children Of **Re** Were Brought Unto Him As Was His Desire.

191. Aset, The Enchantress, Came In Their Midst, And All Sorrowed Greatly, Save Her Alone.

192. She Spoke Forth Mighty Words, For She Could Utter Incantations To Subdue Pain And To Give Life Unto That From Which Life Had Departed.

193. Unto **Re Aset** Spoke Saying: "*What Aileth Thee, Holy Father?. Thou Hast Been Bitten By A Serpent, One Of The Creatures Which Thou Didst Create. I Shall Weave Spells; I Shall Thwart Thine Enemy With Magic. Lo! I Shall Overwhelm The Serpent Utterly In The Brightness Of Thy Glory.*"

194. He Answered Her, Saying: "*A Malignant Thing Did Bite Me. It Is Not Fire, Yet It Burns My Flesh. It Is Not Water, Yet Cold Is My Body, And My*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Limbs Tremble. Mine Eyes Also Have Grown Dim, Drops Of Sweat Fall From My Face."

195. Aset Spoke Unto The Divine Father And Said: *"Thou Must, Even Now, Reveal Thy Secret Name Unto Me, For, Verily, Thou Canst Be Delivered From Thy Pain And Distress By The Power Of Thy Name."*

196. Re Heard Her In Sorrow. Then He Said: *"I Have Created The Heavens And The Earth. Lo! I Have Even Framed The Earth, And The Mountains Are The Work Of My Hands; I Made The Sea, And I Cause The Nile To Flood The Land Of Egypt. I Am The Great Father Of The Gods And The Goddesses. I Gave Life Unto Them. I Created Every Living Thing That Moves Upon The Dry Land And In The Sea Depths. When I Open My Eyes There Is Light: When I Close Them There Is Thick Darkness. My Secret Name Is Known Not Unto The Gods I Am Lchepera At Dawn Re At High Noon, And Turn At Eventide"*.

197. So Spake The Divine Father; But Mighty And Magical As Were His Words Were, They Brought Him No Relief. The Poison Still Burned In His Flesh And His Body Trembled. He Seemed Ready To Die.

198. Aset, The Enchantress, Heard Him, But There Was No Sorrow In Her Heart. She Desired, Above All Other Things, To Share The Power Of **Re**, And She Needed Him To Reveal Unto Her His Sacred Name

PA HAADUR

Which **Nu** Conceived And Uttered At The Beginning. So She Spake To **Re**, Saying: *"Divine Father, Thou Hast Not Yet Spoken Thy Name Of Power. If Thou Shalt Reveal It Unto Me I Will Have Strength To Give Thee Healing."*

199. Hotter Than Fire Burned The Venom In The Heart Of **Re**. Like Raging Flames It Consumed His Flesh, And He Suffered Fierce Agony.

200. Aset Waited, And At Length The Great Father Spake In Majesty And Said: *"It Is My Will That Aset Be Given My Secret Name, That It Leave My Heart And Enter Hers."*

201. When He Had Spoken Thus, **Re** Vanished From Before Eyes Of The **Neteraat**. The Sun Boat Was Empty, And Was Thick Darkness.

202. Aset Waited, And When The Name Of The Divine Father Was About To Leave Heart And Pass Into Her Own, She Spake Unto **Haru**, Her Son And Said: *"Now, Compel The Ruling Neter, By A Mighty Spell, To Yield Up Also His Eyes, Which Are The Sun And The Moon."*

203. Aset Then Received In Her Heart The Secret Name Of **Re** And The Mighty Enchantress Said: *"Depart, O From Re; Come Forth From His Heart And From His Flesh; Flow Out, Shining From His Mouth ... I Have Worked The Spell. . . . Lo! I Have Overcome The Serpent And Caused The Venom To Be Spilled Upon The Ground, Because The Secret Name Of The Divine Father Hath Been Given Unto Me. . . ."*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Now Re Live, For The Venom Hath Perished."

204. So Was The **Neter** Made Whole. The Venom Departed His Body And There Was No Longer Pain In His Heart Or Any Sorrow.

205. As **Re** Grew Old Ruling Over Men, There Were Those Among His Subjects Who Spoke Disdainfully Regarding Saying: "*Aged, Indeed, Is The Ruler **Re**, For Now His Bones Are Slivern And His Flesh Is Turned To Gold, Although His Hair Is Still True Lapis Lazuli (Dark).*"

206. Unto **Re** Came Knowledge Of The Evil Words Which Were Spoken Against Him, And There Was Anger In His Heart Because That There Were Rebellious Sayings On The Lips Of Men And Because They Sought Also To Slay Him.

207. He Spoke Unto His Divine Followers And Said: "*Bring Before Me The Neter Shu And The Netert Tefnut, The Neter Geb And His Consort Nut, And The Fathers And Mothers Who Were With Me At The Beginning When I Was In **Nu**. Bring **Nu** Before Me Also. Let Them All Come Hither In Secret, So That Men May Not Behold Them, And, Fearing, Take Sudden Flight. Let All The Neteraat Assemble In My Great Temple At Heliopolis.*"

208. The **Neteraat** Assembled As **Re** Desired, And They Made Obeisance Before Him. They Then Said: "*Speak What You Desire To Say And We Will Hear.*"

PA HAADUR

209. He Addressed The **Neteraat**, Saying: "*O **Nu**, You The Eldest **Neter**, From Whom I Had My Being, And Ye Ancestral **Neteraat**, Hear And Know Now, That Rebellious Words Are Spoken Against Me By Mankind, Whom I Did Create. Lo ! They Seek Even To Slay Me. It Is My Desire That You Should Instruct Me What You Would Do In This Matter. Consider Well Among Yourselves And Guide Me With Wisdom. I Have Hesitated To Punish Mankind Until I Have Heard From Your Lips What Should Now Be Done Regarding Them. "For Lo! I Desire In My Heart To Destroy Utterly That Which I Did Create. All The World Will Become A Waste Of Water Through A Great Flood As It Was At The Beginning, And I Alone Shall Be Left Remaining, With No One Else Beside Me Save **Asaru** And His Son **Haru**. I Shall Become A Small Serpent Invisible To The **Neteraat**. To **Asaru** Will Be Given Power To Reign Over The Dead, And **Haru** Will Be Exalted On The Throne Which Is Set Upon The Island Of Fiery Flames."*

210. Then **Nu** Spoke Forth, Neter Of Primeval Waters, And He Said: "*Hear Me Now, O My Son, Thou Who Art Mightier By Far Than Me, Although I Gave Thee Life. Stead Fast Is Thy Throne; Great Is The Fear Of Thee Among Men. Let Thine Eye Go Forth Against Those Who Are Rebels In The Kingdom.*"

211. **Re** Said: "*Now Do Men Seek Escape Among The Hills; They Tremble*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Because Of The Words They Have Uttered."

212. The **Neteraat** Spoke Together, Saying: *"Let Thine Eye Go Forth Against Those Who Are Rebels In The Kingdom And It Shall Destroy Them Utterly. When It Cometh Down From Heaven As Hathor, No Human Eye Can Be Raised Against It."*

213. Re Heard, And, As Was His Will, His Eye Went Forth As **Hat-Haru** Against Mankind Among The Mountains, And They Were Speedily Slain.

214. The **Netert** Rejoiced In Her Work And Drave Over The Land, So That For Many Nights She Waded In Blood. Then **Re** Repented. His Fierce Anger Passed Away, And He Sought To Save The Remnant Of Mankind.

215. He Sent Messengers, Who Ran Swifter Than The Storm Wind, Unto Elephantine, So That They Might Obtain Speedily Many Plants Of Virtue.

216. These They Brought Back, And They Were Well Ground And Steeped With Barley In Vessels Filled With The Blood Of Mankind. So Was Beer Made And Seven Thousand Jars Were Filled With It.

217. Day Dawned And **Hat-Haru** Went Upstream Slaughtering Mankind. **Re** Surveyed The Jars And Said: *"Now Shall I Give Men Protection. It Is My Will That **Hat-Haru** May Slay Them No Longer."*

PA HAADUR

218. Then The **Neter** Gave Command That The Jars Should Be Carried To The Place Where The Vengeful **Netert** Rested For The Night After That Day Of Slaughter.

219. The Jars Were Emptied Out As Was His Desire, And The Land Was Covered With The Flood.

220. When **Hat-Haru** Awoke Her Heart Was Made Glad.

221. She Stooped Down And She Saw Her Beauteous Face Mirrored In The Flood.

222. Then Began She To Drink Eagerly, And She Was Made Drunken So That She Went To And Fro Over The Land, Nor Took Any Heed Of Mankind.

223. Re Spake Unto Her, Saying: *"Beautiful **Netert**, Return To Me In Peace."*

224. Hat-Haru Returned, And The Divine Father Said: *"Hence-Forward Shall Comely Handmaidens, Thy Priestesses, Prepare For Thee In Jars, According To Their Number, Draughts Of Sweetness, And These Shall Be Given As Offerings Unto Thee At The First Festival Of Every New Year."*

225. So It Came That From That Day, When The Nile Rose In Red Flood, Covering The Land Of Egypt, Offerings Of Beer Were Made Unto **Hathor**.

226. Men And Women Partook Of The Draughts Of Sweetness At The Festival And Were Made Drunken Like The **Netert**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

227. The Feline **Netert Sakhmet** Is Also Given As The Slaughterer.

228. In One Of The Temple Chants We Read "**Hathor** Overcometh The Enemy Of Her Sire By This Her Name Of **Sakhmet**".

Scroll Thirteen

The Anunnaqi (19x6=114)

Book One Of The Sacred Records Of **Neter: A'aferti Atum-Re**, Also Called The Black Book Introduced You To The **Neteraat**.

2. One Of The Three Races Responsible For Creation, Cloning And Growing On Earth.

3. The Other Are The **Elul, Nommos**, But This Chapter Will Deal With The **Anunnaqi**, Also Known As The **Anunna**.

Question: Who Are The Anunnaqi?

4. We **Anunnaqi**, Meaning, "*Those Who Anu, Sent Down To Qi, Or Gi, (Which Became Geo) In Na Fifties,*" Are One Of Your Supreme Creators, Those Who Grew You.

5. It Is From Us That You Came.

6. We Grew Nine Ether Beings.

7. We Are Known By Many Titles, In Many Languages, Such As:

PA HAADUR

Aluhum, Malaaikat, Angelos, Kachina, Neteraat, Umarway, Thunderbirds, Ginwin, Or Shushukiy, And There Are Many Others.

8. We Have Germinated This Planet From What You Call Mars, Seeding The Planet At Four Points As Four Beings, 1. **Neter**, 2. **Anunna**, 3. **Elul**, 4. **Nommos**, The Four Winds.

9. Our Existence Goes Way Back To 76 Trillions Years Ago Of Your Time, If You Must Try To Calculate.

10. We Live In And Beyond Time Zone.

11. You Cannot Comprehend These Things As Of Yet.

12. Our Creation, Never Existing As You Think Of It, We Exist As A Crystal Essence, Birthing Light And Form From Beyond Light And Form, Which Was Created By The Supreme Being **Anu**, The Most High, Who Was Appointed By **Pa Kuluwm "The All"**.

Question: Who Is This Anu In Egipt?

13. The Greek Name For The Sun Is Helios, The City In Egipt, The Greeks Called It Heliopolis Which Was Really Called **Annu** Or **Iunu**, Even **Iunet Mehet** Or **On**.

14. In Your Bible His City There Was Called **Calneh** Or **Calno** "*Fortress Of Anu*" (**Genesis 10:10**).

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

15. Heliopolis Was The City Of **Re** Or **Ra, Roi**, In His Form As **Atum**, One Of The Four Great Cities.

16. The Others Being **Nu-Amun** "*Thebes*", **Het Ka Ptah** "*Memphis*" And **Khemenu** "*Hermopolis*".

17. So The Which Becomes Talisman Of The Sumerian Was None Other Than Another Name For **Ra**, Or **Re**, The Deity Of The Sun Cycle Or Solar.

18. The 5,6,7 And 8th Pointed Star Became His Symbol.

19. Heliopolis Is Also Part Hempolis Of **Tehuti** "*Thoth*" Also Called Hermes.

20. Re Is The Symbol Of Re-Birth And Regeneration.

21. This Sun Was Also Called **Khefera**, Or **Khepri** "The Scarab Beetle, At Dawn, **Atun-Re** At Noon And **Amun-Re** At Sunset.

22. And This **Re** Came Across The Skies In His Solar Barque "**Mandjet**" In Egipt And **Nibiru** In Sumeria. It Was Called The Boat Of A Million Years.

23. This Was The Great Craft That Came From Beyond The Stars, Sometimes It's Called The Great Gold Egg.

24. **Ra** Became The Most High, **Al 'Aliy** Or **El** Or **Illa** , Who Is Known As Simply **Allah**, **Rabb** A Nd **Yahweh** , Or **Ha-Shem** And **Anu**, All Of These Names Called By Religious People, However He Is One And The Same. **An** Became

PA HAADUR

Anu, "*The Heavenly One*" , **Ra**, Became El Eloh.

25. This Crystal Essence Became Divided Into Two Parts; O Ne Was Extremely Pure And Luminous .

26. However, The Other Appeared To The Vision Of The Intellect To Be Inferior To The First .

27. The First Was Called Light; The Pure Green Light, The Light Of The **Anunnaqi**, **Serapheem** , Those Agreeable Beings . A Symbol Of Manifestation Of Things .

28. And The Second Was Called Fire: The Impure Amber Light, The Light Of The **Anunnaqi**, **Cherubeem**, Those Disagreeable Beings. A Symbol Of Destruction Of Things. Yet, The Pure Holy Darkness Preceded Both. The Bliss, And The Tranquil.

29. Our Arrival To Your Planet, Which Was 445,000 Years Ago, By Your Time, And We Came By Way Of Our Mothership Called **Nibiru** , For The Purpose Of Mining For Gold To Take Back To Our Planet **Rizq** .

30. First, We Sent **Rumardians** Who Built Androids Called Robotoids, Under One Named **Crlll** .

31. Then Biological Graftation Was Added, Needed For Thinking Beings To Complete The Mission, So They Were Sent To Scout And Survey This Very Planet.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

32. The Leader Amongst The **Anunnaqi** Was Ea Meaning "*He Whose House Is Water,*" Being Part Sea-Man Or Reptilian, Son Of **Anu** And **Iyd** Also Known As **Nudimmud** .

33. After Crashing Down In What Is Called The Persian Gulf Today He Established The City And Called Its Name **Eridu** Meaning "*Home Away From Home*" Or "*House Built In The Far Away.*"

34. He Received The Name **Enqi** When He Landed, Meaning "*Ruler Of Gi, Earth.*"

35. Enqi's Pilot For His Sham Was **Matali** , Husband Of **Tarra** .

36. **Tarra** Was Also Half Serpent, Of The **Nagas** Race, Also Called **Nagini** Or **Naga**.

37. They Were A Non-Violent Race Of Serpents, Reptilians, Descending From Herbivores, Who Did Not Eat Flesh, Who Are Benevolent Toward Human S.

38. The Ruler Of The **Naga** Serpents Was Called **Takshaka** .

39. Enqi's Name Was **Nudimmud** , Meaning "*He Who Fashions Things.*"

40. Enqi Built Waterworks In The Marshlands At The Head Of The Persian Gulf.

41. Enqi Was Assigned To Earth And He Agreed To The Assignment .

42. He Was Chosen For This Job Because He Was A Brilliant Scientist And Engineer .

PA HAADUR

43. However, All Did Not Go Well With Enqi.

44. Enqi Got Caught Up In The Delicacies Of The World And Stopped Transporting The Gold.

45. He Started To Take The Gold, Shipping It To South America Instead Of Taking It Straight On Home.

46. Enqi Started To Wear The Gold.

47. It Should Be Known That, Prior To This Point The **Anunnaqi** Did Not Wear Gold .

48. Enqi Got Caught Up With These People Who Were Half African And Half Chinese Called Today, Native American, The Hopi And Navajo Tribes,

49. And Enqi Promised These People He Would Come Back In A **Sigui** , Meaning 60 Years For The Gold He Had Stored .

50. However, He Didn't Return Because He Was Sentenced To Nibiru And He Was Not Allowed To Come To The Planet Earth Anymore.

51. Since All Did Not Go Well With Enqi, The Gold Had Been Slowed Up And More **Anunnaqi** Were Sent .

52. They Came Down In Groups Of Fifties.

53. One Of The Groups Was Lead By **Murduk** , Meaning "*Leader Of The Deities,*" Son Of Enqi And **Damkina**, Meaning "*Faithful Wife.*"

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

54. The Plan That Enqi Had Which Was To Extract Gold From Sea Waters By Laboratory Like Processes Did Not Work As Expected .

55. However, The Gold Was Still Badly Needed; And The **Anunnaqi** Faced A Tough Decision.

56. To Abandon The Project Was Out Of The Question, So They Had To Find A New Way Of Getting The Gold Which Was Through Mining.

57. By Then The **Anunnaqi** Knew That There Was A Lot Of Gold In The **Abzu** "*The Primeval Source*" Also Called **Zuab** .

58. **Abzu** Was Also Called **Monodappa** Located In What Is Now **Zimbabwe**, Formerly Called **Rhodesia** , Near South Africa Which Was Then Called **Raphali** .

59. However, The African Gold Had To Be Extracted From The Depths Of The Earth Through Mining, Because The Gold Of That Land Was Good.

60. And The **Anunnaqi** Had To Go From The Easy Water Treatment Process, To A Hard Toil Process, Which Was To Extract The Gold From Below The Surface Of The Earth. They Called It **Abbadon**.

61. By That Time **Enlil** , Meaning "*Ruler Of The Skies*," Or **Nunamnir** Meaning "*The Light Of Fish*" Which Was His Other Name , Son Of **Anu** And **Antum**, Was Sent Down To Take Charge Of The Earth Project

PA HAADUR

And Organize The Gold Deliveries To **Nibiru** .

62. This Caused A Rivalry And Jealousy Between The Two Brothers **Enqi** And **Enlil**, Who Were Sons Of **Anu** , The Most High.

63. However, **Nudimmud**, **Enqi's** And **Nunamnir**, **Enlil's** Disagreement Began When **Antum**, The Wife And Half Sister Of **Anu**, Gave Her Highest Servant , **Iyd** , To Her Husband , **Anu**.

64. **Antum** Gave **Iyd** To **Anu** , Because She Could Not Beget Children .

65. **Iyd** And **Anu** Had A Son Named **Nudimmud** Later To Be Called **Enqi** Who Was The First Son Of **Anu**.

66. Soon After That **Antum** Had Given Birth To **Enlil** And After Some Time **Antum** Became Jealous Of **Iyd's** Relationship With **Anu** , So She Asked **Anu** To Put **Iyd** And Her Child Out .

67. **Anu** Complied And Sent **Iyd** And **Enqi** To **Eridu** Referred To As "*The Desert*." This Made **Enqi** Mad.

68. **Iyd** Went To Live With Her People, The **Dracos** .

69. By **Nibiruan** Rules Of Succession, **Enlil** Became The Legal Heir Instead Of **Enqi** , Because **Enlil** Was The Son Of **Anu** And **Antum** , The Half Sister Of **Anu** , However , **Enqi** , Was The Son Of **Anu** And **Iyd**, Who Was

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Not A Sister O F **Anu** , So By Law, **Enlil** Became Ruler .

70. So **Enqi** Believed Tha T **Enlil** Stole His Birthright.

71. When All Had Arrived To Earth, **Enlil** Had Meetings With The **Anunnaqi**, To Break Into Tribes And Spread Out To Seven Different Cities.

72. However, **Kalkal** And **Nusku** Could No Longer Take The Blasphemy Of **Nudimmud**, Who Named A City After Himself **Nud, Nod** - And Welcomed All Sorts Of Outside Beings Who Had Come To The Planet Earth Who Wandered In And Out .

73. He Called Them "Aliens," Set Up Laws And Borders With Restrictions, Creating The First Immigration Laws.

74. **Enqi** Gave Man Y **Khutbahs** , "*Sermons*" That Were Supposed To Be A Morale Builder To Prepare The **Anunnaqi** For This New Frontier.

75. However, **Enqi** Did The Contrary And Many Were Weak And Listened To Him, They Never Did This Kind Of Hard Work Before, Mining Was New.

76. Many Left Families Behind On **Rizq**, So **Enqi** Sounded Very Impressive; And Also Because Enlil Was Not Present To Speak On Behalf Of His Father's Rule.

77. He Utilized The Migration Of **Anaqites** Who Were The **Giants** In The Earth, As Well As Warriors.

PA HAADUR

78. **Enqi** Made Them His **Lugals**, Warlords And Head Of His Own Police Department.

79. They Robbed Village After Village, Confiscating The Wealth.

80. This Police Department Even Harassed **Nusqu** And **Kalkal**,

81. So The 600 **Anunnaqi** That Came Now Broke Up Into Two Groups Of Three Hundred Each, Male And Females.

82. Those Who Followed **Enqi** Who Was Surrendering Himself To Hindu Deities Of **Pan Theos**, Or Pantheism Called **Leviathan**; And Surrendering To Their Customs And Traditions, A Nd You Had Those Who Followed **Enlil**.

83. Once **Nusqu** And **Kalkal** Could No Longer Take The Things That **Enqi**, Was Doing, They Moved On; Ship After Ship Until They Found Open Plains In The Sinai Peninsula.

84. There They Landed And Proceeded Further North To Set Up Seven Cities:

85. They Were Called: **Tilmun, Salaam, Mu, Lumeria, Qodesh, Nippur** - The Second City And **Ashkolan, Alkebu-Lan**.

86. The City **Nippur** Was Ruled By **Enlil**.

87. T His Is Where He Built The **Dirga "Sacred Chamber"** Where He Kept The "Tablets Of All, And Built The **Duranki**, Meaning "*Bond Of Heaven And Earth*."

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

88. A Place Called **Laarsa** Meaning "*Seeing The Red Light*" Was Built To Keep Close Relationships Between The **Anunnaqi** And The **Igigi**.

89. The **Igigi** Are The Beings That Stayed In The Skies And Manned The Craft **Nibiru** When The **Anunnaqi** Came Down To Earth.

90. The Word **Igigi** Means "*Those Who Stayed In The Skies*", And The Sumerians Translate It As "*Those Who See And Observe*."

91. The **Igigi** Remained In Constant Orbit Around The Planet Earth, Acting As Intermediaries Between Earth And **Nibiru**.

92. So Now We Have Two Separate Societies Of The **Anunnaqi** On Earth, The Planet Earth;

93. The Democrats Who Have Become **Nefer**, "*Agreeable*" And The Republicans Who Have Become **Netchnetch**, "*Disagreeable*".

94. The Disagreeable Also Set Up Seven Cities Which Were: **Sippar, Kish, Kutha, Shuruppak, Uruk, Isin, Eridu Of Ur Of Chaldea** Where The Flames Of Chaldean Demons Were.

95. **Enlil** Set Up A Democracy And A Government Was Set Up As Their Original **Rizq** Was Ruled.

96. **Enqi** Set Up A Republic To Repopulate The Planet Earth.

97. He Told The **Anunnaqi** That He Would Bring Their Families, So That They Can Rule The Planet.

PA HAADUR

98. Thus, They Had The Administrators And Workers.

99. The People Of **Enlil** Wore Nose Rings In Their Right Nostril, And The People Of **Enqi** Wore A Gold Earring In Their Right Ear.

100. However, The Ruler Of The Groups Wore Both The Nose Ring And Earrings In The Left Ear, When There Was Peace And Happiness.

101. The Women Wore Them Both In The Nose And In Both Ears. This Was Past Down From Generation To Generation.

102. The People Of **Enlil** Became The **Ishmaelite** Tribe Of Today And The People Of **Enqi** Became The **Israelite** Tribe Of Today.

103. This Created Two Cast, Four Groups Of People That Were To Work The Actual Mines Called Laborers And Three Groups That Were To Work The Laboratory, Processing All These Minerals, Logging, Charting, And Managing.

104. The People Of **Enqi** Leaned Towards The **Pleiadians**, Who Are Caucasoids, Where They Went Towards **Pleiades** And Dwelled Amongst These Beings, While The People Of **Enlil** Went Towards **Sahu "Orion"**.

105. So In Time, After Many Years Of Living On The Planet Earth, Many Problems Arose.

106. A Revolt Was Starting In The Lower Mines Amongst The Lower Class Of **Anunnaqi** And It Was Bothering The Higher Class.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

107. The **Anunnaqi** Were Complaining That The Work Was Too Hard And Tiresome.

108. The **Anunnaqi** Of The Mines Were Complaining That Their Jobs In The Mines Were Too Hard, So They Decided Amongst Themselves To Create You For The Purpose Of Doing Their Work.

109. They All Had Assembled, And **Anu** Was Hearing The Complaints Of The **Anunnaqi**, Which Was, Their Work Was Heavy, Their Distress Was Much!

110. And **Enqi** Decided That Creating A Being Intelligent Enough To Use Tools And To Follow Orders, To Take Over The Load.

111. Thus The Creation Of **Homo Erectus** To **Homo Sapien**, Called **Lulu Amelu**.

112. The Creation Of The **Lulu** Was The Result Of The Mutiny Of The **Anunnaqi** 300,000 Years Ago.

113. This Is The First Appearance Of **Homo Sapiens**, And Is Corroborated By Modern Science.

114. The Forming Of The **Lulu** Had Taken Place Above The **Abzu**, North Of The Mining Area. This Is The Location Of The Earliest Human Remains In Tanzania, Kenya, And Ethiopia, North Of The Gold Mining Areas Of Southern Africa.

PA HAADUR

Scroll Fourteen

Genetic Manipulation

(19x9=171)

Question: How Is It Possible For Anunnaqi To Jump Our Evolutionary Stage From Homo Erectus To Homo Sapiens?

The **Anunnaqi** Jumped In And Sped Up Your Evolutionary Process, Creating You Sooner Than You Would Have Evolved On Your Own, By Way Of Genetic Engineering And Embryo-Implant Techniques.

2. This Graftation Took Six Hundred Years, To Get To The Perfect Being, Four Hundred Years For The Breeding Of Four Generations As In All Cloning And Genetic Splicing Or Grafting.

3. That's Ten People Per One Hundred Years And Comes Out To Forty People Over A Period Of Four Hundred Years.

4. One Hundred Years Before The Four Hundred For The Preparation.

5. This Is The Collecting Of Choice Species For Breeding, Or What Is Now Called Abducting.

6. The **Anunnaqi** Did Not Create Humans From Nothing, The Being Was Already There, On Gaia, Earth, Going Through A Feat Of An Evolutionary Cycle.

7. You Were **Homo Erectus** At This Point And All That Was

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Needed To Upgrade You To The Required Level Of Ability Was Intelligence, To Bind Upon You The Image Of The **Anunnaqi** Themselves.

8. The Actual Inner Genetic Makeup Of The **Anunnaqi**.

9. So The **Anunnaqi** Assembled And Resolved To Proceed With The Project Without The Permission Of **Anu** The Ruler.

10. This Is Talking About The Initial Genetic Experiment With Homo Erectus Where **Enlil** Sat In Representation Of **Anu** And **Enqi** Did Not Feel The Necessity To Inform Him Of His Plan, For **Enqi** Wanted To Breed Of His Mother; Seed, The **Dragos**, And Knew That **Anu** Would Not Approve.

11. Yet, **Enqi** Lied And Told **Ninti** That He Has Access To All Of The Test Tubes In The **Shimti**.

12. He Stole All Of The Test Tubes And Mixed The Blood Of Both **Anunnaqi** And **Humim**, **Markabians**, And **Maldekians**, And He Stirred This Mixture Without Consulting **Nibiru**, Or Getting Permission From **Anu**.

13. Initially The **Anunnaqi's** Plan Was To Only Mix The **Humim** And The **Anunnaqi**, However **Enqi** Came In And Mixed The Blood Of The **Pleidians**, **Markabians**, **Maldekians**, And The **Aldebarans** To Get Even.

14. This Has Nothing To Do With The Creation And The Making Of

PA HAADUR

The Adama, Kadmonites, For This Was Before Adam.

15. The **Adama** Project Was Done For The Purpose Of Breeding Out The Disagreeable Genes, That **Enqi** Had Put In. It Was Done To Get All Of The Reptilian Out Of You And Make You Gods Again.

16. The Plan Did Not Work. The Only Succession Was **Adafa**, Called **Enoch**, The Son Of **Jared** And **Silham**.

17. They Summoned And Asked **Ninti**, The Birth Giver, Also Known As **Ninhursag** And **Ninmah** To Bind Upon This Being The Image Of The **Anunnaqi**, And The Story Goes As Thus:

18. In Those Days Once Heaven And Earth Were Split Apart, In Those Years, The Years After The Fates Had Been Decreed,

19. Once The **Anunnaqi** Were Born, And Once The Dietiesses Were Joined In Wedlock,

20. Once The Dietiesses Had Been Allotted Their Shares Of Heaven And Earth,

21. After The Dietiesses Had Been Impregnated, Had Given Birth,

22. After The Deities Had Been Forced To Eat Their Food, From Their Own Dining Halls,

23. The Great Deities Labor, The Young Deities Carry Baskets,

24. The Deities Dig Canals, Heap Up Their Dirt Harali, The Deities Grind Away, Grumble About Their Life .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

25. In Those Days, The One With The Cunning Grasp, Fashioner Of All The Deities That Exist , **Enqi** , In The Deep Billowing Sea, Into Whose Midst On One Dares To Gaze, Is Lolling In His Bed, Ill Not Stir From Sleep, While The Deities Wail And Mutter.

26. To **Enqi** , The One Who Is Lying In The Deep, The One Who Will Not Stir From His Bed,

27. **Ninmah** , Also Called **Ninti** , The Primeval Mother, Who Had Given Birth To All The Great Deities, Carried The Wailing Of The Deities To Her Brother **Enqi** :

28. "You Who Are Lying About, You Who Are Sleeping, You Who Will Not Stir From Your Sleep :

29. The Deities, My Handiwork, Are Beating Their Drums.

30. Rise Up, My Brother, From Your Bed, Practice Your Skill Perceptively.

31. Create Servants For The Deities. Let Them Throw Their Baskets Away.

32. **Enqi** , At The Word Of His Sister, Rose Up From His Bed.

33. The Cunning And Perceptive One, The One Who Guides The Seeker,

34. The Skilled One Who Fashions The Form Of Things, Turned Out The **Sigensigdu, Enqi** Had Them Stand At His Side, Looks At Them Intently .

35. After **Enqi** , The Form Fashioner, Had, By Himself, Put

PA HAADUR

Sense In Their Head, He Says To His Sister , **Ninmah** :

36. "My Sister, The Creature Whose Name You Fixed, It Exists .

37. The Responsibilities That Were Once The **Anunnaqi's** Shall Become The Work Of The **Lulu Amelu** .

38. Oh **Khnum** , **Musawur**, "*Fashioner*" Knead The 'Heart' Of The Clay That Is Over The **Abzu**.

39. That Is Those **Pygmies** Of **Zimbabwe** Who Have Evolved From Genus Homo To Erectus.

40. Those Very Beings Who Time Has Brought From The Amoebae, From The Distant Star Sirius, Splashed Down In The Waters And Crawled Upon The Shores To Start The Evolutionary Journey, Genus Homo To Homo Erectus, Now Ripe For The Picking.

41. You Are To Put 1/4 And Wait For An Appointed Time And Then As Second 1/4 And Wait For An Appointed Time.

42. That Would Be A Dual Nature .

43. 180 Degrees Deity, 180 Degrees Homo Erectus Will Give Us 100% Homo Sapien.

44. Homo Sapien, Being **Homo** = "*Human*" , Man, **Sapien** = "*Serpent*", Serpent Man, **Seaman** Or **Semen** .

45. This Being Shall Do The Labors For You, That Your Noble Backs Will Remian Ever Strong.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

46. Start With 7 Of Yourself, Females And 7 Of Them Males.

47. Breed Until Perfection Is Necessary.

48. This Must Not Be Forgotten. The Removal Of The Divine Awareness.

49. The **Sigensigdu** , Will Nip Off This Clay.

50. That Is Once The **Sigensigdu** Are The Beings Who Are The Children Of **Anzu** And His Host.

51. The **Pleidians** And The **Aldebarans** Shall Seek To Mix Their Seed With This Creation.

52. For I **Enqi** Son Of The Great **Drago Queen Iyd** Do Swim Amongst Them In The Deeps Of The Sea Having 23 Of Their Chormosomes, I Am Half Dragos, Thus Reptilian, And I'm Trusted By All .

53. Oh Ninti, You Give It Form .

54. That Is, Once You Have Fashioned And Shaped And Breathed Into It, The Breath Of Life Then Will They Be Seized Upon By The Serpent People.

55. **Nakhash, Haylal** , The Reptilian Son Of **Shakhar** Of **Maldek** Shall Take Revenge On Your Creation And Seek To Lead Them From You And Loyalty To You .

56. Let **Ninimma, Suzianna, Ninmada, Ninbara, Ninmug, Musargaba, Ningunna**, Serve You As You Form Them.

PA HAADUR

57. Use Their Genes For The Genetic Splicing.

58. My Sister, You Decree Its Fate.

59. Let **Ninmah** Force Upon It The Essence Of The Deities.

60. **Enqi** Looked On Their Work With Favor. Their Hearts Rejoiced.

61. **Enqi** Set Up A Feast For His Mother **Iyd** And His Sister **Ninmah** , Who Is Also Called **Ninti** .

62. He Makes **Namtar** , Leader Of The **Baal** Over **Sigensigdu** , Eat **Gi-Sag** As Bread, He Prepares A Great Feast For An, The Ruler Of Them All, Who Is Also Called **Anu** , And For **Enlil** , **Nunamnir** , The Great **Yah** Ruler Of The **Enlilites** .

63. **Nudimmud** , The Great **Weh** Ruler Of The **Enqites** Roasted Holy Baby Goats .

64. **Enqi** Says To The Deities Of **Weh** , Eat Of The Beings Of Earth As Bread .

65. The **Reptilians** Were Told That They Are No Longer To Eat Of Those Beings Who Evolved On Earth, That These Great Sauruses, Lizard Gods And Dragons Were Not To Eat Of This New Creation .

66. However, Out Of The **Sag**, "*Growth*" Of The **Gi** "*Earth*", They Can Eat, And From That Point On Carnivorous Dinosaurs Were Made To Herbivores And Not Eat Of The Flesh Of This New Creation.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

67. All The Great Deities Of **Weh** Exalted **Nudimmud, Enqi** And Honored Him In This Great Plan : "O **Nudimmud** Of Deep Insight: Who Else Is Given Your Insight !

68. O King **Enqi** , Great Noble: Who Can Do What You Do !

69. You Are Like A Fathering Father, You Are The One Who Takes Care Of The **Me "Sham"** The Father Of All The Lands, **Sippar, Kish, Kutha, Shuruppak, Uruk, Isin, And Eridu**, Spoke **Matali, Enqi's** Pilot .

70. **Enqi** And **Ninmah** , Who Is Also **Ninti** Had A Celebration, A **Shabat** , They Drank Plenty Of Beer, Their Hearts Raced.

71. **Ninmah** Says To **Enqi** : "On The Form Of A Man, Good Or Bad, I Will Decree A Fate That Is Good Or Bad, As I Feel Like It."

72. When This Being Has Been Formed, Fashioned Into Shape, Having 180 Degrees Of Us And 180 Degrees Of **Maldekian** , His Path Agreeable, Or Disagreeable Will Be His Decision In The Form Of Will, Self Determination.

73. All Of This After The Work Has Been Done And As The **Rumardians** , They Would Also Be Freed To Control Their Own Destiny ,

74. And We Shall Appoint One **Tammuz** Son Of **Dumuzi** And **Ishtar** To Be Their Deity, To

PA HAADUR

Control The Strings Of Their Environment.

75. And He Shall Also Be The Binding Force Between **Nunamnir** And **Nudimmud** , That Is The **Yah** And **Weh** .

76. He Shall Be Called The **Yahweh** .

77. He Is Their **Allah** , And They Should Have No Other **Allahs** Beside Him, Binding No Other Partners With Him.

78. He Is Alone, For He Shall Be A Jealous **Yahweh** And He Will Have The Power To Rain Down Upon Them.

79. And He Shall Be A Loving, Compassionate, Merciful, Yet A Deity Not To Be Worshipped, But Merely To Be Called Upon For Help.

80. And In Time As The Tongues Shall Change He Shall Be Called By Many Names **Adonis, Adown, Haru, Elyon, Alah, Kurious, And Kristos, Christ, Jesus**.

81. He Will Be Thought To Be The Deities Of Deities, When In Fact He Is Merely An **Eloh** Of The **Aluhum** Called **Yahweh Aluhum** , One Of The **Malaakat, Angelos** , Or Heavenly Host.

82. **Enqi** Answer S **Ninmah** : "The Fate That Comes To You, Whether It Is Good Or Bad , I Will Counter.

83. **Ninmah** Took The Clay That Covers The **Abzu** .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

84. The First One She Made Into A Man Who When Reaching Could Not Bend His Rigid Hands, Which Resulted In The Disease Called **Arthritis**, Where Brittle Bones Comes From .

85. **Enqi** , Seeing The First Man, Who When Reaching Could Not Bend His Rigid Hands Decreed Fate For Him, Named Him A Servant Of The King .

86. The Second She Made Into A Man Who Could See Though Blind , **Enqi** Seeing This Man, Decreed His Fate, And Gave Him The Art Of Song, Named Him Chief Of The **Usumgal-Lyre** , "*Dragon Lyre*" Before The Ki Ng. This Defect Produced Stigmatism In The Human Today.

87. The Third She Made Into A Man With Paralyzed Feet. This Defect Produced Paralysis .

88. **Enqi** , Seeing The Man With Paralyzed Feet, Gave Him His **Melam**, "Terrifying Glance, Radiance" Like A Silver Bowl.

89. The Fourth She Made Into A Man Who Kept Dripping Semen . This Defect Produced The Disease **Spermatorrhea**

90. **Enqi**, Seeing The Man Who Kept Dripping Semen, Bathed Him With "Incantation" Water ,

91. The Fifth She Made Into A Woman Who Could Not Give Birth. This Defect Produced Sterility .

92. **Enqi** , Seeing The Woman Who Could Not Give Birth,

PA HAADUR

Decreed A Fate For Her, Built Her A Harem. This Was The Beginning Of Adoptions.

93. The Sixth She Made Into Something Without A Phallus Or A Vulva On Its Body . This Defect Produced The **Caudal Regression** .

94. **Enqi** , Seeing Something Without A Phallus Or A Vulva On Its Body, To Serve The One **Enlil** Had Called By Name Over The Great Earth, The King Decreed Has His Fate . Thus, The Beginning Of **Eunuchs** Used As Servants .

95. **Enqi** Threw The Brazier, Incense Burner To The Ground, For No Reason, He Was Having A Tantrum, He Acted Most Deceitfully.

96. The Great **Weh Enqi** Says To **Ninmah** : "For Every One You Have Formed , I Have Decreed Their Fate, Have Given Them Bread, And They Shall Pray And Give Thanks In This Manner By Saying : *Our Fathers Who Are In The Orion Skies, Holy Is Your Names. May Malakunt Come To Us, Let Us Do Things In Agreement With You All As You Will Them To Be Done, While On Eridu Just As Things Are Done In The Orion Skies. Provide For Us With Your Guidance Each Day. And Forgive Us For Taking Of Things That Are Not Ours As We Will Forgive All Those Who Took Our Things. And Lead Us Not Into Temptation, But Deliver Us From Disagreeable: For The Kingdom Illyunn Is*

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

*Home, And Anu You Are The Power,
And We Glorify You, For Ever, We
Now Have True Faith.*

97. Now I Will Make Some For You, And You Decree The Fate Of The Newborn !"

98. **Enqi** Made A Form With A Head, Eyes, A Mouth, Ears, And In Its Center, A Nose.

99. **Enqi** Says To **Ninmah** : "The Phallus Made Semen Poured Into The Woman's Womb Had Made That Woman Give Birth In Her Womb, The Beginning Of Artificial Insemination.

100. **Ninmah** Stood By At Its Birth. That Woman Brought Forth Had A Mouth In Its Cent Er. That Is, This New Breed Was No Longer A Part Of The Baboon Monkey, But Now Had Vocal Cords And Could Speak Like The Gods. They Had Achieved Vocal Cords.

101. The Second One He Made Into An **Umul** , Its Head Sick, It Was **Hydroencephalic** , Its Brain Was Deterioting, Which Resulted In The Disease Called **Aneurysm** , And Sick Was Its Old Body Was In Its Place, Which Produced The Disease Called Degeneration .

102. Sick Was Its Eyes, Sick Its Neck, Breath At An End, Ribs Shaky, Lungs Sick, Heart Sick, Bowels Sick.

103. The Hand That Supported His Head Could Not Put Bread In Its Mouth, Its Splintered Spine In Pain, Shoulders Drooping, Feet

PA HAADUR

Shaky, It Could Not Walk To The Field. They No Longer Lived To Be 1,000, But Merely To 120, And Even Lesser Than That.

104. **Enqi** Says To **Ninmah** : "For Every One You Formed, I Decreed Its Fate, Have Given It Bread.

105. Now You Decree The Fate Of The One I For Med. Give Him Bread ."

106. **Ninmah** , When She Saw **Umul** , Turned To Him .

107. She Approac Hes **Umul** , Questions Him, But He Cannot Speak .

108. She Brought Him Bread To Eat. He Cannot Reach For It. Having Stood Up, He Cannot Sit Down, Cannot Lie Down, Cannot Build A House, Cannot Eat Bread. "

109. **Ninmah** Answered **Enqi** : "The One You Made Is Neither Alive Nor Dead. It Cannot Lift A Thing."

110. **Enqi** Answers **Ninmah** : "For The Man With The Rigid Hands, I Decreed His Fate, Gave Him Bread;

111. For The Man Who Was Blind , I Decreed His Fate, Gave Him Bread; For The Man Who Has Paralyzed Feet , I Decreed His Fate, Gave Him Bread;

112. For The Man Who Kept Dripping Semen , I Decreed His Fate, Gave Him Bread; For The Woman Who Could Not Give Birth

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

, I Decreed Her Fate, Gave Her Bread;

113. For The One Without Phallus Or Vulva, I Decreed The Fate, Gave It Bread;

114. My Sister, Now You Decree The Fate Of **Umul** , Give Him Bread.

115. Ninmah Answers : "See, You Did Not Dwell In Heaven, You Did Not Dwell On Earth, You Did Not Bring Your 'Lifted Face,' To The Land .

116. You Did Not Dwell On Earth.

117. Your Word Was Not Heard In The House Built For Me.

118. You Did Not Live On The Earth . You Betray Me In The City Built For Me:

119. My City Attacked, My House Destroyed, My Son Taken Captive.

120. And Her E I Am A Refugee, One Who Had Fled Th E **Ekur**.

121. And No W I Have Not Freed Myself From Your Hand.

122. Enqi Answer S **Ninmah** : "A Word Comes Out Of Your Mouth, Who Can Alter It ? **Umul** , The Crippled Creature, Take Him Off Your Lap .

123. All Of The **Weh** Has Surely Looked With Favor Upon Your Work .

124. He Has Given By Me An Imperfect Hand Who Can Oppose Him !

PA HAADUR

125. Take My Hand For Worthless Is Its Use Take Back This Hand, Put Your Hand On Its Mouth. "

126. Now May My Penis Be Acclaimed, May It Become A 'Wisdom-Endower. ' "May The **Enkum** And The **Ninkum** Exalt Thee Forever. "

127. Thus, **Enqi's** Phallus Became A Religious Monument As The Obelisk Needle, The Light Towers, The Minarets, The Pagodas, And The Church's Steeple.

128. His Penis Became The Symbol Of Fertility And Life.

129. It's Referred To As An Erection, For He Is The Father Of Homo Erectus.

130. The **Ish** , "**Enkum**, And The **Ishaw**, "**Ninkum**" Were Humans That Were Created By The **Anunnaqi** To Worship It.

131. "O My Sister **Ninti** , Do You Extol My Heroic Strength ? Do You Utter Songs For Me ? The Deities Who Hear Them Will Rejoice.

132. The **Umul** , Let Him Build My House.

133. On The First, Seventh, And Fifteenth Of The Month, According To The **Anunnaqi's** Calendar , **Enqi** Made A Purification By Washing.

134. Geshtue , An **Anunnaqi** Who Had Intelligence, They Slaughtered In Their Assembly.

135. Geshtue Was Sacrificed For The Creation Of The **Humims** , For He Had Intelligence, His Blood

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Had To Be Mixed With Homo Erectus.

136. Ninti First Washed Her Hands And Then Mixed His **Shiru** , "*Flesh*" And His Blood.

137. They Heard The Drumbeat Forever After.

138. A **Rooakh** Came Into Existence From The **Anunnaqi's** Flesh, And **Ninti** Proclaimed It As His Living Sign.

139. The **Rooakh** Existed So As Not To Forget **Geshtue** .

140. After **Ninti** Had Mixed The **Tiit** , "*Clay*" , She Called Up The **Anunnaqi**, Those Of The **Yah**, **Enlilites** And The **Weh**, **Enqites** , The Great **Aluhum** .

141. The **Igigi** , Spat Spittle Upon The Clay.

142. Mami Who Was Also Called **Ninti** And **Ninhursag** Made Her Voice Heard And Spoke To The Great **Anunnaqi**.

143. 'I Have Carried Out Perfectly The Work That You Ordered Of Me.

144. You Have Slaughtered The **Anunnaqi Geshtue** Together With His Intelligence.

145. I Have Relieved You Of Your Hard Work , I Have Imposed Your Load On **Humim** .

146. You Have Bestowed Noise On Humims.

147. The **Humims** Have Acquired A Larynx, And Were Given The Right To Speak, When They Shouldn't Have Been Allowed

PA HAADUR

To Speak, Only Work . Thus, There Would Have Been No Complaints Or It Would Have Been Unorderable Complaints, Which Could Be Interpreted As Aggression And Be Used As A Reason To Exterminate Any Aggressor .

148. Thus The **Humims** Should Be Restricted From Learning Languages, For It's The Key .

149. I Have Undone The Fetter And Granted Freedom ."

150. They Were Released, And Given Their Freedom , And They Wandered Throughout The World And They Inhabited What They Call The Outer Field . And The **Pleidians** Vamped Down On And Used Them For Breeding.

151. "They Listened To This Speech Of Hers, And Were Freed From Anxiety, And Kissed Her Feet :

152. "We Used To Call You **Ninti** , But Now Your Name Shall Be **Mami** "Mistress Of All **Anunnaqi** ." The Giver Of **Nephish** , "*Spirit*".

153. As You Can See The Process Of Changing You From A Homo Erectus To A Homo Sapien Was Not An Easy Task, That Was Done Within A Second, With Just One Word Or Statement Or Command, In The First Process Of Changing Your First Seed Before Those With The Gift Of Procreation In The Image And After The Likeness Of The **Anunnaqi** .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

154. There Were Many Defects And Deformities, That Happened, And Some Of These Is What Accounts For Your Defects In The World Today. There Was Many Trial And Errors .

155. Binding The Essence Of The Deities, The **Anunnaqi** Upon Mortals Was A Task Indeed.

156. As Mentioned Previously, The Graftation Of Homo Erectus To Homo Sapiens Was Done By Genetic Manipulation, Which Was The First Pro-Creation And In-Vitro Fertilization, Which Is Fertilization Of A Biological Entity Or Process Developed Or Maintained In A Controlled, Non-Living Environment, As A Laboratory Vessel; Or In Glass Tubes As Depicted On The Seal Of An Ancient **Sumerian** Cylinder, Which Was The Second Procreation,

157. The Creation Of What Is Called **Lulu Amelu** , Meaning "*Primitive Workers*" Also Known As **Adama** . These Are Two Different Experiments, Leading To The One Humim Beings.

158. This Breeding Was Done In A Laboratory Called **Shimti**, Meaning "*House Where The Wind Of Life Is Breathed In.*"

159. To Create The **Adama** , 4 Elements Were Needed:

160. First They Needed The Blood Of **Ninti** . Thus, In Your Holy Qur'an It Says In 96:2: " **Create**

PA HAADUR

Man, Out Of A (Mere) Clot Of Congealed Blood:

161. The Second Thing Needed Was The **Teema**, That Which Had To Be Obtained From The Blood Was **Teema** , Meaning "*Personality*", That Which Makes A Person What He Is And Different From Any Other Person Dna's And Rna's.

162. Thus In Your Bible **Genesis 1:26** It Says: "*Let Us Create Man In Our Image After Our Likeness, Acting Just Like Ourselves.*" You Were To Have The Personality Of The **Anunnaqi** Binded Upon You.

163. The Third Thing Was The **Shiru** , Meaning "*The Flesh*" . The Extract From The **Shiru** Was Referred To In Dealing With Non - **Anunnaqi**.

164. And The Fourth Thing Being The **Kisru** , Meanin G "*The Semen Of Man*" Coming From The Male's Member, Which Means Semen, The Male's Sperm.

165. **Enqi's** Instructions To **Ninti** Were To Get The **Anunnaqi's** Blood And, The **Shiru** , "*Flesh*" Of Homo Erectus, And Through Immersions In A Purifying Bath, Obtain Their Essences. Thus, These Two Divine Extracts Were To Be Mixed Well By **Ninti** In A Purifying Bath.

166. This Is Where The **Lulu Amelu** , The Mixed One , "*Primitive Worker*" Stemmed From .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

167. Ninti And Enqi Went Into The Room Of Fate . The Womb-Deities Were Assembled . Enqi Trodded The Clay In Her Presence And Ninti Kept Reading The Affirmation . *I Am In The Love Of The All, And All Love Is In Me, I Am A Part Of The All, And The All Is A Part Of Me, I Am One With The All, And The All Is One With Me, I Can Succeed As A Part Of The All And Fail As An Individual, I Can Be All That I Wish To Be In The All, As Long As My Wish Is To Stay In The All, I Am Never Alone, The All Is, I Am, The All Can, I Can, The All Does, I Do.*

168. When She Had Finished Reciting, She Pinched Off Fourteen Pieces Of Clay, And Set Seven Pieces On The Right, And Seven On The Left . Between Them She Put Down A Mud Brick.

169. She Used A Reed, And Opened It Up To Cut The Umbilical Cord . She Called Up The Womb-Deities, Fourteen In All.

170. Seven Of Them Created Males And Seven Created Females . This Creation Gave Birth To Your Sumerians , And Your Lulu Amelu , They Were The First To Work In The Gold Mines Of Raphali .

171. The First Male Lulu Were Hybrids, Which Could Not Procreate . Then After The Second

PA HAADUR

Set Of Reproduction, You Were Gifted With The Ability To Reproduce, And You Became **Homo Sapiens** , Meaning "*Intelligent Man*," Which Happened 250,000 Years Ago.

Scroll Fifteen

Star Beings

(19x8=152)

Question: Who Came First, The Sumerian Or The Egiptians?

You Have More Than One Period Of Time When Dealing With The Egiptians.

2. You Have The Predynastic Egiptians Who Are Called The **Pa Khemenu** "*The Ogdoad*" And **Pa Neteraat** "*The Deities*", Existing Before You Had The 46 Dynasties And Pharoahs In Ancient Egipt.

3. Then You Had The Dynastic Egiptians, Which Started When The Pharoah **Menes**, Who Is Also Called **Mizraim** In Your Bible (**Genesis 10:6**), A **Khamite** Or **Kemet** Who Came To Egipt From **Sumer** And Took Control Of Both Upper And Lower **Egipt**, And Egipt Became Known As **Kemet**, Confusing The Egiptian Word **Kam** For Black Sun With The Semitic Word **Kham** "*Burnt Black*", Son Of Noah, Before **Kemet** It Was Called **Tama-Re**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

"*Land Of Ra*", Or "Earth, Water, Sun", And Before That It Was Known As **Ganawa**.

Question: Who Taught The Ancient Egyptians?

4. First Of All, The Word Ancient Can Be Deceptive With So Many Calendars Existing And So Many Different Cultures Existing.

5. The Word Ancient Is From Latin **Anteanus** And Simply Means "*Before*".

6. Before What?, Or Before When? Is The Question.

7. And In This Case Before The 46 Dynastic Period Is Ancient Egypt.

8. And That Is The Ancient Egyptians Of The 46 Dynastic Periods Were Taught By The Sumerians, Who Were Taught By The **Anunnaqi**, As They Were Called In Sumeria And Eloheem And They Are Called In The Bible, And **Alihaat** In The Qur'an.

9. And These Beings Were Supposedly As **Nephileems** Have Come From The Skies (**Torah, Or Old Testament, Genesis Chapter 6**).

Question: And These Anunnaqi From Which Star Did They Come?

PA HAADUR

10. According To The Ancient Tablets Of Sumer, They Came In A Planet Like Craft Called Nibiru, Which We Know Is The Same As The **Mandjet** That **Re** Came.

11. Thus They Must Be From The Same Place And Being The Sumerian Tablets Don't Give You The Exact Place We Do Find The Place As **Septet** Or "*Sirius*" And This **Septet** Is One Of The Planets Called **Sibtu** Of **Ihm** "*Ilhymn*", A Distant Three Sun, Tri-Solar System Of The 19th Galaxy.

Question: Did The Anunnaqi Encounter The Tama-Rean (Tahites) Before They Encountered The Sumerians?

12. Yes. The Original Tama-Reans Called, **Deneg** Or **Dangs**, The Original Ptahite, Pygmies, Or Dwarf Called **Tar** Had Received Contact From The **Neteraat** Or **Neteraat** Long Before The Migration To What Is Called Egypt By **Narmer**, Who Invaded That Part Of The Land With A Mixture Of Asiatics And Tammahu.

13. The Land Was Then Referred To As **Tar** Or **Tar-Merry** And Even **Tar-Nehisi**, Which Later Became Known As **Nubia**.

14. The Watusi From Amongst Them Of The Dogon Were Called **Dinka**, Descendants Of Sea People, Or Tall Reptilians, As Opposed To

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

The **Tarites**, Who Were Related To The Pygmy Or Dwarf People, From The Area Of Uganda, Having Moved There From Monodappa.

Question: So There Were Two Groups Of Egiptians?

15. Yes. Those Neolithic Negroids, Pygmies Who Predate By Thousands Of Years, The 46 Dynasties, Who Had Sumerian Influence.

16. Ancient Hieroglyphic Script Has Been Discovered In Egipt On Tablets Dating Back To 3300 B.C. Older Than What Is Claimed The Tablets Of Sumer.

17. Both Tama-Rean And Sumerian Culture Have The Same Exact Claims And Describe The Same Exact Events With Different Names As What Happened With Different Languages.

18. Cuneiform Verses Hieratic. Both Originate With Hieroglyphs Or Picture Drawing And Describe Visitors From The Same Star Systems **Ihm** "*Illywn*", **Sahu** "*Orion*" And **Septet** "*Sirius*".

Question: So Where Do The Sumerians Fit In?

19. The 46 Dynastic Periods Of The New Egiptians Were Taught By The Sumerians, Who Were Taught By The Anunnaqi.

PA HAADUR

20. When The Sumerians Came Into Egipt, From Sumer, They Taught Those Egiptians Their Culture, Mixed The Two Such As Wearing **Pa Degan** "*The Fake Beard*", Pottery, Their Dress Codes, And Their Caste System Of Rulership.

21. Prior To That The Egiptians Lived Their Own Lifestyle Before They Came Into Contact With The Sumerians And Were Masters Of Alchemy And Sciences.

Question: How Close Are Egipt And Sumer Geographically?

22. Egipt Is Approximately 900 Plus Miles Away From The Country Of Iraq Which Was Ancient Sumer.

23. The Two Civilizations Intermingled With Each Other.

24. Both Were **Nuwaupian** By Race, 9 Ether Beings.

Question: So Who Are The Sumerians, And Where Did They Come From?

25. Before I Go On To Explain The Origin Of The Sumerians, A Word That Gives You Your Word **Summer** Meaning "*Heat*"; From Middle English **Sumer**, And From Old English **Sumor** Now In French It's **Sommier**, Meaning "*Pack Animal, Beast Of Burden*".

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

26. It Is Clear That The **Anunnaqi** Intended For The **Sumerians** As They Called Them To Be Workers In The Gold Mines, In The Heat Of The Day,

27. I Figured It Is Important For You To Overstand What The Name Is Before We Go Any Further,

28. Now The Biblical Sumer Is **Shinar**, Meaning "*The Plains*" That Is Where The **Anunnaqi** Crashed Down.

29. It Was Later Called **Eridu**, Meaning "*Home Away From Home*," Which Later Became The Word **Ereth** In Aramic Hebrew, **Ard** In Ashuric Arabic, And Earth In English.

30. The Original Name Being **Gi**, For **Gaia**, Or **Gi** From Where They Get **Geo**, **Geography**, And **Tamtu**, Or **Tiwawat**, And **Earth**.

31. Sumer Again Is Where You Get Your Word Summer.

32. It Is Important That I Take You To The Beginning Of Life Forms On The Planet Earth, Originally Called **Tamtu**.

33. This Planet, Then Called **Tamtu**, Or **Tiwawat** Was Used As A Vacation Resort, A Hunting Ground, Where Beings From Other Planets Came Here And Hunted Dinosaurs, Like They Portray In The Movie Predator.

34. Different Beings From Other Planets, Like The **Troglodites** From **Maldek**,

PA HAADUR

35. The Shaggies From The Planet **Eduma** In The Sirius Star Constellation,

36. The **Andromedans** From The Andromeda Galaxy,

37. The **Dracos** From Some Of The Many Planets Of The Six Sun, That Is Star Constellation Of **Sahu**, Called "*Orion*",

38. The **Reptilians** And The **Rumardians** From The Zeta Reticuli,

39. The **Reptilian Nommo** From Sirius A, The **Naarians** From Sirius B In Canis Minor,

40. The **Procyonians** From **Procyon**, A Mixture Of Various Beings From Different Star Constellations, Breeding A Super Hybrid As Neutranoids, Ranging In All Complexions, Textured Hair And Extremely Athletic Physique,

41. The **Ashtar Command** Beings From **Aldebaran**, Th E **Pleiadians** From **Kiymah**, "*Pleiades*", An Open Star Cluster In The Constellation **Taurus**, Consisting Of Several Hundred Stars, Meaning Windows, Of Which Six Are Visible To The Naked Eye.

42. Pleiades Is The Home Of The Blonde Haired Blue Eyed As Their Brothers From **Aldebaran**, Both In The Taurus Constellation Of Stars.

43. All Sorts Of Different Beings From Other Galaxies Were Coming To This Planet, As Well As The Planet Clarion, Also Called Clariton

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

For Hunting, Mining, Collecting Resources, Etc.

44. The **Ashtar Command** , The **Pleaidians** And The **Procyonians** Were Mixing Their Seeds With Each Other, Which Was Against The Universal Confederation Law.

45. However, They Broke The Law And Were Sneaking And Mixing With Each Other, Just As Negroids, Moors Mongoloids, Asians And Caucasoids, Albinos Are Doing Today.

46. This Is Why They Say In The **Qur'an, Koran 49:13** , That Allah Says: *"I Made You All Into Tribes And Families That You May Know Eachother..."*

47. The Word Tribe Is An Earth Term Word, That Describes A Genealogy, Groups Of People Genetically Related By Birth Or Marriage.

48. A Nation Are A Group Of People With The Same Nationality.

49. None Of These Beings Are **Rizqiyans** From **Ihm "Illymn"** , Though The **Rizqiyans** Have Visited All Of The Star Constellations And Have Welcomed Them To Stay On One Of The Three Continents Of The Planet Rizq, Namely **Zarantu** ,

50. Many Others Visit Some Of The Other **19** Planets , **Sibtu**, **Buwan**, **Tibut**, **Kaatu**, **Rizq**, **Finzat**, **Hulwa**, **Fuuzat**, **Qibsu**, **Nuyat**, **Lityan**, **Qumar**, **Illatuz**, **Qispis**, **Hibuw**, **Muha**, **Ghara**,

PA HAADUR

Unfuz, Aktin, In **Ihm "Illymn"** , The **19 T H** Galaxy After This One, The **18th** Called The Milky Way, A Tri Solar System Having **3** Suns **Utu, Afsu** And **Shamush** , And **38** Moons.

51. The Beings Of The Galaxy Of **Ihm "Illymn"** When Their Three Suns Began To Deplete In Energy, They Departed And Left To Reside In Another Place Until Their's Could Be Repaired.

Question: How Did They Leave?

52. They Built A Massive Orb Shaped Craft Called **Mandjet** Of **Re** Or **Nibiru** Of **Murduk** , The Sun Diety . As You Can See One And The Same.

Question: Were There More Than One Massive Orb Shaped Craft?

53. Yes. Nine In All Were Created To Take **Rizqiyans** To Various Points In The Universe To Find A Suitable Environment Until They Could Repair Their Own .

54. Very Much Like As The Ozone Layer Depletes On Earth **Nasa** Is Sending Up Crafts Repeatedly Scouting Its Solar System To Find Inhabitable Planets .

55. Because In Time Earth Will Become Unhabitable. Ice Caps Will

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Melt, The Waters Will Rise After 6 Meteorites Hit Earth.

56. Crafts Will Depart From Earth, Seeking Other Planets In Which To Live Until Earth Can Be Repaired, I T's Rainbows Or Spheres Remended.

Question: Did All Of The Rizqiyians Leave?

57. No, Many **Rizqiyians** Died There On The Planet, Which Consisted Of Three Continents . 1. **Zarantu**, 2. **Darnuriyya**, 3. **Kusmusta** . **Zarantu** Was Inhabited By Visitors, And The Other Two Were Restricted To The **Rizqiyians** , "*The Providers*" .

58. Visitors Were Not Allowed To Go There Without A **Rizqiyian** Escort.

59. Many Of The Inhabitants, The Visitors Also In Other Crafts Provided For Them, Departed And Many Of Them Also Stayed Behind And Died.

Question: Where Did They Go?

60. A Specific Crew Of 144,000 Selected By The **Dinneer** Who Manned The Craft Most Known To The Sumerians As **Nibiru** Named After **Murduk** , Or **Re** "*Ra*" , The Sun Deity, Yet The Tama-Reans (Egyptians) Called It **Mandjet**. This

PA HAADUR

Nibiru Crossed The Milky Way From The 19th Galaxy Into The 18th Galaxy On To The 17th Galaxy .

61. Then Launching Out Smaller Crafts Called **Shams** , Visited **Sirius, Orion, Aldebaran, Pleides, Arcturus, Mars**.

Question: What Of Sirius?

62. Looking From Planet Earth Toward The Southern Skies Between South East And South West You Are Looking At **Puppis** "*Apophis, Poppi, Or Apep*" The Lowest Point Called Hell To Its Left, That Would Be From The East Point Between North East And South East.

63. You See **Akir** Constellation Of **Leo** In The Shape Of **Pa Ruwty** "*The Sphinx*" Of Egypt The **Akir** "*Lion*", With Its 9 Sun, The Largest Being **Regulus**.

64. Further To The Left You Will Find **Draco**, Home Of The **Draconians**, (Luciferians) The Symbol Of The Serpent With Its 13 Suns In Which Was The Original Planet **Maldek**.

65. Just Above Puppis To The Right You Find **Canis Major** In Which Is **Septet**, Or **Sibtu** "*Sirius*" With Its 11 Major Suns.

66. Moving Upward You Come To The Right Orion With Its 19 Major Suns, Linking It To The 19th Galaxy, One Of Which Is **Rigel** And

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

It Extends On Into **Aldebaran** With Its 2 Suns.

67. Remember Its Sun Of Of Each System Has Planets Moving Around Them.

68. As You Move From The Eastern Skies To The West Where The Sun Of Righteousness Will Raise You, And Moving From 19th, 18th, 17th, 16th Galaxy All Interwoven And Many Of Their Suns And Planets Move Through One Another, Sharing The Same Or Visiting Other Galaxies.

69. Sirius Was First Sighted In Modern Times In The Year **1970 A.D.**, As The Sun Of Man Rose Out Of The East Unto The West In The Year **1970 A.D.**, As The Reformer Of This Day And Time.

70. **Sirius** Was Known As **Septet, Sibtu Sopdet, Sopdu Or Sothis**, And Consists Of Three Seperate Suns, A Tri-Solar System, Like The Tri-Solar System Of **Rizq** In **Illyuwn**. Each Having A Number Of Planets.

71. Sirius A Had Two Planets, Which Move Into **Ihm "Illyuwn"**, The 19th Galaxy As The 3rd Planet **Sibtu** In **Ihm "Illyuwn"**, Making Its Orbit Around The First Of **Illyuwn's** Three Suns, As The Universe Turns .

72. And **Sirius B** Was A Smaller Sun And Appeared As A Satellite Of **Sirius A**, It Moved Through The 16th Galaxy, Called **Sahu** Or **Orion**.

PA HAADUR

73. The Presence Of **Nibiru** Drained Its Energy And It Collapsed .

74. When **Nibiru** Passed By **Sirius B** , Its Presence Drained The Energy From The Sun And Caused This Great Star , **Sirius B**, To Collapse.

75. **Sirius B** Had Two Planets. The **Naarians**, An Independent Species Of Greys, Were On One Planet And The **Nommu** , Reptilians Were On The Other. Both Planets Rotated Around **Sirius A**.

76. The Day Of The Deities' Arrival Was Known To The Dogons Of Mali, Africa, Who Descended From Predynastic Egyptians, As The Day Of The Fish, **Dug**, Or The Fish Man Called Later **Dagan**, And These Visitors From That Star System Were Seen As Amphibious Beings, Coming From A Planet Orbiting Sirius B, One Of The Three Stars In The Sirius Star System.

Question: Where Did These Beings Go After The Depletion Of Their Sun?

77. When Their Sun Died, The **Naarians** Followed **Nibiru** Through The Milky Way.

78. While In Pursuit, These Beings, The Reptilians, Chased The Greys, The **Rumardians** Who Also

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Lived On **Sirius** Because They Wanted To Rule Over Them And Use Them As Slaves.

79. Some Of The **Rumardians** Came Down To The Planet Earth Fro M **Zeta Reticuli**. Both Beings, The **Nommus** And The **Rumardians** Took Residence On The Plane T **Tiamat** /Earth.

Question: Where On Earth Did The Nommos Live?

80. In The Deep Beneath The Waters.

Question: Where On Earth Did The Rumardians Live.

81. On The Lands In The Bush. Eventually Becoming The Pygmies.

Question: How Did This Benefit The Rizqiyans?

82. The **Rizqiyans** Saw That They Could Breed With These Creatures And Become **Reptilian** And **Mammalian** And Survive In A Single Sun Solar System Until An Appointed Time And They Will Be Able To Return To Heaven .

83. Many Of The **Rizqiyans** Mixed In With The Reptilians And Others With The Homo Erectus.

PA HAADUR

Question: How Did They Survive In Another Environment?

84. By Breeding In Genetically Altering Their Dnas To Be Able To Survive In Other Atmospheres.

Question: Were There Any Other Beings In The Sirius Tri-Sun System?

85. Yes, There Were Shaggy Like Mammalian Beings, Tall In Stature Shaggies.

86. They Resided On A Planet Called **Eduma** Of **Sirius C** , Which Had Five Planets In All .

87. They Also Departed And Came To Eart H.

88. They Are Known By Many Names, The Simplest Is **Big Foot** .

89. Their Dna Strands Were Also Used In The Seeding Process.

Question: So The Human Beings Today On Planet Earth Are Composed Of Different Species?

90. Yes. Four Master Races Came Together To Create An Incubation Laboratory, Which You Call Earth .

91. These Beings Are **Elul**, **Neteraat**, **Anunnaqi** , And **Nommos** .

92. The Elite Of These Beings Known To Us As The Deities, (Gods) Of Creatio N.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

93. The Process Of Germinating The Planet Earth After The Big Bang Or The Crash Of **Ra's Mandjet** Or **Murduq's Nibiru** , Resulted In Human Being's Today.

Question: Why Four Different Names, For It Appears To Be One Group Of Beings?

94. Their Names Describe Events In Their Lives As In All Other Beings.

95. The **Elul** From Above, These Beings Never Materialize Or Took On Physical Form, They Remained **Etherians** .

96. **Neteraat** Became The Guardians Over The Planet, Thus Influenced The **Egyptians** , Who Influenced All Other Civilized And Advanced Societies .

97. **Anunnaqi** Merely Described How They Came To Earth In Groups Of 50.

98. **Nommos** Were The Keepers Of The Law.

99. They Had A Sacred Code Of Recognition Known As **Tamunefuset**, Which Described The Condition Of The Planet.

100. **Ta** "Earth, Matter, Soil" , **Mu** "Water, Rain, Moistness", **Nefu** "Wind, Air, Breath," And **Set** "Fire, Light, Sun" , The Four Winds.

01. So All Of These Different Beings, And Different Species Were Dwelling On The Planet Earth, On

PA HAADUR

The Land, In Her Waters, And Hovering In Her Skies.

102. Earth Was Also Used As A Hunting Ground . Beings Would Intergalactically Travel From Planet To Planet Doing What Was Called Planetary Shopping.

103. All Of These Beings Treaded To And Fro On Earth's Surface, As Well As In Her Seas, And Flew In The Skies Of Earth.

104. However, These Beings, Agreeable And Disagreeable Brought Disorder To The Planet Earth And Destruction Was Brought Upon The Planet Earth By Meteorite Wars.

105. The Planet Was Under The Care Of The Serpent People And The Dragon People, Who Live Under The Sea And On The Land.

106. Firstly, You Must Understand The Purpose Of The **Anunnaqi** Coming To The Planet Earth.

107. Understand That There Are Two Groups Of **Anunnaqi** , Or **Aluhum** , One Being Of **Nefer** , "Agreeable" And The Other Being Of The **Netchnetch** , "Disagreeable" .

108. **Nefer** Or **Yah** Was Governed By One Named **Nunamnir** , Who Was Given The Title , **Enlil** , Second Son Of **Anu** And **Antum** ,

109. And **Netchnetch** Or **Weh** Was Governed By One Named **Nudimmud** , Who Was Given The

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Title **Enqi**, First Son Of **Anu** And **Iyd** .

110. One Ruled The Ground , **Enqi**, Meaning "*Ruler Of Gi, 'Earth,'*" And The Other Ruled The Skies , **Enlil** , Meaning "*Ruler Of Lil, 'Skies.'*"

111. Above Both Of Them Was The Great **Anu** , Son Of **Anshar** And **Kishar** , Who Is The Father Of **Enlil** And **Enqi** .

112. This Great Ruler **Anu** Was Protected By His Grandson **Murduk** , Son Of **Enqi** And **Damkina** .

113. **Murduk** Was Mean And Very Disagreeable.

114. He Hated His Own Father Because He Dared To Question His Grandfathe R **Anu's** Authority .

115. **Murduk** Protected His Grandfather In All Things.

116. As A Gift For His Loyalty, What His Grandfather Did Was Sent Him Amongst The **Igigi** To Study, And When He Had Completed This Task, His Grandfathe R **Anu** Was Then Able To Reverse His Polarity, From Disagreeable To Agreeable, And He Became Known As **Miyka'el** , The Defender Of **El Elyown** , The Spiritual Name Of **Anu** , As Well As **On** Or **An**, **Annu**.

117. Being Given This Very Rare Gift From **Anu** , **Anu** Then Assigned Him To Keep The Peace And Justice Between The Two ,

PA HAADUR

Enqi And **Enlil** , Thus He Was Called **Melchizedek** .

118. Between The Two Brothers There Was Much Noise That Was Heard Throughout The Heaven And The Earth.

119. **Murduk** Was Given A Special Weapon, Called The **Tillu**, By His Grandfather **Anu** .

120. It Was A Laser Weapon, And With It He Kept The Peace.

121. **Murduk** Was First In Command In The Realm Of **Malakuwt** , The Abode Of The **Anunnaqi Aluhum** .

122. And **Tarnush** , Also Called **Zuen** Was Second In Command Under **Murduk** .

123. He Was Commissioned By **Murduk** , And Was Designated As One Of The One Hundred Most Able And Brilliant Personalities, In More Than Seven Hundred Thousand Of His Kind.

124. However **Tarnush** Felt That **Murduk** Was Not Qualified For Leading The Fleets Of **Anu** ,

125. And This Disagreement Caused A Small War, And A Clash On The Planet **Rizq** , Which Is The Planet Of The **Rizqiyians** , Another Name For The **Anunnaqi** , On The 8th Planet **Rizq** In The 19th Galaxy Called **Ihm** "*Illymn*".

126. Due To The War Between **Tarnush** Also Known As **Humbaba** And **Murduk** ,

127. **Tarnush** Attacked The Planet **Rizq** With A Shield

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Deleter And This Bomb Caused The Natural Atmosphere Of **Rizq** To Deplete .

128. Its Ozone Layer Was Almost Destroyed .

129. The **Rizqiyians** Had No Protection From The Three Suns And Their Ultra-Violet Rays.

130. Their Atmosphere Was Dwindling Away And Many **Rizqiyians** Departed To Other Galaxies And Star Constellations.

131. One In Particular Was The Star Constellation Called The **Pleiades** ; Seeking Help From The **Pleiadians** , Which Was Only Met With Hostility And Jealousy,

132. Many Of The **Rizqiyians** Were Raped By The **Pleiadians** , So That They Could Mix Their Seed .

133. The **Pleiadians** Could Not Resist The Majesty Of The **Rizqiyians**.

134. Meanwhile Back On **Rizq** The Energy Field Was Starting To Increase And The Hole Was Starting To Lose Its Color.

135. So The **Rizqiyians** Needed To Build A Protection;

136. A Dome Of Gold Dust To Protect The Planet From The Damaging Ultra Violet Rays, Being That Gold Reflects The Sun's Rays.

137. The **Rizqiyians** Aborted **Rizq** And The **Pleaidies** And Moved On To Some Of The Planets In The **Sahu** "*Orion*" Star Constellation Called **Heaven**,

PA HAADUR

138. And Others Went To The Star Constellati On **Arcturus** In The **Bootes** Constellaton, Making Them A Temporary Home.

139. Exploration Was Necessary, Thus, The Breeding And Grafting Of Explorers Became Necessary, Called Again Creating And Making,

140. And This Necessity Gave Birth To The **Rumardians** , Who Later Became Known As Th E **Greys**.

141. The **Rumardians** Were Grafted From Various Extraterrestrial Species;

142. And Their Purpose Was To Be Explorers And Worthy Servants.

143. Their Explorations Took Them To **Lahmu** Today Called , Mars, And **Sheshqi** , Called The Moon Where Plans For The Construction Of Cylinder Crafts, Which Were Mother Ships For Smaller Crafts Called Shams, Were Built .

144. The **Rumardians** Transported Gold Dust To The Moon, Then From There To **Nibiru** , And From There On To The Planet **Rizq** In The 19th Galaxy.

145. After Surveying The Planet Earth, They Returned To **Lahmu** , "*Mars*" To Council About The Plan To Replenish This Now Dead Planet, When This Job Was Completed, These Beings Were Freed, They Had Their Own Freedom.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

146. Some Chose **Pleiades** , And **Arcturus** As Their Home, Others Went To **Sirius** , And Some Made Their Home In **Sothis** , "*Orion*."

147. **Sirius** Had Two Planets, **Sigui Tulu** , Which Is **Sirius A** , And **Bu Tulu** , Which Is **Sirius B** , The Other Star Is A Dead Flat Star, Which Is Called **Emme Ya** , Or **Digitaria** .

148. Both Planets Rotate Around **Sirius A** .

149. When Th E **Rumardians** Came To Earth, They Went Directly To The Original Pygmy Tribes Of **Bushmen** In South Africa Who Were The **Kishite** , **Cushite** , And The **Naarians** Went Directly To The **Hawilahite** Tribe .

150. These Tribes Lived And The **Rumardians** Taught Them About The Beings From The Sta R Septet, Or **Sibtu** "*Sirius*".

151. Then On The Arrival Of The **Reptilians** , Who In Pursuit Of The **Rumardians** , Crashed Down Also Amongst The **Watusi** Tribe, Who Were A Mixture Of **Ptahite** And **Cuthite** Tribes, From The **200** Fallen Angels, Descending And Taking By Force The Women Of **Ptah** .

152. The **Rumardians** Were Breeding With The **Ptahites** And The **Reptilians** Were Breeding With The **Hawilahites** .

PA HAADUR

Scroll Sixteen

The Anunnaqi's Oath

(19x12=228)

When All Of The **Anunnaqi** Sat In Assembly They All Took An Oath, Which Was Not To Create Homo Sapiens With The Ability To Pro-Create, Only Under The Restriction Of The **Anunnaqi** .

2. The **Anunnaqi** Were Not To Reproduce Or Have Sexual Intercourse With The **Lulus** . This Was Considered Bestiality.

3. However **Enqi** Broke The Oath, And Started Reproducing With The **Lulus** , And Gave Birth To **Enoshites**.

4. Thus In Your Bible **Genesis 6:1** It Says : Men, **The Adamites** Were Multiplying On The Earth And Had **Bath**, "*Daughters*" Born To Them ,

5. And Verse 2 Speaks Of What's Called Th E **Bane Aluhum**, "*The Sons Of Gods*" , This Disagreeable , **Enqi's** Children, Saw The Daughters Of **Adamites** "*Men*" That They Were **Tobe** , "*Fair*" ; That Is Good Nature, And They Took Them By Force As Wives . Note: These Are Only The Sons Of **Eloheem** , Not The Original **Eloheem**.

6. Meaning Not Only Did They Take Them, But They Kidnapped Them And Made Them Wives, Of

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

All Which They Chose . This Was The **Lulu** Woman.

7. Then Verse 3 Picks Up That This **Yahuwa**, Lord Spoke Out About His **Rooakh**, Soul Not Always Staying With Man, **Adamites** Because He Is Also **Bashar** , Flesh .

8. Meaning **Yahuwa** Was Spirit And Also Flesh, Just Like The **Adamites** Now, And Would Only Stay With Them For 120 Years.

9. Verse 4 Speaks About **Nephileems**, Which Means "*Those Who Fell Down To Earth*," Translated As Giants Living On Earth In Those Days.

10. This Is Telling You That These Giants Were Already Living On The Planet Earth.

11. And Also It States After That When **Bane Aluhum** , "*Son Of Gods*", Came In Unto The Daughters Of **Adamites** , And Bore Children, The Same Became **Ghibbore** "*Mighty Men*" , Which Were Of Old , **Enoshites** Of Renown.

12. Let It Be Known That; The Word Children In Your Bible Is Italicized To Say That The Word Is Not There In The Aramic Hebrew Language .

13. The Statement Really Is : "*And They Bore Ghibbore* , "*Mighty Men, Which Of Owlam*" , Which Is Poorly Translated As "*Old*", Meaning "*Everlasting Or Eternal Or Perpetual Or Ancient*

PA HAADUR

Ones", *Were Of Renown*, And The English Word Renown Is **Sham**, Which Meant "*Air Vehicles Or Rocketships, Simply Up There*".

14. So **Enqi** Broke The Oath, To Go Against His Brother **Enlil** And Gave These Lulus Sexual Reproduction, And Taught These **Lulus** How To Have Sexual Arousement Through A Hindu School Called The **Kama Sutra**, "*Study Of Love Making*."

15. This Being Because **Enqi** Was Half **Reptilian**, From His Mother **Iyd's** Side.

16. **Iyd** Was Half **Draconian** And Half **Anunnaqi**.

17. She Was Mixed With Part **Reptilian** , The **Dracos** , Also Known As **Valkuns** , That Were Living In The Seas, Also Known As The **Maldekians** , Living Beneath The Bermuda Triangle, In **Mu** And **Atlantis** .

18. Not To Be Mistaken With Another Type Of **Maldekians** , Called The **Primitives** .

19. The **Valkuns** That Lived In The Sea, Were From The **Mizar** Constellation, Which Is Also Referred To As **Zeta Reticuli** .

20. They Originated From The Planet **Maldek** , However When Their Planet Was Destroyed Some Took Residence On The Planet Earth,

21. While Others Took Residence In The Constellation **Draco** , And **Zeta Reticuli** .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

22. One Group Were Known As The **Primitives** ,

23. And One Was Known As The **Dragon** , Or **Draco** .

24. Both Of These Beings Were Testing With Humins In Hopes Of Breeding More Humanoid Beings To Take Over The Planet Earth.

25. The **Primitives** From The **Bermuda Triangle**, Sometimes Called **Atlantis** , Refused To Cooperate And Surrender To Their Ancestors. **Atlantis** Was And Still Is In North And South America. The Very Word Is From **Atlan** Meaning *"To Vacate, Or Vacation"*.

26. The Ones Who Came In, Were Hoping That The Primitives From The **Bermuda Triangle** Would Accept The Old Ways From When They Lived On The Planet **Maldek** And Follow Their Old Leadership.

27. However, It Was Wrong. So There Have Been A Battle Going On The Planet Earth, Beneath It, And Interdimensionally, Between The Two Groups Of **Reptilians** .

28. One Group Is Set On Evacuating The Planet Earth And Taking Control Of It By Imprisoning Human Beings And Using Them As Food, Which Are The **Primitives** , And The Other Group Is Interested In The Divine In Humans By Breeding The Genes Into The Human Beings.

29. This Is The Group That Iyd, Mother Of **Enqi** Came From.

PA HAADUR

30. The Word **Zeta** Is The 6th Letter In The Greek Alphabet .

31. The Early Letter **Zeta** Was Originally An **I** . The Greek Alphabet Came From The Phoenicians.

32. The Letter **Z** Is The Replica Of The Cobra, Snake, Which Resembles The Symbol For The **Zeta Reticulans** .

33. The Letter **Zaiyn Z** , Is The 7th Letter In The Hebrew Alphabet And It Means *"Weapon"*.

34. In The Canaanite Language, The Letter Used As A **Z** Also Means Weapon.

35. The Letter **Zaay** Is The Eleventh Letter Of The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Alphabet. As A Numeral **Zaiyn** Denotes Seven.

36. **Enqi** Was Born Half **Reptilian** , **Drago** And Half **Anunnaqi** , And Was Transformed.

37. **Enqi** Was Preferred On The Planet Earth By The **Dragos** , **Reptilians** Over His Brother **Enlil** .

38. The **Draconian** Men Did Not Like **Enlil** , However They Liked **Enqi** , Which Is What Caused Most Of The Conflicts Between **Enqi** And **Enlil** . However Their Women Loved **Enlil** Because He Was In Control Of Bringing Groups Of **Anunnaqi** Down To Earth, And They Wanted To Mix Their Seed With The Male **Anunnaqi**.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Question: Can You Tell Me More About Atlantis?

39. Atlan Later Called **Atlantis** Is Located Off The Coast Of Bermuda, Florida And Puerto Rico, Which Would End Up In The Center Of The Great Land Mass And Was The Power Source Of Old **Atlan** , Called The Bermuda Triangle Today; In The Gulf Of Amexem Later Calle D Mexico.

Question: What Are The Mystical Triangles?

40. To Create The Sacred Double Triangle, Which Became The Shield Of **Seti I** , Called David In Your Bible, You Have What Is Referred To As The Ascending Triangle And The Descending Triangle .

41. One Is The Angel's Triangle In Bermuda, Called The Bermuda Triangle, On A 32 To 33 Degree Latitude, Which Connects From Bermuda, Puerto Rico To Miami Florida, It Is The Inverted Triangle, It Points Down, And The Other Is The Devil's Triangle, In The Pacific Ocean, Also Called The Devil's Sea, In The Phillipine Sea At The Tropic Cancer, 32 To 33 Degree Latitude, And The Three Points Are From Northern Phillipines, Guam, And The East Coast Of Japan. This Is The Upright Triangle.

PA HAADUR

42. The Tropic Of Cancer Is The Line That Travels Straight Around The Globe And Touches All Of The Special Spots, Which Included The Pyramid In Egypt, And The Pyramids In Mexico.

Question: So Why Did Anu Take A Draconian As A Mate:

43. When **Anu** First Came To Earth/Terra 500,000 Years Ago, The Dragon People And The Snake People Were Already Here. They Were Unwilling To Share Or Sell Part Of The Planet.

44. Anu Wanted The Gold To Take Back To His Home Planet In **Rizq**, Called Paradise Or Janna, However The Dragon People Feared That **Anu** Would Not Respect Their Peaceful Ways.

45. They Had Spent Years Setting Lines Of Magnetic Energy Around Earth And Had Constructed Endless Tunnels In Cooperation With The Snake People. This Place Was Called Hell Or Jahannam.

46. The Energy Vortexes Which Power Their Civilizations Are In These Tunnels, Along With Enormous Stores Of Precious Stones And Metals. There Were A Few Battles Happening On Earth And In The Skies.

47. Finally, Arrangements Were Made, Territories Were Drawn.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

48. To Keep The Peace On The Planet Earth Between The **Draconians** , The Devils, And The **Rizqiyians**, The Angels, You Had To Marry A Daughter Of One Of Them.

49. So **Anu** Agreed To Mate With A Draconian Princess Named **Iyd/Id** To Seal The Alliance, And He Gave **Iyd** To His Wife/Sister **Antum** To Be Her Highest Servant, Cortisan. They Gave Birth To **Nudimmud/Ea**, And He Was To Be Ruler Of The Earth.

50. **Nudimmud** Was Educated On **Nibiru**, He Became A Master Scientist And Builder.

51. The Leaders Amongst The **Draconians** Felt That If They Mixed Their Seed With Other Beings Then, They Would Be Included In The Interplanetary Federation, Of Which They Were Not Originally.

52. The Planet Earth Was A Vacation Resort, Where All Different Beings From Different Galaxies And Star Constellation Only Came To Take The Minerals That They Needed.

53. There Were No Laws, Or Rules, And Classes Set Up On Earth For Aliens, So The **Draconians**, And The Serpent People, The **Reptilians**, Who Resided Here, Created Their Own Laws To Keep Control Of The Earth.

54. So To Keep The Peace On The Planet Earth Between The

PA HAADUR

Draconians And The **Rizqiyians**, You Had To Marry A Daughter Of One Of Them.

55. Just Like African Tribes Are Doing Today, When Two Tribes Come Together, They Keep The Peace By Offering Their Daughter To The Ruler, Or To Marry Into Another Tribe.

56. This Was The Case With **Iyd** And **Anu**.

57. This Mixture Is What Made **Enqi** Part **Reptilian** And Part **Anunnaqi**.

58. And The **Reptilian** Side Of **Enqi** Dominated The **Anunnaqi** Side, Which Made Him More Sexually Active, Because **Reptilians** Enjoy Sex With Humans.

59. They Are Constantly Abducting Humans, For That Main Purpose.

60. **Enqi** Was Giving In To His **Reptilian** Side, He Even Went As Far As Having Sexual Intercourse With His Daughter, Granddaughter, Great Grand Daughter, Etc. Just To Bear A Son, So That, That Son Could Take **Enlil's** Position, Or Be In Competition With The Sons Of **Enlil**.

Enqi's Plan, That Almost Lead Him To His Death

61. By **Nibiruan** Law, The Rules Of Succession Comes From You Having A Son Through Your Half Sister.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

62. Everything Was Always Kept In The Family's Blood.

63. If A Male **Anunnaqi** Had A Son By His Half Sister, That Son Becomes The Successor, As In The Case With **Antum** And Anu, Parents Of **Enlil**. **Antum** Was The Half Sister Of **Anu**.

64. However If A Male **Anunnaqi** Has A Son By Another Woman, Who Is Not His Half Sister, That Son Does Not Have The Title Of Succession, Unless Given To Him By The Higher **Anunnaqi**.

65. With This Rule, **Enqi** Was Furious, He Believed That His Brother **Enlil** Stole His Birthright.

66. He Thought That He Should Be Ruler And Not **Enlil**.

67. This Obsession For Position, Made **Enqi** Have Sex With His Half Sister **Ninti**, Who Is Also Known As **Ninhursag**, Daughter Of **Anu** And **Si**, So That She Can Bear Him A Son, However, **Ninti** Did Not Bear Him A Son, She Bore Him A Daughter. And The Story Goes As Thus:

68. The One Who Was Alone, The Cunning One **Enki**, In Front Of **Nintu**, Mother Of The Land, Has His Penis Fill The Ditches Full With Semen,

69. Has His Penis Fill The Reeds With An Overflow Of Sperm,

70. Has His Phallus Tear Away The Noble Cloth, The Ritualistic Apron That Covers The Lap.

PA HAADUR

71. He Spoke Ou T: "No One Walks In The Marshland."

72. **Enqi** Sai D: "No One Walks In The Marshland."

73. He Swore By The Life Of **Anu**.

74. His Semen That Belonged To The One Lying In The Marshland,

75. **Enqi** Directed His Semen Owed To **Damgalnunna**, Who Is Also Called **Damkina**, The Consort Of **Enqi** And He Poured That Semen Into The Womb Of **Ninhursag**, Also Known As **Ninti**.

76. One Day Being Her One Month,

77. Two Days Being Her Two Months,

78. Three Days Being Her Three Months,

79. Four Days Being Her Four Months,

80. Five Days Being Her Five Months,

81. Six Days Being Her Six Months,

82. Seven Days Being Her Seven Months,

83. Eight Days Being Her Eight Months,

84. Nine Days Being Her Nine Months, The Months Of Womanhood,

85. Like Fine Oil, Like The Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil,

86. **Ninti**, Mother Of The Land, Like Fine Oil, Like Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil, Gave Birth To

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Ninmu , She Who Is 3/4 **Anunnaqi** And 1/4 **Drago** .

87. This Made **Enqi** Furious Because He Wanted A Son, By **Ninti** , Not A Daughter, Howeve R **Enqi's** Scheme Does Not Stop There.

88. **Ninmu** Came Out To The Bank Of The River.

89. Out Of The Marshland **Enqi** Reaches Out, He Says To His Companio N **Isimud** :

90. "Should I Kiss The Young One, The Beauty? Should I Kis S **Ninmu** , The Beauty?"

91. His Companion **Isimud** Answers Him : "Kiss The Young One, The Beauty . Kiss **Ninmu** , The Beauty . For My King I Will Blow Up A Vigorous Wind .

92. Alone He Set Foot In The Boat. Then He Lodged It On Dry Land.

93. He Took **Ninmu** , Kissed Her, **Enqi** Poured The Semen Into The Womb Of His Own Daughter.

94. She Drew The Semen Into The Womb, **Enqi's** Semen .

95. One Day Being Her One Month,

96. Two Days Being Her Two Months,

97. Three Days Being Her Three Months,

98. Four Days Being Her Four Months,

99. Five Days Being Her Five Months,

PA HAADUR

100. Six Days Being Her Six Months,

101. Seven Days Being Her Seven Months,

102. Eight Days Being Her Eight Months,

103. Nine Days Being Her Nine Months, The Months Of Womanhood,

104. Like Fine Oil, Like The Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil , **Ninmu** , Like Fine Oil, Like Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil, Gave Birth To **Nindurra** , Also Calle D **Ninkurra** , She Who Is 2/3 **Anunnaqi** And 1/3 **Drago** .

105. Again **Enqi** Bears A Daughter.

106. **Nindurra** Came Out To The Bank Of The River.

107. Out Of The Marshland **Enqi** Reaches Out .

108. He Says To His Companion **Isimud** : "Should I Kiss The Young One, The Beauty? Should I Kiss **Ninkurra** The Fair ?"

109. His Companion **Isimud** Answers H Im: "Kiss The Young One, The Bea Uty. Kiss **Ninkurra** , The Beauty . For My King I Will Blow Up A Vigorous Wind."

110. Alone He Set Foot In The Boat . Then He Lodged It On Dry Land .

111. He Took **Nindurra** , Kissed Her, **Enki** Poured The Semen Into The Womb .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

112. She Drew The Semen Into The Womb, Of His Daughter **Nindurra** .

113. One Day Being Her One Month,

114. Two Days Being Her Two Months,

115. Three Days Being Her Three Months,

116. Four Days Being Her Four Months,

117. Five Days Being Her Five Months,

118. Six Days Being Her Six Months,

119. Seven Days Being Her Seven Months,

120. Eight Days Being Her Eight Months,

121. Nine Days Being Her Nine Months, The Months Of Womanhood,

122. Like Fine Oil, Like The Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil , **Ninkurra** , Like Fine Oil, Like Fine Oil, Like Precious Oil, Gave Birth To **Uttu** , The Voluptuous Woman, She Who Is 5/8 **Anunnaqi** And 3/8 **Drago** .

123. By This Time, **Ninti** Tol D **Uttu** To Stay In The House And Have Nothing To Do Wit H **Enqi** Unless He Brings Her Some Delacacie S .

124. Filling With Water A Second Time, He Filled The Ditches With Water, He Filled The Canals With Water, He Filled The Unsown Lands With Water,

PA HAADUR

125. In His Joy **Arazu** The Gardener Hugs Him, And Says To Him : "Who Are You Who Have Watered My Garde N?"

126. Enqi Answers The Gardener : I Am **Nudimmud** , **Enqi** .

127. Bring Me The Delacacies.

128. Arazu Brought Him The Delacacies, And **Enqi** Heaped Them Up In His Lap.

129. Enqi's Face Turned Green, He Grabbed The Staff, And Headed For **Uttu** .

130. "You Who Make Demands In Her House: Open Up! "

131. "You, At My Door, Who Are Yo U?" **Uttu** Answered .

132. "I Am The Gardener Who Will Give You The Delacacies As A Reward. "

133. Her Heart Leaped As **Uttu** Opened The Door Of The House.

134. Enqi To **Uttu** , The Voluptuous Woman, Gives The Delacacies.

135. Uttu The Voluptuous Woman Strikes Her Calf, Claps Her Hands.

136. Enqi Aroused **Uttu** , Took Her, Lay In Her Lap, Strokes And Massages Her Body.

137. He Pierced The Young One, Kissed He R. **Enqi** Poured The Semen Into The Womb.

138. She Drew The Semen Into The Womb, **Enqi's** Semen.

139. Uttu The Seductive Woman Says: "Oh, The Power In My Body!"

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

"Oh The Power Insid E! "Oh The Power On The Outside!"

140. This Made **Ninti** Angry, **Ninti** , **Ninhursag** Wiped The Semen From **Uttu's** Body .

141. From **Enqi's** Semen **Ninti** In Some Way Generated The Sprouting Of Eight Plants To Poison **Enqi** .

142. Meaning That **Ninhursag** Took Specimens From **Uttu** To The Laboratory And There Through Genetic Manipulation Created Eight Daughters Called Plants For They Reproduced. Their Names W Ere:

143. **Ninimma** ,

144. **Nintulla** ,

145. **Ninsutu** ,

146. **Ninkasi** ,

147. **Suzianna** ,

148. **Azimua** ,

149. **Ninti** ,

150. And **Musarbag** .

151. In The School Of The **Kama Sutra** , The **Huri** , Girls Were Trained In The Arts Of Lust, Oral Sex, Lingam, Or Snake Charming, The Quickest Way, A Woman Can Control A Man, Was Their Expe Rtise.

152. They Were The Most Beautiful Of Maidens.

153. The **Huri's** Job As Courtesans Was To Seduce **Enqi** , A Plan Whic H **Enqi** With His Womanizing Fell Immediately Into.

154. Throwing Out All His Mates, And Reconstructing His Whole Househole Around These Eight

PA HAADUR

Most Lucious Sex Dietiesses, The **Huri** ,

155. And In His Old Age, The Soul Of **Enqi** Fell Seductively And Passionately Out Of Control,

156. He Began To Drink And Glutton And Self Indulged Until His Countenance Fell Beyond The Degree Of A Deity, He Was Poisoned Sick And Ready To Die,

157. **Ninhursag** Was Ordered To Take Away The Curse, And Heal **Enqi** , She Ordered The Eight **Huri** To Abandon Him Whereupon She Took The Apparent Interest In His Health And Nursed Him Back To Full Health,

158. **Ninhursag** Fixe D **Enqi** In Her Vulva:

159. "Brother, What Hurts You ?"

160. "My Skull Hurts Me ."

161. "I Have Caused **Ninimma** To Be Born For You."

162. "Brother, What Hurts You?"

163. "My Jaw Hurts Me,"

164. "I Have Caused **Nintulla** To Be Born For You."

165. "Brother, What Hurts You?"

166. "My Tooth Hurts Me."

167. "I Have Cause D **Ninsutu** To Be Born For You."

168. "Brother, What Hurts You?"

169. "My Mouth Hurts Me."

170. "I Have Caused **Ninkasi** To Be Born For You."

171. "Brother, What Hurts You?"

172. "My Throat Hurts Me."

173. "I Have Caused **Suzianna** To Be Born For You."

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

174. "Brother, What Hurts You?"
175. "My Arm Hurts Me."
176. "I Have Cause D **Azimua** To Born For You."
177. "Brother, What Hurts You?"
178. "My Rib Hurts Me."
179. "I Have Caused **Ninti** To Be Born For You."
180. "Brother, What Hurts You?"
181. "My **Ag** Hurts Me."
182. "I Have Caused **Musargaba** To Be Born For You."
183. **Enqi** Rep Lies: For The Ones Which You Have Caused To Be Born For Me, I Shall Bless Them, Le T **Abu** Be The Ruler Of Plants.
184. Let **Nintulla** Be Th E **Neb** Of **Magan** .
185. Let **Ninsutu** Marry **Ninazu** .
186. Let **Ninkasi** Be The One Who Satisfies Desires.
187. Let **Suzianna** Marry **Nazi** .
188. Let **Azimua** Marry **Ningiszida** .
189. Let **Ninti** Be The Queen Of Months.
190. Let **Musarbag** Be The Deity Of **Dilmun** .
191. After **Enqi** Was Healed He Was Brought Before The Council Of **24** , **Yah** =12 , **Weh** =12 , Whom Found Him Guilty And Sent Him To **Sagun** , In **Kurnugi** For The Rest Of His Days, Upon Whic H **Inanna** , Also Called **Ishtar** Tries To Free Him,

PA HAADUR

192. **Enqi** Was Never Again To Be Allowed I N **Nibiru** , But Must Dwell After His Ten Years Of Confinement To Stay I N **Gi** .

Question: How Did Inanna Try To Free Him?

193. When **Dumuzi** , Husband Of **Ishtar** Rape D **Geshtinanna** , His Sister He Was Captured To Be Punished, However He Escaped Punishment A Multiple Of Times Which Caused Him His Death .
194. This Death Was Thought To Be From **Murduk** , Because **Murduk** Had Clone An Army Of Himself, Meaning His Army Looked Just Like Him, And Acted Just Like Hi M. This Made It Easy For **Inanna** To Accuse **Murduk** Of Being The One To Kill **Dummuzi** .
195. **Murduk** Had To Be Brought Before The Council Of **24** And It Was Found That Some Of Those Under His Command Killed **Dummuzi** , When He Should Have Been Just Exiled To The Underworld, Yet **Dumuzi** The Great Deity He Was Resisted And It Caused Him His Life.
196. **Murduk** Was Accused By **Inanna** Of Being The Murderer, Where He Was Trialed In The **Ekur** . However, He Was Proven Innocent Of All Charges And Released By The Command Of **Anu** Himsel F, **El Elyown** .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

197. Then **Inanna** Went To **Kurnugi** To Try And Have A Son By **Dumuzi's** Brothe R **Nergal** . This Was **Anunnaqi** Law, That If A Rother Died His Brother Or Father Was Responsible For Taking Over His Family.

198. And Any Of His Many Wives Or Daughters Of Wives Was His For The Choosing To Breed With To Keep The Genes Pure.

199. So She Set Out For Not Just Any Of The Family Members, But She Wanted **Nergal** , For He Was Such A Wise Alchemist .

200. However, **Arishkegal** Would Not Let Her.

201. At That Tim E **Inanna** Who Later Became Known As **Ishtar** , Did Not Know That She Was Carrying **Dumuzi's** Child From A Passionate Relationship Planned By Her, The Evening Before She Convinced **Dumuzi** To Go And Have Sex With **Geshtinanna** , For She Feared That She Could Not Have An Offspring.

202. This Cunningness Brought Upon Her Great Distress, For She Was In Violation Of A Great **Anunnaqi** Law, Invasion Of Privacy.

203. And In Fact As Time Came, **Inanna** Gave Birth To A Son, A Beautiful Son, Tall, Seven Feet Tall, With Black Almond Shaped Eyes, Like Flames Of Fire And Rich Dark Olive Toned Skin With Hair As Firm And Thick As The Strongest

PA HAADUR

Bush, And A Voice That Sounds Like Rushing Waters. This Was To Be The Great **Tammuz** , The One Deity, The **Yahweh, Jehoah** , The **Allahu Ahad** , The Deity Incarnate, Deity In Flesh, Ruler Of The Heavens And The Earth Of This Planet, Lord Of All The Worlds Of This Univer Se.

204. Anu Is Our Father Who Art In Heaven, An D **Tammuz** Is The Child That Became God On Ear Th. Whose Name Was **Sanunda** , When He Finished His Schooling Amongst The **Igigi** .

205. He Was Also Known As **Adonis** , And Became The **Adonai** Of The Aramean, Hebrews. When **Inanna** Arrived At The Underworld, Called **Kurnugi** She Had Also Another Intent To Win The Favor Of **Arishkegal** , And Persuade Her To Free Her Granduncle **Enqi** , For She Could Always Persuade **Enqi** To Do Her Will .

206. And As Long As He Was Confined To **Kurnugi** By The Orders Of **Anu** , She Could Not Excercise Her Free Will .

207. So This Plan Was Also To Include How To Free Enqi Free From His 10 Year Jail Term For Him Deceiving **Ninhursag** , Trying To Have A Son By Her To Vers E **Anu** .

208. He Wanted A Another Son For The Purpose Of Succeeding **Anu** , Because His Son **Murduk**

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Would Not Do It, Being His Grandfather **Anu** Had Gotten Him A Scholarship In The School Of The **Igigi**, Called **Hah-Kha** Or **Hike** Being The First Disagreeable To Attend There,

209. And **Re** Or **Tehuti** Is **Murduk**, Who Also Became **Yaanuwn**, When He Finished The School, He Is Also Known As **Michael**, Or **Malachi** And He Became The **Melchizedek** Of The Arameans, Hebrews, And **Al Khidr** Of The Syretic Muhammadan, And Between The Two Is The Grecian Christians.

210. These **3** Schools Are Physical Schools Related To Hindu Incarnations Or Spiritual Schools. Christianity, Judaism, And Islam, All Come From Hinduism, Buddhism And Confucianism.

211. They Traveled From The Far East Asiatic, Across To The Middle Eastern Asiatics, And Now Have Invaded The Western World.

212. All Of These Six, 1. **Hinduism**, 2. **Confucianism**, 3. **Buddhism**, 4. **Hebrewism**, 5. **Christism**, 6. **Muhammadism**, Are Responsible For The Thousands Upon Thousands Of Religious Sects And Denominations, That Control The Minds Of **Humins**, And Are The Roots Of All Evil.

213. These Are The **6** Degrees Of **6** Ether In The Mystical Order Of Sin, Represented By The Female Deity Called The Blessed Mother

PA HAADUR

Mary, Also Called The Mysteries Of **Aset** As **Isis**, Or **Auset** Her Trinity Name.

214. When They Use The Name **Mary** They Never Tell You The **3** Degrees Of Mary.

215. One Being The Hebrew, **Mary** Sister Of **Moses**, The Other Is The Greek, **Mary Magdalene**, And The Other Is **Mary**, Supposedly Mother Of The Christ, Whose Name Is Spelled, Not Mary But Mariam, From The Ancient Hebrew Origin **Miriam**, Meaning "Their Rebellion."

216. You Have One Degree, **Mariam**, The Hebrew **Miriam**, Then You Have The Second Degree The Greek **Maria**, Which Your Bible Calls **Mary**, And Then You Have The Final **Mary**, The Muhammadan **Maryam**, Which Is **Mary** The **Copt**, **Tama-Rean** Wife Of **Muhammad**.

217. Which All Relates To The **3** M's, Of **Mosheh M**, **Messiah M**, And Muhammad **M**, Each Had Their **Mary**. **Mary**, **Miriam** **Moses'** Sister, **Mary** The **Magdalene**, **Jesus's** Wife, And **Mary** The **Copt**, **Muhammad's** Last Wife.

218. These Were The Mystery Schools Of Sister Sin, And The Trick Of The Signs And Wonders Will Be Holographic Projections Of The Blessed Mother Mary, Worldwide To Deceive The Elite, Before They Stage The Return Of Their Savior Plot, A Fatal Attempt

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

To Retrigger The Spell To Reverse The Polarities In Your Brain That Through **Nuwaupu** Is Waking Up.

219. Melchizedeq, Who Is **Murduk** Can Best Teach And Prepare You For This, For I, **Malachi** Myself Have Gone Through Such A Transformation From The False Accusations Of A Disagreeable **Eve**, That Is An **Eve El**, Evil Woman.

Question: Was Ishtar Ever Punished For Deceiving Murduk, Causing His Imprisonment?

220. When **Ishtar** Had Went To The Underworld With The Intent Of Having A Child By **Nergal**, The Brother Of **Dummuzi**, She Was Shot By **Arishkegal**, With A Laser Gun, And Was Left To Die.

221. Enqi Couldn't Help Her, Neither Could Her Father **Nannar**. As Time Passed By, **Ishtar** Was Slowly Dying, And **Arishkegal**, Would Not Heal Her.

222. So The Ruler **Anu**, Projected A Hologramic Projection Of Himself, And Commanded **Arishkegal** To Rescue **Ishtar**. **Ishtar** Was Rescued, And Was Taken To Her Mother's House, **Ningal**, To Be Nursed Back To Life.

223. When **Ishtar** Was Well Again, She Was Summoned To The Council Of The Great **Anunnaqi**,

PA HAADUR

Where She Repented To The **Anunnaqi**, For All Of Her Wrong Doings, She Apologized For All Of The Conflicts That She Had Started Between Brothers, And Sisters,

224. And She Promised That She Would Not Deceive Her Family Again. And **Ishtar** Was Granted Forgiveness.

225. Thus, She Became Worshipped As A Great Deity, And Her Symbol Was That Of War And Peace.

226. She Became The High Priestess Of The Temple Of **Ishtar**, Where She Was Worshipped As The Universal Mother Of All Living Things. And To This Day Inanna, Is Still Worshipped.

227. Her Symbol Is Also The Mother And Son Symbol, **Ishtar** And **Tammuz**, Also Known As The **Black Madonna**.

228. As Time Passed, Idols And Statues Of The **Madonna** And Child Manifested In Many Countries Across The World. In China She Is Known As **Shin Moo**, In **Tama-Re Isis**, In Ephesus, **Dina**, In Greece, **Aphrodite**, In Israel, **Ashtaroth**, In Rome **Venus**, In India, **Devaki** And The List Can Go On. The Rizqiyians Or **Anunnaqi** Knew No War Or Conflict Until Arriving To Qi Which Atmosphere Is Based On Negative Destructive Charges. To Many Earth Is A Mere Hell.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Scroll Seventeen

An Anunnaqi's Lifestyle

(19x2=38)

Question: What Was The Lifestyle Of The Anunnaqi?

The **Anunnaqi** Had A Normal Life.

2. They Were People, Whose Laws On Morality Were Different Than Yours.

3. There Were No Limit On Wives, Children Etc. They Lived Like Normal People.

4. They Were The Spooks, Or Mysteries, Or What Your **Torah** "Bible" And **Qur'an** "Koran" Portrays As Angels.

5. They Were People, Whose Image And Likeness You Were Procreated From.

6. There Are Three Stages Of An **Anunnaqi**, Also Known As **Anutu**, The First Being An **Igigi**, The Second **Etherian** And The Third A **Rizqyian**.

7. The **Igigis** Descend In Density Levels To Become The **Etherians** . The **Etherians** Incarnate As **Rizqiyians** .

8. Ether Defuses And A **Rizqiyian** Is Bor N. The Planet **Rizq** Is Broken Up Into 3 Continents, Nam Ely: **Zarantu** , **Kusmusta** , And **Daruniyya** .

PA HAADUR

9. Some Of The **Anunnaqi** Reside On **Kusmusta** ,

10. The **Rumardians** , Greys Who Were Created By The **Rizqiyians** Live On **Daruniyya** ,

11. Because They Came Before The Galactical Council Of **24**, And Asked Them To Protect Them From The Reptilians Who Pursued Them Like Bounty Hunters To Capture And Enslaved The M,

12. Also Through Genetic Splicing And Cloning They Removed Their Ability To Procreate, By Removing Their Sexual Organs To Further Enslave Them By Controlling Their Population.

13. They Would Have To Go To The **Reptilians** To Reproduce.

14. So They Returned To The **Rizqiyians** Once, The Planet Was Safe Again To Inhabit And Asked Could They Be Of Service, In Order To Earn The Right To Stay There.

15. The **Rizqiyians** Agreed That They Would Be Perfectly Suited For Restructing The Atmosphere And Domes Because Of The High Radiation Count That Surrounded The Planet When The Shield Depleted.

16. When The Job Was Finished They Were Given Citizenship In **Rizq** And Even Their Own Planet In **Ihm** "Illymn".

17. They Were Given One Moon Planet, Not Far From **Rizq** That Revolved Around One Of The Three Suns **Shamash** .

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

18. This Planet Was Called **Lityan** .

19. Others Chose To Live Next To Their Creators On The Planet **Rizq** On The Continen T **Daruniyya** .

20. Others Of The Beings From Other Stars Referred To As The Visitors Lived On **Zarantu** , They Are Not Allowed On The Other Continents.

21. They Have Immigration Laws In **Rizq** , Strictly Kept , **Rizqiyians** Can Visit Any Of The Other Two Continents,

22. But The Other Beings Can Only Visit **Rizq** With An Escort And Are Not Allowed To Spend Not One Complete **Rizqiyian** Day There.

23. Overstand That Th E **Rizqiyians** Who Inherit The Name **Anunnaqi** When They Come To **Gi** , Also Called **Aluhum** Have 3 Stages.

24. **Igigi** , Or **Dinneer** Called **Ruhans** , Which Is The Soul,

25. **Etherians** , Called **Naphsans** , Which Is The Spirit,

26. And **Rizqiyians** Called **Bashrans** , Which Is The Body.

27. The **Igigi** Do Not Live On The Planet **Rizq** , They Hover Around The Planet **Rizq** As Fowls Of The Air Hover Around **Gi**, Landing At Will.

28. The **Etherians** Come In And Out Of **Rizq's** Atmosphere.

PA HAADUR

29. The **Etherians** Protect The **Rizqiyians** With A Dome They Built For Them To Live Under.

30. They Live In The Atmosphere Of Air.

31. Those Are The Three Stages Of A **Rizqiyian** .

32. The **Igigi** Are Not Seen, They Are Felt, The **Etherians** Are Seen As Light, And The **Anunnaqi** Are Seen Physically.

33. It Takes A **Rizqiyian** 9000 Years To Be Conceived.

34. We, **Rizqiyians** Come Down, And You **Humins** Go Up,

35. Meaning **Humins** Go From Baby To Adult, To Old Age, Which Is Fish, To Grey To Shaggy, To Spirit Being Your Three Stages, Which Gives You **Hu- Min** , **Hu** = "*Creative Force Of Will*", And **Min** = The Tama-Rean Deity Of Fertility, Depicted With An Erect Phallus ,

36. While We , **Rizqiyians** Go From **Igigi** , To **Etherian** To A **Rizqiyian** .

37. **Humins** Go From Radical, To Student, To Disciplined, And The **Rizqiyians** Go From Disciplined, To Student To Radical.

38. Our Death Is Your Life And Your Life Is Our Death.

Scroll Eighteen

This Is How It Is On Rizq
(19x1=19)

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Rizq Is What You Call Heaven, There Are Parties And Beer Drinking, We Have Music, Dance And Watch Holographic T.V.

2. However, We Don't Have Pets And Don't Subject Anything There.

3. Our Ego Doesn't Depend On The Subjection Of Creatures.

4. There Is No Divorce On Rizq, Because There Is No Marriage.

5. The Marriage Of **Damuzi** And **Inanna** Was Performed In The Temple Of **Haraffa** On Earth. When The Anunnaqi Lived Amongst The Beings On Earth They For Peace Sake Incorporated Their Culture, Which Included A Marriage Ritual And Many Others Strange To Them.

6. There Are Disagreements, However They Have Legency, And Depend On It For Their Existence.

7. There Are No Wars And No Killing After The Initial Rebellins Were Brought Under Control.

8. It's Just Pure Harmony, Cooperation, Love, Peace And Happiness, Freedom, Justice, And Equality.

Question: Can Humins Live On The Planet Rizq?

9. No, Not In The State You're In, There Must Be Physical Adjustments For You To Be Able To Withstand The Heat Of The Three Suns And Your Zero Time Reference Must Be

PA HAADUR

Altered From 1 To 1000 . Just As When A Mortal Moves Beyond The Speed Of Light Into A Timeless Environment As The Universe, Time Begins To Reverse You Will Be Moving Into An Environment With Three Suns, Three Times Zones And You Would Have To Adjust To One Of Them. None Have The Exact Same Amout Of Planets As The Solar System You Were Grown In.

10. You Are Unworthy.

11. You Must First Be Elevated, To A Certain Level, Which Begins With Altering The Selfishness Or What's Called Self Centeredness, And Having A Divine Centeredness,

12. Becoming Conscious Of The Deity Laying Dormant Within You And Bringing It To The Surface.

13. Even Then You Still Have To Be Groomed To Think And Act Like A Deity.

14. The Closest Thing To This Experience, Is Where You Astro Project During Your Sleep, Which Usually Begins With A State Called Sleep Paralysis Which Opens The Doorway To The Subconscious Which Is Linked To The Hypocampus Area Of The Brain Where Your Higher Senses Were Unplugged.

15. They Must Be Replugged Or Your Barathary Gland Reinserted To Awaken The Deity In You That You May Become One With The All In All.

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

16. You Move Through Different Density Le Vels. In That State Your Molecules Can Be Sped Up And You Can Transform Into A "Ship."

17. As Mentioned Previously **Zarantu** Is The Continent For Visitors And Other Extraterrestrials Who Are Restricted To This Area Only.

18. Whenever **Humins** Are Brought To **Rizq** They Are Put In A Biosphere Like **Adafa** "Enoch" And **Tammuz** "Jesus", Who Were 1/2 **Humin** And 1/2 **Rizqiyian** .

19. There Are Three Biospheres Of **Rizq** , One On Each Continent.

Scroll Nineteen

Yah Vs. Weh

(19x2=38)

When **Enqi** Destroyed The Plan Of Shipping The Gold Back To **Nibiru**, His Brother **Enlil** Was Given Rulership,

2. And **Enqi's** Constitute Had Rulership Over Him,

3. He Was Made A Servant Of Servants To His Brother,

4. And His Constitute Innana, Who Is Also Called **Ishtar** Wife Of **Dammuzi**, Mother Of **Tammuz**, Who Is Also Called **Dumuzi**, Was Condemned To **Gi**,

PA HAADUR

5. And Became Neb Over The **Humims**.

6. The Combined Titles Of **Nefer, Yah**, For Agreeable And **Netchnetch, Weh** For Disagreeable Was Attributed To Him,

7. And He Became Known As **Yahweh**, (*Genesis 4:26*)

8. And He Became The Deity Or Guard Over **Gi** And **Lil**.

9. And All **Adamites** And **Enoshites** Was To Give Reverence And Honor To Him.

10. He Became Known As **Yahweh Aluhum**, O R The **Yahweh** Of The **Aluhum**.

11. Symbolically **Tammuz** Became **Har** As **Horus**, His Trinity Name.

12. Just As His Mother **Ishtar** Became **Aset** As **Isis**, A Nd His Father **Dammuzi** Became **Asaru**, **Osiris** As **Usir**, His Trinity Name.

13. Making **Anu** Symbolically **Re**, As **Amun Ra**, L Ater The Canaanites Took These Mysteries And Changed Them Around And It Became The Madonna,

14. Or **Jesus** As **Haru** Or **Tammuz**, **Mary** As **Ishtar** Or **Isis** A Nd **Gabriel** As **Asaru** Or **Dammuzi**.

15. For Every **Anunnaqi** There Were 9 Clones.

16. Originally There Were 7 For The 7 Major Organs In The Body.

17. For Example, The **Anunnaqi Enqi** Would Have His Genes Frozen By Scientists, An D Then Put On Ice By A Process Called

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

Cryogenics, Which Is The Process Of Freezing Genes, For Transport And Or Preserving.

18. One Of **Enqi's** Clones Was Destroyed. He Was Betrayed By **Arishkegal**, Who Wanted To Get Even With Him, For Raping Her, And Having A Child By Her, Named **Ningishzidda**, And Then **Enqi** Sent Her To The Underworld.

19. So **Arishkegal** Got Hold Of One Of **Enqi's** Clones, Switched It Around And Destroyed The Original.

20. Each Clone Of An **Anunnaqi** Will Be Used For A Healthy Heart, A Liver, And Other Internal Organs.

21. However, When Something Is Frozen It Crystallizes Which Destroys Cell Tissue.

22. Cryogenetics Is A Science Which Earth Is Learning About Quickly.

Question: Who Was This Great Ruler Sargon That You Spoke About?

23. **Sargon** Was The Cupbearer To **Ur-Zababa**, The King Of The City Of **Kish**. **Sargon's** Mother Was A High Priestess In The Temple Of **Ishtar**.

24. His Father Was **Haksir**. Upon **Sargon's** Birth His Mother Wrapped Him In Blankets In A Basket Of Rushes And Set Him On The River, Praying, Because His Life Was In Danger.

PA HAADUR

25. She Carefully Watched As He Floated Past A Man Named **Akki** Who Was In Charge Of Irrigating The Fields With Water From The River.

26. **Akki** Pulled **Sargon** From The Waters, Adopted Him As A Son, Being His Own Father **Haksir** Was Killed Before His Birth In A Battle, **Akki** Taught **Sargon** To Tend His Garden.

27. **Sargon's** Intuition Drew Him To The High Courts, Where He Became King Of **Akkad**, Successor Of King **Lugalzaggesi**.

28. **Sargon** Became The Lover Of **Inanna**, And Together They Built The City Of **Agade**.

29. They Gave Birth To A Daughter Named **Enheduanna**, Who Also Became A High Priestess.

30. **Sargon** Conceived A Ceremony In Which He Removed This Sacred Soil To A New Location Where It Would Serve As The Symbolic Foundation For A New Babylon, Which He Would Build.

31. This Caused War In **Akkad** And **Sumer**. Waves Of High Tensity Radiation Destroyed The Crops In A Matter Of Minutes,

32. And A Period Of Famine Caused The People To Revolt Against **Sargon**.

33. **Sargon** Was Forced To Put Down Hundreds Of Rebellions, The **Lulus** Were Starving, As They

CHAPTER ONE

PA HAADUR

THE COMING

Watched Their Children Die In
Their Arms.

34. Sargon's Empire Began To
Disintegrate.

35. However His Empire Was
Rebuilt By His Grandso N
Naramsin .

36. Sargon's Origin Was Of
Semite Descent, Not **Sumerian** ,
A People Who Had Long Been
Drifting Eastward Into The Region
Between The Tigris And
Euphrates From The Deserts Of
The Arabian Peninsula.

37. The **Semites** Settled In
Sumer And In The Land Just North
Of It, Which Came To Be Called
Akkad , And They **Akkadians**

38. The Exact Location Of
Sargon's Birth Was That Very
Place **Akkad** . The Story Of
Sargon's Birth, Being His Mother
Wrapped In A Basket And Set Him
In The River, Is Where The Story Of
Moses In The Bible, **Exodus 2:3**
Came From. Is This A Coincidence?

**This Is What Happened And Is
Happening, And Will Happen.**

THE COMING

CHAPTER ONE

PA HAADUR

--- *I*

1066

A.D. · 44

1100

A.D. · 44

1500 Miles In Length ·
156

176⁰f · 144

1967

year · 32

1977 A.D. · 139

1997

year · 32, 33

19th Galaxy · 30, 127,
339, 343, 344, 348,
349

--- *2*

2000 Years · 58

24 Days · 33

24,000 Year · 52, 54

26,000 Year · 54

--- *3*

3 Fingers · 34

30 Days · 33, 34, 252

30 Years · 30, 32, 33

360 Degrees · 36, 101,
201, 301

--- *4*

449 · 44, 275

450,000 Years · 40

47 Chromosomes · 42

--- *5*

50,000 Years · 52

--- *7*

76 Trillion Years · 70

--- *8*

85 Percent · 42

--- *9*

9 Ball · 32

9 Principles · 51

93 Million Miles

Away · 68

99th Element

einsteinium · 70, 104

--- *A*

A'aferti

pharaoh · 30, 31, 32,

34, 37, 53, 97,

133, 191, 222,

224, 232, 248,

276, 320

Aardvark · 193

Abel · 59, 62, 132, 285,
314

Abode · 35, 37, 79, 80,
126, 299, 302, 348

Adam · 59, 60, 62, 63,
64, 76, 81, 83, 88,
89, 91, 98, 102, 105,
125, 126, 132, 150,
151, 206, 219, 245,

280, 285, 286, 288,
314, 328

Adamites · 60, 61, 62,
83, 84, 350, 351, 367

Africa · 43, 58, 130,
223, 225, 238, 240,
241, 247, 309, 324,
327, 345, 350

Akir

Lions · 51, 238, 303,
344

Al Haadi Al Mahdi ·
53, 201

Al Imaam

the leader · 201

Al Khidr · 53, 201,
361

Al Masih · 201

Al Mujaddid · 201

Al Mukhlas · 201

Al Qubt

the axis · 201

Amduat · 59, 283

Amenemnes 3rd · 133

Americans · 53, 58,
242, 243, 266

Amsu · 55, 296

Amun · 33, 34, 35, 67,
99, 126, 128, 129,
130, 131, 134, 198,
201, 218, 228, 248,
295, 297, 302, 305,
306, 310, 311, 312,
321, 368

Amunnubi

Raakhptah · 200,
221, 232, 233, 236,
309

Amunnubi

Ruakhptah · 27, 28,
32, 53

Amunnubi

Ruakhptah, Tum ·
28

THE COMING

Amun-Re · 33, 34, 99,
218, 228, 295, 297,
302, 321
Ankh · 35, 50, 52, 215,
278
Annu · 30, 34, 35, 303,
321, 348
Anu
Annu · 30, 35, 37,
50, 73, 76, 77, 78,
79, 80, 87, 88, 92,
93, 94, 164, 176,
177, 224, 314,
320, 321, 322,
324, 325, 327,
328, 331, 333,
347, 348, 353,
354, 355, 356,
360, 361, 363, 368
Anunnagi · 26, 51, 53,
65, 72, 78, 79, 83,
91, 97, 131, 145, 155
Anunnaqi · 40, 50, 58,
87, 89, 90, 93, 171,
177, 215, 238, 288,
289, 310, 320, 322,
323, 324, 325, 326,
327, 328, 329, 335,
336, 337, 339, 340,
341, 346, 347, 348,
350, 351, 353, 355,
356, 357, 360, 361,
363, 364, 365, 366,
368
Anutu · 53, 58, 62, 78,
97, 134, 145, 150,
171, 364
Aphrodite · 72, 363
Apophis · 51, 131, 207,
216, 218, 244, 245,
247, 249, 286, 344
Aqins · 41
Aquarium · 144, 170,
178
Ard
earth · 98, 169, 341

CHAPTER ONE

Asaru

usir · 30, 31, 33, 34,
50, 57, 112, 126,
131, 132, 151,
221, 253, 285,
295, 303, 310,
314, 319, 367, 368

Aset · 57, 72, 112, 126,

131, 151, 202, 219,
253, 295, 303, 310,
314, 315, 316, 317,
318, 362, 367

Ashteroth · 71

Atif

crown · 30

Atom · 105, 109, 110,

111, 114, 115, 116,
117, 119, 120, 121,
122, 123, 125, 126,
136, 147, 148, 182,
295, 298, 299

Atum · 27, 28, 32, 34,

35, 36, 52, 53, 54,
55, 57, 58, 59, 67,
99, 105, 112, 115,
125, 126, 127, 128,
129, 132, 133, 147,
177, 198, 201, 212,
213, 214, 215, 218,
220, 221, 222, 224,
228, 232, 236, 244,
295, 302, 303, 310,
320, 321

Aum · 66, 68, 71, 73, 99, 308

Australopithecines · 40

Azazel · 51, 176

Aztecs · 58, 240, 244

B

Ba

soul · 28, 30, 36, 51,
76, 77, 78, 246,
254, 297, 304, 368

PA HAADUR

Babel · 26, 80, 94, 100

Bab-El · 27, 80, 93

Babylonian · 71, 76,

88, 89, 90, 300

Bacteria · 106, 134,

135, 136, 137, 138,

139, 140, 141, 142,

143, 145, 150

Banebded · 31

Ben York · 53

Bermuda · 39, 351,

352, 353

Big Bang · 64, 65, 66,

70, 73, 97, 313, 314,

346

Biosphere · 137, 367

Bozon · 124

Buga · 129

C

Calneh · 37, 80, 88, 92,
94, 321

Cartouche · 202

Cell · 38, 43, 73, 106,

107, 116, 135, 136,

140, 141, 144, 145,

172, 174, 179, 182,

196, 292, 368

Cells · 41, 42, 43, 56,

106, 112, 116, 117,

122, 131, 132, 136,

138, 140, 141, 142,

144, 145, 150, 151,

154, 172, 175, 177,

178, 181, 182, 183,

184, 194, 196, 198

Ceremony · 26, 31, 32,

33, 37, 50, 288, 369

Cherubeem · 58, 82,

89, 322

Chimpanzee · 41, 42,

289

Chlorophyll · 137, 143,

145

Chromodynamics · 124

THE COMING

Chromosome · 41, 42,
44, 48, 49, 205, 289
Cuneiform · 45, 79, 86,
87, 93, 102, 169,
283, 340
Cyanobacteria · 136,
137, 139, 140

D

Dabar · 28
Dagan · 40, 130, 219,
345
Dagon · 40
Darkness · 26, 27, 28,
57, 58, 70, 121, 156,
157, 158, 160, 162,
164, 165, 170, 171,
186, 221, 245, 268,
293, 294, 295, 299,
300, 301, 305, 306,
307, 315, 317, 322
Dendera · 56, 248
Denderah · 33, 248,
265
Diquark · 124
Discovery · 127, 139
Djed
zed or sed · 30, 31,
32, 33, 35, 37
DNA · 43, 44, 135, 140
Dolphin · 127, 128, 188
Down Syndrome · 42,
191, 243
Dragon · 40, 51, 82, 83,
98, 216, 332, 347,
352, 354
Dwarf · 163, 225, 258,
339

E

E-Anna · 35, 79, 80
Edfu · 33

CHAPTER ONE

Egyptians · 202, 203,
204, 206, 218, 227,
228, 241, 245, 248,
251, 264, 265, 267,
269, 272, 277, 303,
304, 338, 339, 340,
343, 345, 346
El Kuluwm · 69, 102,
167, 175, 176
El Roi · 155
Electromagnetism ·
121, 124, 136
Eloheem · 26, 50, 58
English · 44, 45, 55, 59,
71, 73, 74, 79, 80,
100, 111, 117, 126,
127, 136, 147, 148,
157, 161, 164, 165,
169, 170, 183, 190,
206, 211, 219, 223,
224, 253, 254, 255,
256, 257, 258, 278,
301, 302, 341, 351
Enos · 59, 84, 89, 92,
307
Enuma Elish · 56, 87,
93, 98, 177, 283
Epoch · 52, 54, 123
Ereth · 79, 98, 169,
170, 341
Etheric · 36, 38, 52, 67,
104, 148, 176, 177
Eves · 60, 61

F

Fertilization. The Word
Womb Is Dolphin ·
127

G

Galaxies · 55, 71, 73,
96, 104, 122, 162,

PA HAADUR

308, 342, 344, 349,
354

Gawvah

ghost · 204

Geb · 53, 57, 58, 112,
126, 131, 150, 151,
152, 219, 246, 285,
295, 303, 310, 311,
313, 314, 318

Genes · 41, 43, 44, 47,
49, 55, 107, 127,
128, 130, 140, 205,
209, 224, 241, 243,
248, 273, 282, 288,
289, 290, 292, 328,
331, 352, 360, 368

Genus Homo · 40, 177,
330

Ghibbore · 51, 58, 84,
87, 93, 96, 128, 131,
351

Gibbon · 41

Gibbons · 41, 195

Gills · 130, 180, 187,
192, 307

Gluon · 109, 124

Gods · 26, 27, 29, 38,
47, 50, 58, 62, 77,
79, 80, 82, 83, 85,
86, 87, 88, 89, 90,
92, 95, 112, 113,
126, 131, 155, 156,
157, 158, 170, 171,
190, 197, 199, 200,
202, 212, 213, 215,
216, 219, 223, 225,
232, 233, 271, 311,
313, 317, 328, 331,
333, 346, 351

Gold · 40, 63, 64, 202,
227, 238, 313, 318,
322, 323, 324, 326,
327, 338, 341, 349,
354, 367

CHAPTER ONE

THE COMING

H

H.T.M · 34, 134
Ha Mashiakh · 201
Hair · 41, 47, 153, 192,
 198, 218, 220, 224,
 225, 233, 234, 238,
 240, 278, 281, 288,
 291, 318, 341, 361
Hanument
 movement · 203
Hapi · 33, 102, 267,
 268, 296
Harakhahte · 59
Haru
 Horus · 33, 50, 59,
 132, 202, 253,
 267, 268, 286,
 296, 303, 309,
 310, 317, 319,
 320, 332, 368
Hawk · 51, 189, 202
Hayah · 147, 171
Heliopolis · 34, 134,
 303, 318, 321
Herbivorous · 40
Hermes Trismegistus ·
 201, 227
Hika · 67, 68, 295
Hiq
 scepter · 30
Hirsutism · 41, 282
Hu · 55, 56, 67, 69, 99,
 120, 131, 161, 206,
 254, 285, 296, 365
Huhi · 55, 56, 67, 68,
 99, 284, 285, 307
Hydrocephalic · 41,
 191
Hydrogen · 66, 70, 71,
 104, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 115, 117, 119,
 123, 143, 144, 146,
 162, 163, 165, 169,
 173, 182, 224, 295,
 307, 308

I

Ichthyosis · 41
Ishaw · 60, 335
Ish-Star · 71
Isis · 50, 55, 57, 59, 72,
 100, 246, 303, 307,
 314, 362, 363, 367,
 368

J

Jaan · 51

K

Ka
 spirit · 30, 36, 201,
 238, 246, 249,
 275, 310, 311,
 312, 321
Kadmon · 59, 132,
 280, 288
Karnak
 Warit · 33, 244, 249
Kemet · 45, 105, 240,
 246, 277, 338
Key · 35, 36, 37, 46, 52,
 95, 118, 143, 148,
 197, 221, 245, 289,
 293, 299, 336
Kham · 45, 240, 276,
 277, 286, 338
Khat
 mind · 30, 36, 149
Khnum · 56, 296, 309,
 310, 311, 330
Khu
 flail · 30, 36
Khubri · 45
Kun
 existence · 68

PA HAADUR

L

Lares · 41, 42
Leprosy · 41, 154, 272,
 281, 282, 286, 288,
 291, 292
Light · 26, 27, 28, 29,
 32, 50, 54, 57, 58,
 70, 72, 108, 119,
 121, 122, 130, 132,
 137, 139, 144, 149,
 151, 153, 155, 156,
 157, 160, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 166, 169,
 171, 186, 197, 206,
 211, 216, 220, 221,
 228, 244, 245, 254,
 259, 268, 293, 294,
 295, 298, 299, 300,
 301, 303, 305, 306,
 307, 310, 311, 317,
 321, 322, 324, 326,
 335, 347, 365, 366
Lillith · 105, 132
Lubuwa · 59
Lucifer · 51
Luciferians · 27, 66, 68,
 69, 94, 97, 263, 344
Lupus · 41, 154

M

Ma'at · 30, 51, 52, 55,
 296, 304, 306, 311
Maku: Black Eagle ·
 53
Malayket Bahri
 River Angels · 130
Maldekian · 39, 307,
 331
Maldekians · 39, 40,
 138, 328, 351, 352
Mayas · 58
Melchizedek

THE COMING

angel of justice · 53,
78, 201, 255, 278,
348, 361
Memphis
Tattu · 34, 134, 249,
313, 321
Microbes · 138, 184,
186
Mitochondria · 38, 43,
44, 106, 107, 248
Mitochondria · 44
Mitsrayim · 45, 239,
280
Miyka'el
angelic being · 72,
176, 201, 348
Mother Ninti · 41, 44,
310
Mufti · 201
Murduk · 53, 71, 78,
201, 323, 342, 343,
347, 348, 360, 361,
362

N

Nabara

to raise, to elevate ·
158
Name · 28, 36, 37, 39,
41, 44, 45, 54, 59,
60, 61, 63, 71, 72,
75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
84, 88, 89, 90, 91,
93, 97, 98, 100, 111,
125, 128, 132, 155,
158, 173, 201, 202,
203, 209, 218, 222,
224, 225, 226, 227,
238, 239, 240, 243,
244, 250, 251, 252,
276, 277, 279, 280,
284, 285, 286, 288,
295, 297, 304, 307,
308, 310, 312, 315,
316, 317, 318, 320,

CHAPTER ONE

321, 322, 323, 324,
329, 333, 336, 341,
348, 361, 362, 365,
367, 368
Nayya: Malachi
Zodok York-El · 53
Nebthoot · 57, 112,
132
Nebulae · 164, 165
Nef · 57, 313
Nefu · 131, 347
Nekaybaw · 59, 60
Nephileems · 58, 84,
88, 339, 351
Ner
Vulture · 51
Nergal · 61, 283, 360,
363
Neter · 27, 29, 32, 33,
46, 51, 52, 53, 54,
88, 118, 131, 133,
171, 201, 202, 221,
224, 232, 241, 305,
309, 310, 311, 312,
315, 316, 318, 319,
320, 321
Neteraat · 26, 27, 29,
30, 40, 41, 50, 51,
52, 53, 54, 58, 62,
65, 68, 75, 84, 89,
97, 99, 102, 112,
115, 118, 127, 131,
134, 145, 150, 154,
166, 171, 173, 177,
179, 181, 183, 184,
185, 191, 216, 254,
315, 320, 321, 339
Nibiru · 65, 158, 159,
313, 322, 323, 324,
326, 328, 339, 342,
343, 345, 346, 349,
354, 360, 367
Nigeria · 58
Nile River · 33, 130,
256

PA HAADUR

Nine · 36, 37, 57, 98,
103, 126, 128, 176,
187, 209, 222, 223,
224, 225, 226, 233,
234, 238, 321, 343,
356, 357
Ninti · 41, 44, 61, 328,
329, 330, 331, 335,
336, 337, 355, 356,
357, 358, 359
Nisut-Bit · 202
Now · 26, 36, 37, 38,
39, 48, 50, 51, 52,
53, 54, 62, 67, 77,
78, 83, 85, 87, 96,
102, 111, 118, 120,
123, 127, 144, 150,
152, 165, 178, 187,
192, 197, 199, 200,
204, 206, 207, 208,
209, 212, 213, 215,
217, 221, 222, 223,
224, 230, 239, 241,
242, 245, 249, 253,
259, 261, 262, 263,
267, 278, 285, 293,
294, 298, 309, 313,
315, 316, 317, 318,
319, 324, 325, 326,
328, 330, 333, 334,
335, 336, 341, 350,
351, 362
Nubian · 207, 211,
222, 225, 267, 269,
286, 287
Nun
chaos · 36, 55, 57,
112, 127, 128,
130, 146, 215,
221, 295, 302,
305, 306
Nunet · 44, 112, 127,
129, 130, 295, 302,
305, 306
Nuqta · 66

THE COMING

Nut · 57, 58, 112, 126,
131, 136, 151, 285,
295, 303, 310, 314,
318
Nuwaupic · 26, 45, 79,
102, 169
Nuwaupu · 32, 35, 50,
53, 96

O

Ogdoads · 130, 240,
302
Om · 66, 120, 153,
154, 167, 169, 176,
308
Orangutans · 41
Our-Story · 52, 200,
276
Ovum · 28, 65, 128
Oz · 28

P

Paleontologists · 166
Phototrophs · 139
Pig · 193
Plasm · 173, 174
Prokaryote · 136
Ptah · 40, 67, 100, 201,
249, 252, 296, 309,
310, 312, 313, 321,
350
Pygmy · 40, 182, 199,
225, 313, 339, 350

Q

Qi · 63, 65, 169, 171,
287, 320, 363

CHAPTER ONE

R

Ra · 34, 50, 62, 67, 72,
83, 134, 150, 183,
191, 201, 221, 244,
246, 249, 272, 285,
292, 298, 300, 303,
306, 307, 310, 313,
314, 315, 321, 322,
338, 343, 346, 368

Ra'a

Disagreeableness ·
62, 83

Rabboni · 53, 201, 202

Rawqeeah

extended surface ·
157

Rawuh · 147

Re · 27, 28, 30, 32, 34,
35, 36, 43, 50, 52,
53, 54, 56, 57, 59,
63, 65, 67, 68, 69,
70, 71, 72, 87, 99,
102, 115, 119, 126,
127, 129, 133, 134,
151, 160, 194, 197,
198, 200, 201, 202,
209, 212, 213, 214,
215, 218, 219, 220,
222, 224, 228, 232,
236, 244, 245, 249,
252, 264, 269, 272,
274, 284, 285, 292,
295, 296, 298, 300,
302, 303, 306, 311,
313, 314, 315, 316,
317, 318, 319, 320,
321, 322, 339, 342,
343, 361, 368

Renenutet · 133, 134

Reptiles · 39, 40, 130,
180, 185, 189, 190,
193

Rhiannon · 72

Rizq · 30, 126, 160,
322, 325, 326, 342,

PA HAADUR

344, 348, 349, 354,
364, 365, 366, 367

Rizqiyians · 30, 342,
343, 345, 346, 348,
349, 354, 363, 364,
365

RNA · 135

Roakh · 58

Ruakh Or Ruh · 147

S

Sa · 202, 238, 249

Sacred Records · 32,
52, 213, 214, 220,
221, 223, 232, 320

Satan · 51, 83, 101,
200, 216, 286

Sayyid Issa · 53

Sem · 32, 56, 127

Setians · 33, 34

Seven Great Thunders ·
27

Shaikh · 53

Shamash · 67, 71, 72,
73, 155, 219, 300,
364

Shariyf · 202

Shitar · 41

Shu · 46, 57, 112, 126,
131, 133, 147, 150,
151, 152, 285, 295,
302, 310, 311, 314,
318

Siamese Twins · 41,
192

Sibtu · 30, 50, 68, 98,
126, 127, 251, 339,
342, 344, 350

Simians · 41

Single-Celled
Organisms · 172

Sirius · 30, 50, 68, 98,
126, 127, 201, 207,
242, 251, 330, 339,

THE COMING

340, 341, 343, 344,
345, 346, 350
Sobek · 133, 296
Son Of The Green
Light · 27
Sperm · 28, 41, 42, 46,
47, 49, 55, 65, 107,
112, 116, 127, 128,
337, 355
Spheres · 86, 129, 137,
343
Spiritos · 147
Star · 29, 30, 39, 50,
71, 72, 82, 96, 98,
99, 100, 121, 159,
162, 163, 164, 207,
219, 222, 227, 242,
251, 264, 311, 321,
330, 338, 339, 340,
341, 342, 345, 349,
350, 354
Stellar Winds · 164,
165
Sumerians · 58, 80, 83,
87, 89, 92, 93, 150,
194, 238, 283, 313,
326, 338, 339, 340,
341, 343
Sun · 26, 28, 29, 33, 34,
52, 54, 55, 57, 58,
63, 64, 66, 67, 68,
69, 70, 71, 72, 73,
77, 111, 117, 119,
121, 127, 129, 132,
134, 137, 138, 139,
143, 144, 149, 151,
153, 154, 155, 157,
158, 160, 161, 162,
163, 165, 166, 167,
168, 169, 171, 172,
181, 182, 186, 197,
201, 210, 211, 215,
218, 219, 222, 225,
233, 240, 245, 256,
260, 264, 266, 268,
269, 272, 275, 276,

CHAPTER ONE

282, 292, 293, 294,
295, 299, 300, 302,
303, 304, 305, 306,
307, 308, 309, 310,
311, 313, 317, 318,
321, 338, 339, 341,
342, 343, 344, 345,
346, 347, 349
Sunnah · 34
Sutukh · 33, 57, 112,
126, 131, 132, 247,
253, 285, 295, 303,
310, 314
Symbiotic · 106, 142

T

Ta

Earth · 40, 46, 67,
80, 100, 147, 183,
191, 197, 198,
237, 238, 239,
277, 298, 302,
310, 311, 314, 347
Tama-Re · 30, 32, 33,
34, 37, 43, 45, 53,
57, 58, 69, 76, 77,
126, 130, 131, 133,
134, 147, 150, 239,
277, 303, 338, 363
Tama-Rean · 33, 40,
45, 51, 64, 102, 119,
125, 133, 150, 152,
183, 240, 312, 339,
340, 362, 365
Tama-Reans · 35, 45,
63, 91, 146, 194,
339, 343
Tanen · 26, 40, 55, 65,
97, 169, 296, 313
Tehuti · 201, 241, 244,
251, 252, 256, 279,
284, 296, 306, 307,
308, 309, 311, 321,
361

PA HAADUR

The **Serapheem** · 58,
82
Thehos · 50, 64, 117,
150, 152, 158, 197,
281, 300, 311
Three · 28, 34, 35, 36,
44, 67, 86, 99, 103,
108, 109, 112, 116,
120, 124, 126, 128,
129, 134, 150, 167,
179, 180, 196, 198,
203, 206, 211, 228,
251, 261, 263, 275,
280, 288, 295, 320,
325, 326, 339, 342,
343, 344, 345, 349,
353, 356, 357, 364,
365, 366, 367
Tiamat · 65, 169, 345
Time Zone · 67, 68,
69, 157, 257, 258,
260, 262, 321
Tobe
Agreeableness · 62
Tongues · 26, 75, 80,
88, 92, 94, 96, 126,
332
Torah · 40, 56, 57, 59,
60, 72, 78, 79, 81,
93, 98, 150, 155,
169, 204, 219, 222,
244, 251, 283, 284,
291, 300, 301, 310,
339, 364
Toth, Thought, Thout
· 201
Triangle · 35, 39, 67,
227, 352, 353
Trium · 36

U

Ufit

Opet · 33, 34
UFO · 159
Uz

THE COMING

Falcon · 28, 51

V

Venus · 72, 363

Virus · 135, 141, 152,
191, 281, 295

Vulcan · 39

W

Waab · 202, 206, 244

Waas
crook/staff · 30

Wa-Rit · 33

Wa-Set

Luxor · 33, 134

Whales · 170, 186, 187,
192

CHAPTER ONE

Wings · 29, 82, 130,
189, 190, 192, 193,
211, 269

Women · 28, 38, 42,
43, 44, 47, 48, 49,
64, 74, 89, 166, 195,
196, 218, 248, 282,
305, 320, 326, 350,
353

X

X · 42, 44, 45, 103,
124, 205, 237, 244,
251, 294, 301

Y

Y · 42, 44, 45, 48, 49,
53, 144, 173, 205,

PA HAADUR

206, 219, 285, 291,
297, 325

Y Chromosome · 42,
44

Yahweh · 26, 60, 62,
77, 78, 81, 83, 84,
86, 88, 89, 90, 92,
117, 118, 150, 152,
155, 164, 197, 224,
285, 290, 322, 332,
361, 367

Yamasee · 53

Yaw-Re · 27

Z

Zakar · 59, 60, 105

Zedu · 31

Zira · 41